



MINUTES
OF THE
ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH. SOUTH

FOR THE YEAR

1 9 1 8

EDITED AND TABULATED BY
FRANK M. THOMAS, BOOK EDITOR
CURTIS B. HALEY, ASSISTANT

NASHVILLE, TENN.
DALLAS, TEX.; RICHMOND, VA.
PUBLISHING HOUSE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
SMITH & LAMAR, AGENTS

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, D.D.....	Kansas City, Mo.
JOSEPH STAUNTON KEY, D.D.	Sherman, Tex.
HENBY CLAY MORRISON, D.D.....	Leesburg, Fla.
WARREN AKIN CANDLER, D.D.....	Atlanta, Ga.
ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS, D.D.....	Muskogee, Okla.
JAMES ATKINS, D.D.....	Waynesville, N. C.
COLLINS DENNY, D.D.....	Richmond, Va.
JOHN CARLISLE KILGO, D.D.....	Charlotte, N. C.
WILLIAM BELTON MURRAH, D.D.....	Memphis, Tenn.
WALTER RUSSELL LAMBUTH, D.D.....	Oakdale, Cal.
RICHARD GREEN WATERHOUSE, D.D.....	Emory, Va.
EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON, D.D.....	Dallas, Tex.
JAMES HENRY MCCOY, D.D.....	Birmingham, Ala.
JOHN MONROE MOORE, D.D.....	Nashville, Tenn.
WILLIAM FLETCHER McMURRY, D.D.....	St. Louis, Mo.
URBAN VALENTINE WILLIAMS DARLINGTON, D.D.....	Huntington, W. Va.
HORACE MELLARD DU BOSE, D.D.....	Berkeley, Cal.
WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH, D.D.....	Austin, Tex.
JAMES CANNON, JR., D.D.....	San Antonio, Tex.

AGENTS, EDITORS, SECRETARIES, SUPERINTENDENTS.

Address of each, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Publishing Agents, D. M. SMITH and Rev. A. J. LAMAR, D.D.

Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Review*, Rev. FRANK M. THOMAS, D.D. Assistant, CURTIS B. HALEY.

Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Rev. T. N. IVEY, D.D. Assistant, Rev. R. S. SATTERFIELD.

General Secretary of Sunday School Board and Editor of Sunday School Publications, Rev. E. B. CHAPPELL, D.D. Assistant Editors, Revs. L. F. BEATY and E. HIGHTOWER.

Corresponding Secretary of General Sunday School Board, Rev. C. D. BULLA, D.D.

Superintendent of Teacher-Training, Rev. J. W. SHACKFORD.

Superintendent Department of Elementary Work, Miss MINNIE E. KENNEDY.

Superintendent Department of Young People's and Adult Work, Rev. E. HIGHTOWER.

Superintendent of Missionary Education, Rev. J. L. NEILL.

Superintendent Department of Sunday School Supplies, E. E. FRENCH.

General Secretary of Board of Missions, Rev. W. W. PINSON, D.D.

Secretaries of Department of Home Missions, Rev. O. E. GODDARD, D.D., Mrs. J. W. DOWNS, Mrs. J. H. MCCOY.

Secretaries of Department of Foreign Missions, Rev. E. H. RAWLINGS, D.D., Miss MABEL HOWELL, Miss ESTHER CASE.

Educational Secretaries of Missions, Rev. C. G. HOUNSHELL, Mrs. HUME R. STEELE, Miss ESTELLE HASKIN (Editor of *Young Christian Worker*).

Secretary of Laymen's Missionary Movement, Rev. W. B. BEAUCHAMP, D.D.

Editors of *Missionary Voice*, R. B. ELEAZER and Mrs. E. B. CHAPPELL.

Secretary of Epworth League Board and Editor of *Epworth Era*, Rev. F. S. PARKER, D.D. Assistant, Rev. R. E. NOLLNER.

Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Rev. H. A. BOAZ, D.D., Louisville, Ky.

Secretary of Board of Education, Rev. STONEWALL ANDERSON, D.D. Assistant, W. E. HOGAN.

Secretary of Board of Finance, Rev. L. E. TODD, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.

	PAGE
ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	207
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	6
BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	14
CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	16
CENTRAL MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	278
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	101
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....	132
CONGO MISSION.....	284
CUBA MISSION.....	5
DENVER CONFERENCE.....	19
EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	104
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....	246
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....	94
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....	17
JAPAN MISSION.....	283
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	29
KOREA MISSION.....	81
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....	233
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.....	85
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....	201
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....	49
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....	185
MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	280
MEXICAN BORDER CONFERENCE.....	277
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	252
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	35
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	64
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	140
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	178
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	267
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	121
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	257
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	109
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.....	21
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	116
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....	76
PACIFIC MEXICAN MISSION.....	276
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....	59
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	41
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	240
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	171
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	43
SOUTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	79
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....	67
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	193
TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.....	283
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	215
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	222
WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	136
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	87
WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.....	282
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	150
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	24
Agents, Editors, Secretaries, Superintendents.....	2
Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	2
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 1846-1918.....	295
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1918.....	293
Directory of Traveling Ministers.....	296
List of Conference Secretaries.....	4
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium.....	285
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
I. Ministerial Relations.....	286
II. Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, Etc.....	287
III. Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Parsonages, Church Property.....	288
IV. Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support.....	289
V. Districts, District Parsonages, Losses, Insurance, Organs.....	290
VI. Educational Statistics.....	291

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	H. M. Canter, Washington, D. C.
BRAZIL CONFERENCE	Amancio C. Cardoso, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
CENTRAL MEXICO CONFERENCE	M. Gomez Banda, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mex.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	A. D. Porter, Corsicana, Tex.
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE	L. D. Patterson, Sungkiang, China.
CUBA MISSION	Luis Alonzo, Havana, Cuba.
DENVER CONFERENCE	J. H. Kern, 2184 S. Milwaukee, Denver, Colo.
EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Broome, Bristow, Okla.
FLORIDA CONFERENCE	J. E. Mickler, Box 57B, Ybor City, Fla.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE	J. A. Burrow, Cleveland, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE	W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.
JAPAN MISSION	J. G. Sims, Kobe, Japan.
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	W. E. Arnold, Fort Thomas, Ky.
KOREA CONFERENCE	James W. Hitch, Seoul, Korea.
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	S. R. Twitty, Monticello, Ark.
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE	J. F. Hedgpeth,* Pomona, Cal.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE	F. S. Parker, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE	H. R. Short,† Marion, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE	L. H. Estes, 1705 Euclid Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
MEXICAN BORDER CONFERENCE	Julian Castro, Saltillo, Coahuila, Mex.
MEXICO CONFERENCE	Julian Castro, El Paso, Tex.
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	A. F. Watkins, Jackson, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	C. O. Ransford, Fayette, Mo.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	J. C. Jones, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	W. E. Morris, Decatur, Ala.
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	H. E. Wheeler, Conway, Ark.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	R. H. Willis, Elizabeth City, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	John F. Yarbrough, Cartersville, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	J. R. Countiss, Grenada, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	R. G. Mood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE	H. Marvin Law, Corvallis, Oregon.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	A. L. Moore, Plainview, Tex.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE	J. W. Taylor, Hollister, Cal.
PACIFIC MEXICAN MISSION	J. P. Flores, Apartado 118, Cananea, Sonora, Mex.
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE	Marvin T. Haw, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	Eduardo B. M. Jayme, Cachoeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	E. O. Watson, 40 Post Building, Washington, D. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	W. F. Smith, Cordele, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE	J. E. Alexander, Lexington, Mo.
SOUTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	R. Gammenthaler, Palge, Tex.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE	G. L. Beale, Nashville, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	O. T. Hotchkiss, Bay City, Tex.
TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION	J. N. de los Santos, Seguin, Tex.
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	W. J. Snyder, Batesburg, S. C.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	B. F. Lipscomb, Charlottesville, Va.
WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	R. S. Satterfield, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	Sterling Fisher, Austin, Tex.
WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION	J. P. Flores, Alamogordo, N. Mex.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	W. L. Reid, 214 Twenty-Ninth Street, Ashland, Ky.

* Acting Secretary, succeeding Eustace Anderson, transferred.

†Succeeding Sam M. Miller, who died October 7, 1918.

MINUTES.

CUBA MISSION.

NINETEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CAMAGUEY, CUBA, FEBRUARY 21-24, 1918.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; LUIS ALONZO, *Secretary*.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Organized congregations, 48; local preachers, 18; members, 4,201; total membership, 4,219. Additions—on profession of faith, 180; otherwise, 56; removals—by death, 18; by certificate and otherwise, 60. Net increase, 158.

Baptisms—adults, 150; children, 319.

Candidates for membership, 574.

Marriages performed, 302.

Sunday schools—number, 51; officers and teachers, 251; pupils enrolled, 2,926; present attendance, 2,095.

Epworth Leagues—number, 13; members, 399.

Financial.—Amount raised: for pastoral support, \$2,635.54; for missions, \$1,379.75; for Church extension, \$284.48; for Christian education, \$396.80; for Christian literature, \$423.55; for Mission claimants, \$97; for General Conference delegate, \$69; for American Bible Society, \$118.05; for church repairs and furniture, \$3,146.49; for parsonage repairs, \$232.72; for incidental expenses, \$2,236.49; for other objects, \$2,138.98. Sunday schools (amount raised): for missions, \$618.13; for literature, \$832.91; for National Association, \$74.41; for other objects, \$702.40; Epworth Leagues (amount raised), \$1,166.75. Grand total, \$16,548.45; amount counted twice, \$156.69. Net total, \$16,391.76.

Property.—Number of churches and chapels, 40; value of same, \$151,194; value of furniture, \$14,100; number of parsonages, 19; value of same, \$47,027.72; number of school buildings, 12; value of same, \$166,500; value of school furniture, \$19,900; value of other property, \$5,027. Total values, \$403,748.72.

Schools and Colleges.—Number, 5; American missionaries and teachers, 28; native teachers, 16; auxiliary teachers, 3; students enrolled, 869; present attendance, 640; boarding pupils, 162; value of school property, \$186,400; amount collect-

ed for tuition and board, \$51,371.75; all other amounts collected and spent, \$2,300.

APPOINTMENTS.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

O. K. Hopkins, Superintendent.

Santiago de Cuba and Cayo Smith, J. F. Caperton.

Guantanamo and Jamaica, Lorenzo Verdecia.

Preston and Antilla, A. H. Moore, Jr.

Mayari Circuit, Rafael Santoyo.

Holguin Circuit, Prospero Guerra.

Omaja Circuit, to be supplied.

Camaguey: American Congregation, B. O. Hill.

Cuban Congregation, O. K. Hopkins; J.

F. Galvez, junior preacher.

Pinson College, B. O. Hill, Director.

Nuevitas Circuit, Francisco Castells.

La Gloria, H. G. Cowan.

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

E. E. Clements, Superintendent.

Matanzas and Alacranes, Ignacio Gonzalez.

Irene Toland College, Miss Rebecca Toland, Director; Misses M. Belle Markey and Annie Churchill, Missionaries.

Jovellanos Circuit, J. G. Munoz.

Cardenas and Colon, R. L. Whitehead.

Aguada and Abreus, Agustin Nodal.

Cienfuegos Circuit, R. J. Parker.

Eliza Bowman College, Miss Frances B. Moling, Director; Miss Manelle M. Foster, Missionary.

San Juan Circuit, Victor Lopez.

Santa Clara and San Marcos, J. C. Elkins.

Fomento Circuit Manuel J. Rodriguez.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

E. E. Clements, Superintendent.

Havana Station, E. E. Clements, missionary in charge.

Havana: Cuban Congregation, Luis Alonzo and B. F. Gilbert; M. A. Vidaurreta, junior preacher.

Candler College, Virtudes 10: B. F. Gilbert, Director; Luis Alonzo, Professor.

American Congregation: J. P. Lancaster. Santiago de las Vegas and Hoyo Colorado, Gerardo San Pedro.

Candler College Church, H. B. Bardwell.

Candler College, Puentes Grandes: H. B. Bardwell, President; L. H. Robinson, G. D. Naylor, and N. J. Castellanos, Professors.

Pinar del Rio, Henry Smith.

Isle of Pines, A. H. Scudder, supply.

The Cuban Evangelist, R. L. Whitehead.

Editor in Chief; S. A. Neblett, J. G.

Munoz, J. C. Elkins, Rafael Santoyo,

Contributing Editors; W. M. Mullen,

Business Manager.

Sunday School Literature, S. A. Neblett, Editor.

Publishing Agent, W. M. Mullen.

Treasurer of the Mission, E. E. Clements.

Absent on leave, S. A. Neblett.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT BALTIMORE, MD., APRIL 3-8, 1918.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Gordon Ellis Smith, Ford Clayton Waggoner, Byron Wilson John, Clarence H. Shaw, I. H. VanDevander, Newton Campbell Rice, Raymond Beall Claggett, Lester Hamill Smallwood, W. Clark Early. 9. Arthur Wells Groscup, Robert Mannington Bradfield, Marvin Newman Hildebrand, and George Dent Naylor were continued in the class of the first year.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Kemp Dudley Swecker, George Russell Kiracofe, Reuben Davis Marshall, Daniel Lester Snyder, Curtis Cowan Lambert, James A. Johnson. 6. Edgar Carroll Beery, O. L. Gochenour, and Watson Ely Holley were continued in the class of the second year.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. V. Van Der Linden, Richard Hughes Evans, Harry Lee Dean, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? George Edward Pope. 1. Walter Wesley White, Waller Staples Nicholson, and William W. Beasley were continued in the class of the third year.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Charles McKune Pullin. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. H. Light, from the Virginia Conference; James A. Johnson, from the New Mexico Conference; W. Clark Early, from the Kentucky Conference; H. R. Deal, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Clovis G. Chappell, from the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Lingurn Burkhead Bobbitt, Clarence Jay Clarke, John Charles Spindler, Charles W. Fink, Harry Scott Coffey, Harry Carder Marsh, Archie Booth Sapp, Clifton Keys Ray, Frederick Ernest Allison, Jonathan W. Leggett. 10. James Pennell Wiley was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Charles McDonald Wright, William Morris Watkins. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Charles McDonald Wright, William Morris Watkins. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Murphy DuLaney Ellmore, Ernest William Aaron, Edmund Gwynn Coe, Raymond Carl Maxwell, John W. Rosenberger, S. J. Lester DuLaney. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Murphy DuLaney Ellmore, Ernest William Aaron, Edmund Gwynn Coe, Raymond Carl Maxwell, John W. Rosenberger, S. J. Lester DuLaney. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? German H. H. Tyler. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? German H. H. Tyler. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary?

Allen A. A. P. Neel, German O. Homan, Howard A. Murrill, T. A. Jordan. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? William G. Hammond, A. Poe Boude, J. Lester Shipley, Asbury R. Martin, Hamilton W. Kinzer, J. Frederick Baggs, James M. Hawley, Norman N. Hall, Benjamin F. Ball, Frazier Furr, Oscar F. Burgess, James R. Van Horne, Henry S. Coe, James M. Anderson, H. Monroe Strickler, Isaac W. Canter, John T. Maxwell, Rufus H. Wilson, Oliver C. Beall, J. W. Grubb, William E. Miller, William Hedges, James L. Kibler, William L. Melville, Hamilton M. Roane, Thomas N. Cooper, John W. McNeill, John H. Kuhlmann, Frank T. Griffith, James B. Hedrick, James L. Henderson, W. P. Conway Coe, James S. Keene, Fiske E. Hammond, John B. Henry, Anthony O. Lyons, Frank A. Strother, Charles B. Sutton. 38.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Ephraim L. Kregelo, William L. Smith, Thomas W. Brown. 3.

THOMAS WILLIAM BROWN, son of Samuel and Mary Brown, was born in Snickersville, Loudoun County, Va., August 16, 1837; died at his home, Gardenville, Baltimore County, Md., July 30, 1917. Brother Brown was a son of a local Methodist preacher, and had all the advantages of an early Christian training. He was licensed to preach on October 24, 1857. In 1861-64 he served Rock Creek Circuit. The Conference of 1867 met in Baltimore, and here, on March 8, Brother Brown applied for admission. A serious question was raised as to receiving him, as he had been ordained to eldership according to the usages of the Baptist Church. His reply was: "Take me as I am or not at all." He was received and served the following charges: 1868-70, St. Mary's; 1870-72, Shenandale Mission; 1872-73, Berkeley Springs; 1873-77, Taylor's Circuit; 1877-81, Kent Circuit; 1881-82, Hyattsville; 1882-86, Freedom; 1888-90, Fincastle; 1890-94, Luray; 1894-96, Elkton; 1896-99, Lewisburg. At the Conference held in Washington, D. C., in April, 1899, Brother Brown superannuated. He married Mary Helen Biddison February 3, 1863. God gave to them one son, Alpheus Wilson Brown, and two daughters, Mrs. Mary A. Clark and Mrs. Ella J. Cauffman. Lewisburg, W. Va., was Brother Brown's last appointment, and he moved from there to Gardenville, on Taylor's Circuit, where he had found his bride nearly fifty years before, and where he had spent eight years as pastor. Here he lived quietly for nineteen years. On February

3, 1913, they celebrated their fiftieth anniversary. The last two years of his life were marked by intense suffering. After services at his home he sleeps in the Bid-dison burying ground and waits the resurrection of the last day. No one ever had any doubt as to where he stood on any question. He was a man of few words and deep conviction. He was a student—he studied to know the truth and never entered the pulpit without the most careful preparation. His sermons were forceful and finished. A man of the old school is gone.—*Claude M. Hesser.*

WILLIAM LEE SMITH.—At the close of a beautiful day in October, 1917, just as the sun was sinking to rest, the Rev. William Lee Smith was translated into the presence of his Lord. The earthly ministry which he thus peacefully and triumphantly completed was in part an inheritance, for he was born in the parsonage at Charles Town, W. Va., December 19, 1866, being the child of Rev. Robert and Mary Smith. The early years of his life were spent in many places, as his parents moved from charge to charge in the itinerant ministry of the Church. At the age of fifteen he was genuinely converted to God in the old church at Manassas, Va. Almost coincident with his conversion came the call to preach, and six years later, at White Sulphur Springs, he asked for and obtained license. Brother Smith at once took work in the active ministry and for two years (1888-89) he served as junior preacher on Montgomery Circuit. When the Conference met at St. Paul's, Baltimore, in the spring of 1890, he was admitted on trial and appointed to Linganore Circuit. At the Conference of 1892, held in Harrisonburg, he was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Keener; two years later, in Fredericksburg, he was ordained elder by Bishop Granbery. In addition to those already named, the following appointments were served during a ministry of almost twenty-seven years: Freedom, Potomac, Patuxent, Hillsboro, Md., Greenville, Laurel, Strasburg, Prince George, and Brunswick, where he ceased both to work and to live. Brother Smith was a master workman. He was an indefatigable pastor. Each interest of the Conference had his careful attention. He was loyal to every obligation laid upon him. Weary though he often was in body, his mind was ever alert, and on his bed just a few hours before his death with his own hand he wrote the reports for an approaching Quarterly Conference and ar-

ranged for every business to be transacted. He loved the gospel that he preached, and with a firm grasp upon the fundamentals of faith and a rich experience of divine grace, he loved to preach that gospel as the power of God unto the salvation of men. Never very strong, Brother Smith was for years a sufferer from indigestion, which at times became acute. Warned by several attacks in recent years, he felt that the end could not be very far away, and kept his house in order. While apparently recovering from a severe visitation of the old trouble, a sudden recurrence took place and instantly the conversation he was carrying on with his devoted wife was broken asunder, as his tired heart ceased to beat and his spirit took its everlasting flight. The end came on October 20, 1917, in the midst of a splendid and successful pastorate. Brother Smith was married February 22, 1893, to Miss Lorena Day, who, with one son, Lee Burgess Smith, survives him. The funeral was held in the church at Brunswick, a congregation which overflowed the auditorium testifying to the tender love which the people had for their pastor and the large place he had won for himself in the esteem of the community. The interment was at Glenelg, Md. There, in the shadow of the church where he often preached, his body was laid to rest and waits "the dawning of that day whose coming maketh all things new."—*H. M. Center.*

EPHRIAM LEE KREGILO was born near Taneytown, Carroll County, Md., July 22, 1829; died at Shepherdstown, W. Va., on November 17, 1917, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in early life. He entered the active ministry in Washington County, Maryland, in April, 1852, at the age of twenty-three. His first charge was Boonsboro, which embraced Sharpsburg and an adjacent appointment. A year later he was admitted into the Baltimore Conference in a class including, among others, the late Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the Conference and the last surviving one of his class—his ministry having covered an unbroken period of sixty-five years. Brother Kregilo's first appointment in the Baltimore Conference was Covington and Warm Springs Circuit as junior preacher. This was in 1853. The years following the outbreak of the Civil War he served successfully Lexington, McClintontown, Emitsburg, Luray, and Collierstown. In April,

1861, he was transferred to the Tennessee Conference and was appointed for one year each to churches in Maury County, Tenn., and Athens, Ala. He was then transferred back to his own Conference and was appointed in 1864 to Shepherdstown, where he served for three years. His next charge was Hillsboro and his last Winchester. In 1870 a serious throat trouble forced him to retire from the active service. For several years he sustained a supernumerary relation. For several years prior to his death he had been granted a superannuate relation. Brother Kregilo was a man of polish and culture, having received his education at Gettysburg College, in Pennsylvania. He was a wide reader and a close student and his preaching was of a high order. In May, 1855, he married Miss Martha W. Hull, of Rockbridge County, Va. After more than thirty years of happy married life she preceded him to the better world. In 1906 he was married to Mrs. Katherine McQuilkin, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., a woman known throughout the Conference for her loyal Methodism and who was untiring in her devotion during his last illness. Brother Kregilo's character never had a question mark against it. From boyhood to the time of his death his life was hid with Christ in God. None who knew him ever had to question his stand on any moral issue. He prayed much in secret and was wonderfully gifted in public prayer. A great student of the Bible, he was never troubled by doubts as to its teachings. They were to him verities as immutable as the very throne of God. He was a devoted father, and to him was given in return, by his son and daughter, still living, a reverent love, which was a further testimony to the father's noble life. He died in the peace and calm of those who know in whom they have believed. His body was laid to rest by the side of the wife of his youth in Lexington, Va.—*Absalom Knox.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Alexandria District.

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers
Alexandria .....	...	864
Bluemont	1	382
Clarendon and Ballston	1	262

Alexandria District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers
Del Ray .....	...	194
Dumfries .....	...	143
East Fairfax	1	262
Fairfax	1	300
Falls Church	2	246
Fauquier .....	...	295
Fredericksburg .....	...	618
Hamilton .....	...	411
Herndon	2	260
Hillsboro .....	...	193
Leesburg .....	...	300
Loudoun .....	...	375
Manassas	2	319
Marshall .....	...	313
Middleburg .....	...	365
Occoquan	1	406
Prince William .....	...	379
Remington	3	330
Stafford .....	...	554
Sterling .....	...	318
Sudley .....	...	292
Warrenton	1	363
Warrenton Circuit .....	...	112
	15	8,911

Baltimore District.

Aberdeen .....	...	265
Annapolis and Severn	1	285
Baltimore: Alpheus W. Wilson Memorial	1	112
Andrew Chapel and Perry Hall .....	...	153
Arlington	1	233
Caernarvon	1	211
Central	1	693
Frederick Avenue .....	...	270
Hamilton and Taylors	2	245
St. John's and Emmanuel .....	...	220
St. Paul's .....	...	386
Sudbrook	1	103
Trinity .....	...	172
Wilkins Avenue	1	339
Church Hill .....	...	143
Easton .....	...	163
Freedom .....	...	240
Goldsboro .....	...	89
Hillsboro .....	...	136
Howard .....	...	351
Ingleside .....	...	147
Jarrettsville .....	...	203
Kent .....	...	132
Mount Airy .....	...	298
North Point	1	60
Royal Oak and Tilghman	1	181
Reisterstown	1	232
Trappe .....	...	155
Wesley Grove .....	...	365
	12	6,602

Lewisburg District.

Alderson	1	355
Alvon .....	...	189
Blue Sulphur	2	353
Callaghan .....	...	291
Clifton Forge	1	682
Covington: Granbery Memorial	1	738
Epworth .....	...	220
Durbin	1	221
Frankford	1	235
Green Bank .....	...	512
Greenville .....	...	528
Hinton	1	483
Hot Springs .....	...	265
Huntersville .....	...	200
Hillsboro .....	...	284
Levelton	2	325
Lewisburg .....	...	411

Lewisburg District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers
Marlinton	304
Paint Bank and Sweet Springs	2	273
Peterstown	194
Richlands	249
Ronceverte	438
Selma	244
Talcott	483
Union	514
White Sulphur	333
Williamsburg	289
	12	9,623

Moorefield District.

Burlington	1	408
Capon Bridge .....	...	312
Crabbottom .....	...	...
Cumberland: Agur .....	...	94
Central	1	421
Trinity .....	...	368
Elk Garden	1	97
Garrett	1	158
Flintstone .....	...	192
Frankfort .....	...	...
Franklin .....	...	404
Frostburg .....	...	200
Gainsboro	1	314
Hampshire	1	345
Hardy	1	560
Keyser .....	...	681
Listonburg	1	271
McDowell .....	...	460
Moorefield and Baker Chapel .....	...	377
Monterey	1	451
Morgan .....	...	436
Petersburg .....	...	270
Piedmont	1	478
Ridgeley .....	...	268
Romney	1	617
South Branch and South Fork .....	...	248
Springfield .....	...	116
Wardensville	3	347
	14	8,893

Roanoke District.

Bethany	2	305
Blacksburg	1	307
Buena Vista	1	311
Buchanan	1	700
Cambria .....	...	259
Catawba	1	284
Christiansburg	2	241
Eagle Rock	1	234
Elliston and Shawsville	2	356
Fincastle .....	...	397
Glen Wilton .....	...	290
New Castle .....	...	352
Newport	1	437
Roanoke: Belmont	1	912
Grace .....	...	418
Greene Memorial	3	1,557
Melrose Avenue	1	620
Mount Olivet .....	...	185
Trinity	1	577
West End .....	...	522
Roanoke Circuit .....	...	275
Rockbridge .....	...	297
Salem	3	723
Vinton .....	...	357
	21	10,916

Rockingham District.

Basic	1	245
Bath	1	288
Blue Ridge .....	...	219
Bridgewater .....	...	580
Calvary .....	...	289

Rockingham District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers.
Collierstown .....	...	205
Elkton .....	...	326
Fairfield .....	...	443
Goshen .....	...	296
Greenville	1	315
Harrisonburg .....	...	740
Lexington	1	475
Luray .....	...	220
Mount Crawford .....	...	312
Mount Solon .....	...	325
New Hope .....	...	338
Page .....	...	368
Port Republic	2	540
Rockbridge Baths .....	...	184
Rockingham	1	529
Shenandoah and Marksville.....	...	361
Staunton: Central .....	...	904
Marquis Memorial and Chapel. ....	...	255
Waynesboro .....	...	435
	7	9,192

Washington District.

Beltsville and Branchville .....	...	183
Brunswick .....	...	127
Calvert .....	...	409
Charles and St. Mary's.....	...	344
Chesapeake	2	480
Clarksburg .....	...	217
Colesville .....	...	214
Forest Grove .....	...	153
Frederick .....	...	208
Gaithersburg	3	452
Goshen .....	...	167
Hyattsville and Brentwood.....	...	252
Laurel	1	179
Patuxent	1	138
Poolesville .....	...	213
Potomac .....	...	260
Prince George .....	...	417
Rockville	1	226
Savage	4	153
Washington: Calvary	1	207
Epworth	1	521
Emory .....	...	264
Marvin	1	260
Mount Pleasant	1	261
Mount Vernon Place	3	856
Mount Ranier	1	90
St. Paul	3	411
Woodmont .....	...	61
	23	7,723

Winchester District.

Berkeley .....	...	394
Berryville	1	417
Brucetown .....	...	379
Charles Town .....	...	531
Edinburg .....	...	370
Frederick .....	...	310
Front Royal and Riverton.....	...	650
Glen Side	1	255
Jefferson .....	...	664
Linden .....	...	230
Martinsburg	1	640
Massanutten .....	...	158
Middletown .....	...	360
Mount Jackson .....	...	178
New Market .....	...	293
Ridgeway .....	...	385
Shenandoah Junction .....	...	240
Shepherdstown .....	...	548
Stephens City .....	...	490
Strasburg .....	...	378
Tom's Brook	2	261
Warren .....	...	340

Winchester District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
White Post .....	...	320
Winchester	1	879
Woodstock .....	...	475
	6	10,145

Recapitulation.

Alexandria District	14	8,911
Baltimore District	12	6,602
Lewisburg District	12	9,623
Moorefield District	14	8,893
Roanoke District	21	10,916
Rockingham District	7	9,192
Washington District	23	7,723
Winchester District	6	10,145
Total this year.....	109	72,005
Total last year	106	72,943
Increase	3	...
Decrease .....	...	938

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 12.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 12.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,375.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,113.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 221.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 9,854.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 639.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,527.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 70,674.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$27,555.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$22,339. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$21,584; Home and Conference Missions, \$19,718. Total, \$41,302.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$9,510.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$8,159.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$2,100.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for

the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$16,438; preachers in charge, \$201,111.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,007.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 691; houses of worship, 651.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,758,869; indebtedness, \$208,615.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 210; parsonages, 186.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$581,050; indebtedness, \$57,456.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$36,000; indebtedness, \$4,200.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$11,587.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,480,633; losses sustained, \$11,587; premiums paid, \$5,926; collections on losses, \$3,105.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Collections for Educational Extension, \$2,448; for Randolph-Macon College, \$4,895; for Ministerial Supply and Training, \$816. Total, \$8,159. Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, \$196,429.60; endowment, \$444,806.88; professors and instructors, 16; officers not teaching, 3; students, 145; students from bounds of Virginia Conference, 109; from the Baltimore Conference, 28; preparing for ministry, 43 (30 from the Virginia Conference and 13 from the Baltimore Conference); ministers' sons, 17 (9 from the Baltimore Conference). Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, \$464,289.08; endowment, \$390,619.11; professors and instructors, 50; officers not teaching, 15; students from bounds of the Baltimore Conference, 49; States represented, 31; religious denominations, 13; ministers' daughters receiving scholarships, 50. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.: Value of property, \$125,000; in-

structors, 9; officers, 4; students, 211; ministerial students, 10. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.: Value of property, \$110,000; number of instructors, 7; officer not teaching, 1; students, 147; ministerial students, 5; from Baltimore Conference, 4. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: Value of property, \$119,000; instructors, 22; officers, 3; students, 223. Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.: Value of property, \$100,000; instructors, 13; officers, 4; students, 116. Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.: Value of property, \$100,000; instructors, 8; students, 73. Total value of property, \$1,124,718.68; total endowment, \$835,425.99; total instructors and officers, 155; total students, 1,533.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 421; Conference organ, 8,254.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place was selected, the selection being left with the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

B. W. Bond, P. E.

Alexandria, E. V. Register; one to be supplied.

Bluemont, W. E. Woolf.

Clarendon and Ballston, E. C. Beery.

Del Ray, E. F. Fielding.

Dumfries, C. L. Beard, supply.

East Fairfax, H. C. Marsh.

Fairfax, G. T. Tyler.

Falls Church, O. W. Lusby.

Fauquier, M. P. Weikel.

Fredericksburg, H. L. Hout.

Hamilton, R. L. Eutsler.

Herndon, G. J. Cooper, supply.

Hillsboro, W. H. Marsh.

Leesburg, H. Sydenstricker.

Loudoun, C. H. Cannon.

Manassas, H. Q. Burr.

Marshall, F. T. Ridgeway.

Middleburg, J. A. Johnson.

Occoquan, G. E. Smith.

Prince William, C. W. Mark.

Remington, G. W. Gaither.

Stafford, Homer Welch.

Sterling, H. A. Wilson.

Sudley, C. K. Millican.

Warrenton, H. L. Bivens.

BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

G. D. White, P. E.

Aberdeen, W. P. Johnston.
 Annapolis and Salem, A. E. Owens.
 Baltimore: Alpheus W. Wilson Memorial,
 J. W. Smith.
 Andrew Chapel, G. G. Oliver.
 Arlington, W. F. Locke.
 Caernarvon, J. R. Andrew.
 Central, T. J. Lambert.
 Frederick Avenue, R. D. McNeer.
 Hamilton and Taylor Chapel, T. M.
 Swann.
 Perry Hall and Lorely, C. M. Wright,
 supply.
 St. John's, Emmanuel, and Trinity, W.
 S. Hammond.
 St. Paul's, C. M. Hesser.
 Sudbrook, F. C. Waggoner.
 Wilkins Avenue, C. L. DeLong.
 Camp Meade, W. E. Holly.
 Church Hill, S. J. L. Dulaney.
 Easton, M. T. Tabler.
 Freedom, J. H. Schooley.
 Goldsboro, J. P. Stump.
 Hillsboro, D. F. Eutsler.
 Howard, W. C. Smith.
 Ingleside, J. A. Rood.
 Jarrettsville, H. P. Baker.
 Kent, E. G. Coe.
 Mount Airy, G. T. D. Collins.
 North Point, W. C. Boswell, supply.
 Reisterstown, W. T. Gover.
 Royal Oak and Tilghman, R. L. Wittig;
 F. T. Fairbank, supply.
 Severn and Pasadena, E. A. Lambert.
 Trappe, A. B. Sapp.
 Wesley Grove, W. D. King.
 Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*,
 C. D. Harris.
 Missionary to Japan, J. T. Meyers.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

H. I. Stephens, P. E.

Alderson, W. H. Ballengee.
 Alvon, W. B. Reynolds, supply.
 Blue Sulphur, K. D. Swecker.
 Callaghan, Wesley M. Carr, supply.
 Clifton Forge, F. A. Tyler.
 Covington: Epworth, J. P. Atkins.
 Granbery Memorial, L. S. Rudasill.
 Durbin, J. C. Spindler.
 Frankford, C. W. Fink.
 Green Bank, G. H. Echols.
 Greenville, Howard Mullinaux, supply.
 Hinton, J. H. Light.
 Hot Springs, C. C. Lambert.
 Huntersville, C. E. N. Hall.
 Hillsboro, W. D. Eye.
 Levelton, J. W. Rosenberger.

Lewisburg, Absalom Knox; H. A. Murrill,
 Sup.
 Marlinton, W. D. Keene.
 Paint Bank and Sweet Springs, A. C.
 Brooks, supply.
 Peterstown, R. O. Hipes, supply.
 Richlands, J. D. Pope.
 Ronceverte, T. A. Burch.
 Selma, L. S. Shires, supply.
 Talcott, W. A. Wilcher, supply.
 Union, I. G. Michael.
 White Sulphur, J. W. Leggett.
 Williamsburg, C. M. Sarver.
 Army Y. M. C. A., R. K. Nevitt.
 Chaplain U. S. Army, John Paul Tyler.

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

G. W. Richardson, P. E.

Burlington, A. W. Groscup.
 Capon Bridge, F. A. Tinney, supply.
 Crabbottom, H. W. Lindamood.
 Cumberland: Agur, W. W. McIntyre,
 supply.
 Central, J. M. York.
 Trinity, H. V. Wheeler.
 Elk Garden, R. M. Bradfield.
 Flintstone, C. A. York, supply.
 Frankfort, Floyd Morrison, supply.
 Franklin, R. C. Maxwell.
 Frostburg, G. W. Moore, supply.
 Gainsboro, G. D. Kiracofe, supply.
 Garrett, G. W. Yost, supply.
 Hampshire, C. W. Stump.
 Hardy, H. B. Smith.
 Keyser, G. G. Martin.
 Listonburg, F. E. Allison.
 McDowell, Wendell Allen.
 Moorefield and Baker Chapel, W. W.
 White.
 Monterey, J. C. Thrasher.
 Morgan, J. L. Thomas.
 Petersburg, J. H. Wilhite.
 Piedmont, G. H. Fielding.
 Ridgeley, E. W. Aaron.
 Romney, S. R. Snead.
 South Branch and South Fork, S. G.
 Thomas, supply.
 Springfield, R. M. Wheeler.
 Wardensville, R. D. Marshall.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

H. A. Brown, P. E.

Bethany, H. F. Turner.
 Blacksburg, S. R. Neel.
 Buena Vista, G. R. Fringer.
 Buchanan, A. B. Sites.
 Cambria, B. W. Waters.
 Catawba, L. M. Nalls, supply.
 Christiansburg, E. A. Roades.
 Eagle Rock, W. C. Sponagle.
 Elliston and Shawsville, O. L. Gochenour.

Fincastle, L. V. Buckman.
 Glen Wilton, C. M. Pullin.
 New Castle, L. L. Lloyd.
 Newport, A. VanDevander.
 Roanoke: Belmont, J. H. Balthis.
 Grace, J. H. Billingsley.
 Greene Memorial, D. H. Kern.
 Melrose Avenue, D. A. Beery.
 Mount Olivet, to be supplied.
 Trinity, J. J. Rives.
 West End, J. N. Mast.
 Roanoke Circuit, H. R. Deal
 Rockbridge, G. K. Heydrick.
 Salem, W. O. Talbert.
 Vinton, C. I. Flory.
 Student in Emory University, W. S. Nicholson.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

R. L. Fultz, P. E.

Basic, M. L. Fearnow, supply.
 Bath, C. H. Shaw.
 Blue Ridge, R. C. Benson, supply.
 Bridgewater, William Stevens.
 Calvary, S. R. Steele.
 Collierstown, W. Clark Earley.
 Elkton, C. L. Potter.
 Fairfield, H. S. Coffey; one to be supplied.
 Goshen, Thomas Morgan.
 Greenville, D. Bush.
 Harrisonburg, J. H. Wells.
 Lexington, E. L. Woolf.
 Luray, J. C. Hooks.
 McGaheysville, I. H. VanDevander.
 Mount Crawford, G. W. Staples.
 Mount Solon, H. L. Myerley.
 New Hope, L. Hammond.
 Page, E. G. Helmtoller, supply.
 Port Republic, W. F. Lowance.
 Rockbridge Baths, George Pope.
 Rockingham, C. J. Clarke.
 Shenandoah and Marksville, L. L. Lowance.
 Staunton: Central, M. D. Mitchell.
 Marquis Memorial and Churchville, A. L. Harnesberger.
 Waynesboro, W. A. Lynch.
 Army Y. M. C. A., W. S. Thomas.
 Secretary Missionary Centennial, H. H. Sherman.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

H. M. Canter, P. E.

Beltsville and Branchville, F. F. Neel.
 Brunswick, J. W. Mitchell.
 Calvert, B. W. John.
 Chesapeake, W. J. Whitesell.
 Clarksburg, G. R. Mays.
 Colesville, J. B. Hupman.
 Frederick, G. D. Kidner.
 Gaithersburg, J. J. Ringer.
 Goshen, A. Lee Barret.

Hyattsville and Brentwood, S. V. Hildebrand.
 Laurel and Savage, J. W. Beall.
 La Plata, L. B. Atkins; Raymond Wood, supply.
 Mt. Ranier, Lester Smallwood.
 Patuxent, N. C. Rice.
 Poolesville, C. K. Ray.
 Potomac, B. L. Parrott.
 Prince George, J. P. Willey.
 Rockville, J. W. Duffey.
 Washington: Calvary, J. C. Hawk.
 Emory, F. J. Prettyman.
 Epworth, B. V. Switzer.
 Marvin, L. B. Robbitt.
 Mount Pleasant, J. C. Copenhaver.
 Mount Vernon Place, C. G. Chappell.
 St. Paul's, D. M. Brown.
 Woodmont, Elmer Sloane, supply.
 Missionary to Cuba, George D. Naylor.
 Corresponding Secretary General Sunday School Board and Superintendent of Wesley Bible Class Department, C. D. Bulla.
 Student in Randolph-Macon College, W. W. Beasley.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

D. L. Blakemore, P. E.

Berkeley, W. H. Sanders.
 Berryville, J. H. Bean.
 Brucetown, O. D. Lambert.
 Charles Town, W. H. Best.
 Edinburg, B. C. Wilson.
 Frederick, E. W. Brubaker.
 Front Royal and Verton, J. H. Smith.
 Glen Side, H. S. Willey, supply.
 Jefferson, W. M. Compton.
 Linden, C. C. Bush.
 Martinsburg, H. P. Hamill; A. A. P. Neel, Sup.
 Massanutten, G. E. Kercheval, supply.
 Middletown, M. H. Keen.
 Mount Jackson, M. D. Ellmore.
 New Market, W. B. Dorsey.
 Ridgeway, W. R. Hardesty.
 Shenandoah Junction, G. R. Kiracofe.
 Shepherdstown, J. H. Haley.
 Stephens City, C. Sydenstricker.
 Strasburg, D. L. Snyder.
 Tom's Brook, J. H. Cooley, supply.
 Warren, L. R. Markwood.
 White Post, W. Lawson.
 Winchester, F. M. Richardson.
 Woodstock, S. K. Cockrell.
 Army Y. M. C. A., R. C. Meeks and J. R. Jacobs.
 Professor in Randolph-Macon College, J. A. Kern.

Transferred.—E. K. Hardin, M. N. Hildebrand, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT JUIZ DE FORA, BRAZIL, AUGUST 15-19, 1918.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; AMANCIO C. CARDOSO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Guaracy Silveira, Derly de Azevedo Chaves. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? João A. da Costa, Mansel Martins de Moraes. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Frank Wiedreheker, Victorino Gonçalves, Osvaldo Luiz da Silva, Juvenal de Souza Pereira, Cesar Dacorso Filho, Osorio do Couto Caire. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charlock Hawk, from the Holston Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Derly de Azevedo Chaves. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Derly de Azevedo Chaves, Cesar Dacorso Filho, Manoel Martins de Moraes, Messias Cesario dos Santos, Juvenal de Souza Pereira, Osvaldo Luiz da Silva, Osorio do Couto Caire. 7.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? H. F. Bailey. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Rio de Janeiro District.

	Local Pr s	Mem- bers
Cattete .....	...	189
Villa Isabel .....	...	100
Jardim Botanico	1	44
I. C. Povo .....	...	99
Cascadura .....	...	57
Realengo .....	...	45
Barra Mansa and Campo Bello..	1	85
Cabo Frio	2	217
Petropolis .....	...	173
Therezopolis and Mage.....	1	42
Entre Rios .....	...	29
Anta .....	...	175
Porto Novo .....	...	99
Dr. Astolpho .....	...	83
Chacarinha and S. Thereza.....	...	27
	5	1,464

Sao Paulo District.

Sao Paulo: Central	3	453
Sao Paulo Circuit .....	...	36
Sao Paulo: Italian	1	50
Campinas .....	...	60
Amparo .....	...	78
Itapeperica .....	...	113
Sao Lourenco .....	...	55
Taubate and Norte	1	47
Cunha	1	200
	6	1,092

Bello Horizonte District.

Bello Horizonte	1	231
Quartel .....	...	92
Barbacena .....	...	103
Palmyra .....	...	48
Juiz de Fora	2	386
Juiz de Fora Circuit .....	...	97
	3	957

Ribeirao Preto District.

Ribeirao Preto	319
Sertaozinho and Pontal.....	...	27
Cravinhos .....	...	18
Sao Simao and Seria Azul.....	...	96
Franca and Batataes.....	...	164
Lagoa and Pocos de Caldas.....	...	120
Pirassununga .....	...	141
S. Rita do Passa Quatro.....	1	168
Boa Esperanca and Duorado....	1	75
Uberaba and Araxa .....	...	148
Igarapava and Jardinopolis.....	...	134
	2	1,410

Carangola District.

S. Paulo de Muriahe.....	1	332
Faria Lemos .....	...	309
S. Joao .....	...	11

Carangola District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Caparaho	231
Laranjeiras	268
Miracema	157
Cataguazes	276
Uba	213
Pomba	202
	1	1,999

Piracicaba District.

Piracicaba	260
Piracicaba Circuit .....	...	67
Capivary .....	...	137
S. Roque and Laranjal .....	...	84
Ourinhos .....	...	138
Biriguy and Noroeste.....	1	107
	1	793

Recapitulation.

Rio de Janeiro District.....	5	1,464
Sao Paulo District.....	6	1,092
Bello Horizonte District.....	3	957
Ribeirao Preto District.....	2	1,410
Carangola District	1	1,999
Piracicaba District	1	793
Total this year.....	18	7,715
Total in 1916.....	23	6,580
Increase .....	...	1,135
Decrease	5	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 5.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 25.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 752.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 752.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 64.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,216.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 139.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 518.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,583.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$450.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$428. Paid to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$495.12;

Home and Conference Missions, \$3,380. Total, \$3,875.12.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$478.31.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$515.75.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$108.46.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,140.70; preachers in charge, \$11,864.59.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$55.31.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 100; houses of worship, 42.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$198,180; indebtedness, \$3,475.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 60; parsonages, 9.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$26,685; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$35,750; premiums paid, \$65.97.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Teachers, 87; pupils, 1,351; value of property, \$268,750.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 25; Conference organ, 2,800.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Arinos Ferreira de Moraes, Brazil Conference; Francisco Faria Netto, Central Brazil Conference.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brazil Conference, Petropolis; Central Brazil Conference, Piracicaba.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

J. M. Lander, P. E.

Cattete, J. W. Tarboux.
 People's Central Institute, Charlock Hawk.
 Villa Isabel, H. O. Campos.
 Jardim Botânico, J. E. Tavares; E. Moura, assistant.
 Cascadura, A. C. Cardoso.
 Raelengo, A. C. Cardoso.
 Merity, E. Moura.
 Barra Mansa, J. H. Matta.
 Campo Bello, J. H. Matta.
 Cherezopolis and Magé, J. H. Matta.
 Inconfidencia, J. H. Matta.
 Petropolis, J. E. Tavares; one to be supplied.
 Cabo Frio, Messias Cesario dos Santos.
 Entre Rios, A. J. Araujo Filho.
 Anta, Cesar Dacorso Filho.
 S. Thereza, Chacarinha, and Bicas, Cesar Dacorso Filho.
 Porto Novo, A. Bevilacqua.
 Dr. Astolpho, A. Bevilacqua.
 Editor of Books and Redactor of *Revista* and *Juvenil*, J. M. Lander.
 Agent of the American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.
 Treasurer of the Conference and Mission, J. W. Tarboux.
 Missionary Secretary, J. E. Tavares.

BELLO HORIZONTE DISTRICT.

W. B. Lee, P. E.

Bello Horizonte, José Ferraz.
 Bello Horizonte Circuit, Osorio C. Caire.
 Quartel, Osorio C. Caire.
 Ouro Preto and Lafayette, Pedro Sant' Anna.
 Barbacena, P. E. Buyers; one to be supplied.
 Palmyra, P. E. Buyers; one to be supplied.
 Juiz de Fora, J. L. Becker.
 Juiz de Fora Circuit, to be supplied.
 Granbery College, C. A. Long, President; P. E. Buyers and Anderson Weaver, Professors.
 Granbery Seminary, J. L. Becker.
 United Seminary, P. E. Buyers.
 Publishing House, J. W. Clay.
 Editor *Expositor Christao*, José Ferraz.

CARANGOLA DISTRICT.

W. B. Lee, P. E.

Cataguazes, J. A. Guerra.
 S. Paulo do Muriahe, João do Couto.

Faria Lemos, Frank Wiedreheker.
 Caparahó, Frank Wiedreheker.
 S. Joás, Frank Wiedreheker.
 Uba, V. Gonçalves.
 Pomba, V. Gonçalves.
 Laranjeiras, J. A. Rodrigues.
 Miracema, J. A. Rodrigues.

Transferred.—Derly de Azevedo Chaves, to the South Brazil Conference.

CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

M. Dickie, P. E.

S. Paulo, M. Dickie and Guaracy Silveira.
 S. Paulo Circuit, M. Dickie and Guaracy Silveira.
 S. Paulo and Italian, Onofre di Giacomo.
 S. Roque, Onofre di Giacomo.
 Campinas, J. R. de Carvalho.
 Amparo, J. R. de Carvalho.
 Itapeperica, Juvenal Pereira.
 Palmeiras, Juvenal Pereira.
 Santos, Juvenal Pereira.
 Taubate and Norte, João A. Costa.
 Cunha, Manoel A. Monteiro.
 Treasurer of the Conference, M. Dickie.

PIRACICABA DISTRICT.

J. L. Kennedy, P. E.

Piracicaba, J. L. Kennedy.
 Piracicaba Circuit, M. M. de Moraes.
 Capivary, M. M. de Moraes.
 Laranjal, to be supplied.
 Ourinhos, J. França.
 Biriguy and Noroeste, C. B. Dawsey.
 Pennapolis, C. B. Dawsey; one to be supplied.

RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

W. B. Borchers, P. E.

Ribeirao Preto, A. M. Duarte.
 Sertãozinho and Pontal, A. M. Duarte.
 Cravinhos, J. C. Reis.
 S. Simão, J. C. Reis.
 Serra Azul, J. C. Reis.
 Franca and Batataes, A. J. de Mello.
 Poços de Caldas and Lagoa, S. A. Belcher.
 Pirassununga and Palmeira, W. B. Borchers.
 S. Rita do Passa Guatro, Osvaldo L. da Silva.
 Boa Esperanca and Dourado, José B. Nunes.
 Uberaba and Araxa, J. Leonel Lopes.
 Igarapava and Jardinopolis, J. Leonel Lopes.
 Missionary Secretary, W. B. Borchers.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT MURPHYSBORO, ILL., AUGUST 22-25, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Oliver Henry Free, Herbert Roy Tate, Elston Morrison Hines, Mayo Bowles, Albert Theodore Puntney, Orley Edbert Laird. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ralph Dean, George Conant (fourth year). 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? T. G. Dinwiddie. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Angus Brady Phillips, James Allen Alberts, William David Simmons, Harry William Davis, Robert Homer Phillips. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? John M. Long, an elder, and Orley E. Laird, an elder, both from the M. E. Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Earl C. Phillips. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Angus Brady Phillips, James Allen Alberts, William David Simmons, Harry William Davis, Robert Homer Phillips. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Angus Brady Phillips, William David Simmons, Harry William Davis, Robert Homer Phillips. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Acton Nelson Hicks, William Elbert Lamp, Lawrence Burton Simpson, Oliver H. Sweitzer, Joseph Thomas Smith. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Acton Nelson Hicks, William Elbert Lamp, Lawrence Burton Simpson, Oliver H. Sweitzer, Joseph Thomas Smith. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? G. A. Mathis, W. S. Wilcox, J. A. Kirkman,

2

J. A. Wise, Earl Groves, at their own request. 5.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. J. Watts, J. D. Crooks. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? H. J. Charlton, D. W. Ashby, W. D. Blaylock, J. W. Williams, A. D. Hocker, C. S. Smith. 6.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Waverly District.

	Local Pr s	Mem- bers
Buckhorn	1	238
Clarksdale	1	103
El Dara	1	211
Girard	4	198
Henton	1	78
Marietta .....	...	53
Rushville .....	...	175
Sherman	3	30
Tioga .....	...	116
Waverly	3	136
Worden	3	217
	17	1,555

Murphysboro District.

Baldwin	1	118
Blairsville	3	148
Cairo	1	305
De Soto	1	194
Du Quoin	1	140
Galatia	1	168
Grand Tower .....	...	362
Marvin	1	273
Murphysboro	4	431
Oraville	4	280
Pulaski .....	...	186
Stonefort	2	141
Vienna .....	...	107
	19	2,853

Salem District.

Casey .....	...	157
Centralia	2	95
Clay City	1	332
Dennison .....	...	110
Dix	3	250
Kinmundy .....	...	150
Moccasin .....	...	406
Nashville .....	...	84
Odin and Keyesport	5	223
Patoka .....	...	204
Salem and Kell .....	...	163

Salem District (Continued).

	Local Priests	Members
Terre Haute	48	48
Xenia	1	224
Westcott Chapel	50	
	12	2,492

Recapitulation.

Waverly District	17	1,555
Murphysboro District	19	2,853
Salem District	12	2,492
Total this year	48	6,900
Total last year	49	7,184
Decrease	1	284

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 5; names and addresses not furnished.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 93.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 90.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 28.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 992.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 91.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 746.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 6,794.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$743.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$689. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,343; Home and Conference Missions, \$1,043. Total, \$2,386.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$672.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$245.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$50.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,776; preachers in charge, \$18,816.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$240.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 103; houses of worship, 96.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$159,900; indebtedness, \$2,459.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 48; parsonages, 37.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$41,800; indebtedness, \$2,569.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$5,200.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$58,625; premiums paid, \$284.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 24; Conference organ, 165.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, W. L. Demaree, Rushville, Ill.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cairo, Ill.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SALEM DISTRICT.

A. B. Sherman, P. E.

Clay City, Elston Hines,

Xenia, E. C. Phillips.

Centralia, O. H. Sweitzer.

Odin, W. D. Simmons.

Keyesport and Westcott Chapel, R. H. Phillips.

Dix, A. N. Hicks.

Patoka, H. R. Tate.

Salem, Oliver Free.

Moccasin, Angus Phillips.

Nashville, A. T. Puntney.

Dennison and Terre Haute, to be supplied.

Casey, to be supplied.

Kinmundy, to be supplied.

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

Curwen Henley, P. E.

Galatia, J. A. Alberts.
Stonefort and Foreman, L. S. Baker.
Blairsville, J. E. Garrett.
Grand Tower and Gorham, A. M. Stickney.
Du Quoin, Mayo Bowles.
De Soto, N. R. Norris.
Oraville, W. F. Atkins.
Pulaski, A. O. Hallam.
Cairo, O. E. Laird; J. D. Crooks, Sup.
Baldwin, M. A. Cox.
Marion, W. T. Graham.
Murphysboro, W. T. Mathis.
Wolf Lake Mission, J. E. Garrett.
Conference Missionary Secretary, C. Henley.

WAVERLY DISTRICT.

W. D. Humphrey, P. E.

Marietta, Ralph Dean.
Tioga, Hodge Murphy.
Sherman, to be supplied.
Buckhorn, W. S. Wright.
El Dara, A. E. Thomas.
Girard, W. E. Lamp; R. J. Watts, Sup.
Worden, H. W. Davis.
Rushville, T. H. Ballarby.
Henton, to be supplied.
Clarksdale, J. T. Smith.
Waverly and Barr, G. W. Green.

Transferred.—J. C. Jones, to the Northwest Conference; L. B. Simpson, to the Kentucky Conference.

DENVER CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT LA VETA, COLO., AUGUST 22-25, 1918.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; J. H. KERN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. S. O. Hammond. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Paul O. Whittle, H. C. Henderson. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? William Hanford Miller. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? N. R. Stone, from the North Texas Conference; C. F. York, from the Florida Conference; J. A. Baxter and J. F. Michael, from the St. Louis Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? C. W. Hall. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Smith McNutt. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Smith McNutt. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jesse H. Kern, C. F. York. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jesse H. Kern, C. F. York. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. S. Chambers, J. A. Lewis. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Denver and Durango District.

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers
Denver Station	2	300
Colorado Springs Station	1	423
Pueblo Station .....	...	188
Trinidad Station	2	286
Walsenburg Station .....	...	127
La Veta Station .....	...	127

Denver and Durango District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Rye Station		88
Saguache Station		29
Beulah Station		24
Hoehne Station		32
Gardner Station	1	55
Southeast Colorado Mission	2	112
Aztec Station		122
Flora Vista and Cedar Hill		188
Farmington Station		111
Mancos Station		111
Marvel Circuit	3	25
Durango Station	1	114
Total this year	12	2,351
Total last year (1916)	12	2,269
Increase		82

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 41.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 71.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 12.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 341.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 21.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 188.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,603.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$200.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$200. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$848; Home and Conference Missions, \$831. Total, \$1,679.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$488.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$143.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$69.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and

preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,507; preachers in charge, \$11,528.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$135.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 24; houses of worship, 19.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$118,700; indebtedness, \$300.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 18; parsonages, 16.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$28,300; indebtedness, \$541.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? District, 1; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$39,500; premiums paid, \$262.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$143.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 45; Conference organ, 63.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader William Dietrick.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to J. S. Wheeler, R. E. Dickenson, J. A. McKee, Committee.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DENVER AND DURANGO DISTRICT.

T. S. Wheeler, P. E.

Denver: St. Pauls, S. M. Williams.
 Colorado Springs, R. E. Dickenson,
 Pueblo, N. R. Stone.
 Trinidad, D. E. Bundy.
 Hoehne, P. D. Chenoweth, supply.
 Walsenburg, W. H. Miller.
 La Veta, D. J. Slipher.
 Rye, J. F. Michael.
 Saguache, H. C. Henderson.

Gardner, F. A. Bond.
 Beulah, to be supplied.
 Southeast Colorado Mission, J. W. L. Munsey.
 Durango, L. W. Gunby.
 Aytee, John Cox.
 Farmington, C. F. York.
 Maneos, J. A. Baxter.
 Marvel Circuit, S. O. Hammond.
 Flora Vista and Cedar Hill, to be supplied.
 Y. M. C. A. War Work, C. W. Hall.

Student in Hiff School of Theology, J. H. Kern.
 Chaplain of Colorado State Prison, C. S. Coberly.
 Conference Sunday School Secretary, R. E. Dickenson.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, D. E. Bundy.

Transferred.—G. W. Ellis, to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT MILTON, OREGON, AUGUST 29–SEPTEMBER 2, 1918.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; H. MARVIN LAW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Francis M. Cass, Lewis Davis. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Coy R. Sims (continued in class of first year). 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. C. Jones, from the Illinois Conference; J. W. Moore, from the North Arkansas Conference; O. L. Russell, from the Los Angeles Conference; Thomas A. Ray, from the Pacific Conference; O. C. Haley, from the Tennessee Conference; A. B. Pendleton, from the Missouri Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? J. M. Johnson, local deacon. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? I. N. Hughes, J. A. Hall. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jewett Phillip Bray, John Charles Snowden. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John Charles Snowden, Jewett Phillip Bray. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? D. B. Price, Frank Sutton. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. N. Lyons, G. H. Gibbs. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? P. A. Moses, C. E. Kirk, E. J. Stanley, J. B. Parnall. 4.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. M. Turner and S. B. Tabor. 2.

JOHN MARSHALL TURNER was born February 22, 1848, in Erie, Monroe County, Mich.; died at his home, near Alpine, Oregon, January 19, 1918, in the seventieth year of his life. The funeral services were conducted by the writer in the M. E. Church at Alpine, and he was buried in the cemetery near by. Brother Turner was converted in early life and united with the M. E. Church in Petersburg, Mich. He came to Corvallis, Oregon, in 1871, and remained in this State almost continuously until his death. A few years were spent in California, and also in Idaho and Washington, but Oregon was his adopted State, and here he delighted to dwell. On December 13, 1869, he was married to Miss Hattie White, of Deerfield, Mich., with whom he lived in happy wedlock for forty-eight years. To this union eight children were born: Orrin, of Alpine, Oregon; Gem (wife of William Graves), of Monroe, Oregon; Welcome and Frank, of Boise, Idaho; Dr. J. G., of Portland; Bessie (wife of Paul Hansen), of Salem, Oregon; Nellie (wife of Delbert Bechtel), of Salem, Oregon; and Emma (wife of Ray McAlester,

formerly of Heppner, Oregon), deceased three years ago. Nearly all the children were with their mother at the funeral, as were also two of his sisters. He served the following charges in the Columbia Conference: Brownsville, Lebanon, Independence, Louisville (four years), McMinnville, and Junction City Circuit. In the East Columbia Conference he served Boise Circuit, Lexington, Covello and Waitsburg, Grass Valley, and Creston and Peach. He was admitted on trial at Lebanon in 1892, was ordained deacon in 1894 by Bishop Hargrove, and elder in 1896 by Bishop Duncan. He was superannuated at Milton, Oregon, in 1908. His retirement from the regular work was graceful, and without a murmur against his brethren. He was sick for about six weeks; and while his sufferings were intense, he never complained, but frequently raised his hand upward, with a smile of exultation and joy, showing his anticipation of the opening of the gates of the diviner life. Peace to his memory. —H. S. Shangle.

STEPHEN BARTLETT TABOR was born in Tazewell County, Va., January 22, 1853; died at his home in Boise, Idaho, May 26, 1918, in the sixty-sixth year of his life. When three years old his parents moved to Missouri and settled in Grundy County, where at the age of sixteen he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to whose interests he devoted his life. He joined the Missouri Conference in 1877; was ordained deacon by Bishop John C. Keener on September 14, 1880, at Richmond, Mo.; was ordained elder by Bishop A. W. Wilson at Chillicothe, Mo., September 16, 1883. On December 6, 1882, he was married to Miss Laura Snyder, at Carrollton, Mo., and moved to Montana in 1890, where he served as pastor the important charges of his Conference: Deer Lodge, Bozeman, Stevensville, Butte, Big Timber, and Belgrade. For four years he served as presiding elder of the Helena District, which embraced the whole of the Montana Conference. His Conference elected him delegate to the General Conference at Baltimore in 1898, which position he filled with credit to himself and Conference. It was at this Conference that the writer of this sketch first met him, and he has ever since entertained the highest appreciation of him as a man to be trusted and loved. Because of poor health Brother Tabor moved to Boise, Idaho, in 1906, and engaged in the insurance business for a livelihood. Two years ago he was readmitted into the East

Columbia Conference, and was appointed to Wingville. He also served as supply pastor for several years at Boise Valley, where his name is held in highest esteem by the people of the valley, both in and out of the Church. Last August he returned to Boise from Wingville and again settled down in his home, feeling that his life work was practically at an end. In March he had a stroke of paralysis, but was not entirely helpless until the second stroke came four days before he passed away. During those four days he opened his eyes and spoke one word only to his wife, then relapsed into unconsciousness, from which he never recovered until the end came. His life was an open book. He was without guile, stainless in his moral life and Conference relations, true and faithful as a minister, in business always above suspicion, modest as a woman, and unswerving to the line of duty. The world was made better because he lived. We thank God for his pure and guileless life. We miss his genial smile and the cordial grasp of his hand, but some day we shall meet again. We know where to find him. —H. S. Shangle.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were all called, one by one, and their characters passed, with the exception of C. A. Hyeatt, who was announced as having withdrawn from the ministry and membership of our Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Montana District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Boulder .....	...	77
Bozeman .....	...	60
Butte: South Side .....	...	223
Clyde Park .....	...	43
Corvallis	1	53
Deer Lodge .....	...	80
Helena and East Helena.....	1	45
Heron	1	32
Jefferson Valley .....	...	20
Missoula .....	...	99
Stevensville .....	...	180
West Gallatin .....	...	70
Willow Creek .....	...	36
	3	1,018

Oregon District.

Heppner .....	...	44
La Grande	2	69
Lexington .....	...	36
Meridian .....	...	106
Milton	4	175
Richland	1	94
Walla Walla	2	133

Oregon District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Weston	1	118
Wingville	1	135
	11	915

Washington District.

Bethel		54
Clearwater		221
Corbin Park	1	87
Coulee City		67
Gilbert		56
Juliaetta		133
Lapwai and Sweetwater		62
Lapwai	2	63
Leland		53
Mission and Culesac		56
Oaksdale	2	100
Peach		58
Troy	1	
	6	1,010

Willamette District.

Alsea		36
Coquille		218
Corvallis	1	190
Franklin and Yarnell	3	193
Harrisburg		44
Lake Creek		45
Medford		117
Myrtle Creek	2	169
Myrtle Point		66
Peoria		127
Portland	2	351
Roseburg	1	229
Tangent		152
Williams		36
	9	1,973

Recapitulation.

Montana District	3	1,018
Oregon District	11	915
Washington District	6	1,010
Willamette District	9	1,973

Total this year	29	4,916
Total last year	29	4,884

Increase		32
----------------	--	----

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 4; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 82.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 97.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 32.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 819.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 57.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 488.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 4,868.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$888.92.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$870.07. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,288.40; Home and Conference Missions, \$1,868.57. Total, \$3,156.97.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$747.31.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$2,216.93.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$104.92.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,584.12; preachers in charge, \$22,733.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$231.12.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 59; houses of worship, 59.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$285,150; indebtedness, \$14,881.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 47; parsonages, 39.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$59,800; indebtedness, \$1,752.50.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 4; district parsonages, 2.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$5,500; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$5,500.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$92,225; premiums paid, \$660.72; losses sustained, \$2,500; collections on losses, \$2,500.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? College, 1; value of property, \$75,000.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the Gen-

eral organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 60; Conference organ, 231.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Victor P. Moses.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Milton, Oregon.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PORTLAND DISTRICT.

W. J. Fenton, P. E.

Alsea, H. P. Nelson.

Corvallis, H. M. Law; P. A. Moses, superannuate.

Coquille, A. B. Pendleton; W. N. Lyon, Sup.

Franklin and McFarland, T. A. Ray.

Fishtrap, to be supplied.

Harrisburg, G. A. Taggart.

Medford, J. E. Walbeck; C. E. Kirk, superannuate.

Myrtle Creek, H. M. Branham.

Portland: First Church, J. T. French.

Roseburg, O. C. Coppage.

Riddle, J. Chaney, supply.

Tangent, O. L. Russell.

Williams, to be supplied.

Yarnell, J. R. Hayden, supply.

Chaplain, in U. S. Army, J. B. Coan.

Peoria and Lake Creek, O. C. Haley.

INLAND DISTRICT.

A. L. Thoroughman, P. E.

Bethel, J. H. Kincaid, supply.

Clearwater, E. F. Omann.

Gilbert, W. B. Reece.

Juliaetta, to be supplied.

La Grande, W. B. Smith.

Leland, J. W. Moore.

Lapwai, to be supplied.

Lapwai Indian Mission, S. J. Maxwell, supply; Stephen Reuben, junior preacher.

Milton, J. C. Jones.

Meridian, J. N. Departee.

Oaksdale, J. A. Hall.

Peach and Coulee City, J. V. Roberts.

Richland, J. M. Johnson.

Spokane: Corbin Park, C. K. Howard.

Kenwood, F. M. Canfield.

Sweetwater and Mission, C. J. Tabor.

Troy, R. H. Bellomy.

Weston, S. E. Powell.

Walla Walla, J. P. Bray.

Wingville, A. J. Starmer.

President of Columbia Junior College, H. S. Shangle.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. G. Rogers.

Conference Secretary of Education, N. D. Wood.

MONTANA DISTRICT.

C. L. McCausland, P. E.

Boulder, R. H. Shaffer, supply.

Bozeman, W. G. Forbis.

Butte: South Side, C. R. Sims.

Clyde Park, to be supplied.

Corvallis, W. U. Fugate.

Deer Lodge, M. T. Nolen.

Helena and East Helena, I. N. Hughes.

Heron, E. L. Lee, supply.

Jefferson Valley, E. J. Stanley.

Missoula: Trinity, B. H. Mobley.

Stevensville, P. D. Hartman; J. B. Parnall, superannuate.

Willow Creek: Statler Memorial, J. H. Dills.

Y. M. C. A. at Bozeman, J. C. Snowden.

Chaplains in U. S. Army, C. A. Rexroad, W. B. McPherson.

Conference Missionary Secretary, P. D. Hartman.

Transferred.—F. A. Downs, to the Memphis Conference; Arthur Thomas, to the Los Angeles Conference; W. T. Goulder and S. M. Roberts, to the Pacific Conference.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT LOGAN, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1918.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; W. L. REID, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Isaac Shirley Richmond, Howard Camden Conley, Lucian P. Kirk, Karl Scott, Luther Whitman, Leonard Riggleman, Albert Ralph Young. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? B. F.

Wright, E. W. Underwood, G. W. Williams, F. V. Allen, C. L. Staley, O. R. Casto, P. E. Stout, E. C. Weidenhouse. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? A. E. Matthews, O. N. Foutty. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Anderson L. Spencer, Walter Chiles Harris, John Everett McClung, Edgar Park Billups, David Crawford Wilhelm, David Kirby, Isaac Tavener Spencer. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. W. Walker, C. A. Powers, B. N. Waterhouse, E. C. Weidenhouse, D. T. Miles, G. W. Presley, W. M. Bunts, H. O. Chambers, E. C. Ritchie, C. A. Tague. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Tobias De Rossitt, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Joseph C. Lafferty and John M. Lafferty, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? S. J. Campbell, B. B. Lambert, A. M. Samuels, W. A. O'Dell, W. J. H. Knapp, J. N. Herald, H. M. Sturm, P. D. Conley, C. G. Worrell, G. W. Stewart, L. C. Talbott, E. W. Goff. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? A. L. Spencer, W. C. Harris, J. E. McClung, Edgar P. Billups, D. C. Wilhelm, David Kirby. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? A. L. Spencer, W. C. Harris, J. E. McClung, Edgar P. Billups, D. C. Wilhelm, David Kirby. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Howard Camden Conley. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Howard Camden Conley. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John Perry Slaughter, Charles Delmore Lear. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John Perry Slaughter, Charles Delmore Lear. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? O. E. Thorne, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. C. Leach, D. L. Bush, W. M. Hiner, P. G. Walker, H. B. Hewlett, J. A. H. Barrett, John Martin, C. H. Dowell, B. C. Davis, B. Spencer, M. V. Bowles, E. Yoak, R. S. Bias, J. M. Carter, H. M. Smith, A. B. Moore. 16.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. B. F. Ball. 1.

W. B. F. BALL was born April 16, 1862, in Tazewell County, Va.; died August 19, 1918, at Charleston, W. Va., where he had lived for almost four years. He was married to Miss Mary Payne, of Giles County, Va., in 1887. This union was blessed with five sons and four daughters, all of whom are now living except one son, who died in infancy. He was converted when about fifteen years of age, and licensed to preach when a young man. He joined the Western Virginia Conference in September, 1896, after serving as a supply the previous year. He served the following charges: Raleigh, two years; Osborne's Mills, two years; Roane Street, Charleston, two years; Buchanan, Ky., two years; Reedy, two years; Elizabeth, three years; Buchanan, Ky., two years; Rupert, one year; Greenup, Ky., two years; Rocky Fork, one year; East Bank, one year; Big Otter, one year. After spending twenty-two years in active service, he superannuated one year ago on account of declining health. He seemed to rebuild for a few months, but finally broke down and was in the balance for some time; then he rallied again and seemed to be improving until one hour before his death. He was a tender, sympathetic, and patient husband and father, whose life speaks impressively to his family. He was a fine neighbor, always deeply concerned for the welfare of others. He was indeed a Christian man, ever impressing the congregations to whom he ministered with what the grace of God could do for an individual. As a pastor, he lived close to his people. He was a splendid gospel preacher. He loved to preach on fundamental themes, such as Justification by Faith and the Witness of the Spirit. He loved the brethren of the Conference. We know where to find him.—A. M. Martin.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference, and their characters examined and passed, except in the case of S. W. Walker.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Ashland District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ashland: Centenary	1	464
First Church	1	317
Oak View	2	214
Auxier Circuit	1	106
Blaine Circuit	3	116
Catlettsburg Station .....	...	223

Ashland District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Dwale Circuit .....	...	543
Fallsburg Circuit	6	267
Grassland Circuit .....	...	293
Grayson Station .....	...	218
Greenup Circuit	1	147
Hitchens Circuit	3	72
Hopewell Circuit	2	287
Inez Circuit	2	80
Kavanaugh Circuit .....	...	263
Louisa Station .....	...	228
Paintsville Station	2	197
Pikeville Station	3	219
Prestonsburg Station	1	192
Prestonsburg Circuit	3	173
Russell Station	1	279
South Portsmouth Circuit	1	248
Van Lear Station .....	...	33
Wayland Circuit	3	18
Wheelwright Circuit .....	...	33
Naugatuck	1	86
	37	5,316

Charleston District.

Affinity Circuit	1	98
Ansted Circuit	1	254
Beckley Station .....	...	168
Cedar Grove Circuit .....	...	251
Charleston Circuit .....	...	125
Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial .....	...	138
First Church	1	746
Humphreys Memorial .....	...	480
Clendenin Circuit .....	...	167
East Bank Circuit	3	74
Fayetteville Circuit .....	...	431
Gauley Circuit	2	208
Hominy Falls Circuit	2	432
Itman Circuit .....	...	70
Levisay Circuit	4	344
Long Branch Circuit .....	...	118
Montgomery Station .....	...	191
Mount Hope Circuit	1	203
Mullins and Maben .....	...	53
Pineville Circuit .....	...	170
Rupert Circuit	1	184
Sewell Circuit .....	...	279
Stone Coal Circuit .....	...	40
Sissonsville Circuit	2	307
Smoot Circuit	2	500
Summersville Circuit	2	487
Thurmond and Scarbro	1	306
Winding Gulf Circuit .....	...	47
Wyco Circuit .....	...	11
	23	6,882

Fairmont District.

Boothsville	2	489
Burnsville and Flatwoods .....	...	240
Camden-on-Gauley	2	275
Clarksburg	2	292
Cleveland	1	353
Cowen	1	287
Davis and Thomas .....	...	163
Elkins	4	252
Fairmont	1	403
Fairview	1	381
Farmington	1	514
Garrison	2	238
Ireland	1	427
Meadowville	3	492
Mill Creek .....	...	332
Mingo	1	400
Mount Morris .....	...	456
Parsons	1	298
Philippi	1	489
Richwood	2	275

Fairmont District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Rivesville	1	553
St. George .....	...	205
Sutton and Gassaway	1	252
Webster Springs .....	...	100
	28	8,166

Huntington District.

Barboursville Station	3	253
Barboursville Circuit	1	34
Bowen	4	156
Chambers	1	76
Chatteroy .....	...	122
Earling	1	60
Ethel	1	7
Fort Gay	4	187
Gilbert .....	...	40
Hamlin	7	441
Huntington: Central	1	243
Cottage Grove	2	178
Emanuel	3	557
Guyandotte .....	...	240
Johnson Memorial	3	1,684
Hurricane	1	180
Logan	2	240
Madison	1	94
Man	1	46
Matewan .....	...	72
Milton Station	1	240
Milton Circuit	4	198
Pond Creek .....	...	8
St. Albans	1	176
Thacker and Freeburn .....	...	86
Wayne	1	247
Williamson .....	...	510
	43	6,415

Parkersburg District.

Buffalo .....	...	374
Big Otter .....	...	140
Elizabeth .....	...	438
Glenville .....	...	288
Glenwood	1	225
Grantsville	1	315
Liberty	1	190
Lubeck	1	329
Minora	2	336
New Martinsville .....	...	258
Parkersburg: Liberty Street	1	256
North Parkersburg .....	...	231
St. Paul .....	...	590
Wesley	1	202
Point Pleasant	1	356
Ravenswood .....	...	270
Reader	1	445
Reedy	1	463
Ripley	1	267
St. Mary's and Paden City	1	325
Sandyville	1	201
Spencer .....	...	97
Strange Creek .....	...	250
	14	6,896

Recapitulation.

Ashland District	37	5,316
Charleston District	23	6,882
Fairmont District	28	8,166
Huntington District	43	6,415
Parkersburg District	14	6,896
Total this year	145	33,675
Total last year	131	30,469
Increase	14	3,206

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 421.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,625.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 71.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,681.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 458.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,531.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 41,414.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,100.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,985.05. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,748.05; Home and Conference Missions, \$5,111.35. Total, \$8,859.40.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,734.20.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$2,525.73.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$337.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,873; preachers in charge, \$103,760.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$857.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 131; houses of worship, 375.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,482,100; indebtedness, \$53,825.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 131; parsonages, 100.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parson-

ages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$270,400; indebtedness, \$12,590.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$25,000; indebtedness, \$5,200.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$850.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$419,500; premiums paid, \$2,405; losses sustained, \$850.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 305; Conference organ, 3,100.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, D. P. Smith.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Committee.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHLAND DISTRICT.

A. A. Hollister, P. E.

Ashland: Centenary, W. L. Reid.

First Church, L. S. Cunningham.

Oak View, H. V. Bennett.

Auxier Circuit, P. O. Adkins, supply.

Blaine Circuit, A. H. Perkins, Jr., supply.

Catlettsburg Station, A. P. Keyser.

Dwale Circuit, F. V. Allen.

Fallsburg Circuit, H. C. Conley.

Grassland Circuit, S. J. Campbell.

Grayson Station, J. L. West.

Greenup Circuit, W. J. Blankenship, supply.

Hitchens Circuit, to be supplied.

Hopewell Circuit, Luther Whitman.

Inez Circuit, L. E. Harrison.

Kavanaugh Circuit, A. M. Samuels.

Louisa Station, H. O. Chambers.

Paintsville Station, H. G. Sowards.

Pikeville Station, T. J. Hopson.

Prestonburg Station, H. K. Moore.

Prestonburg Circuit, G. W. Alley, supply.

Russell Station, J. R. Mullins; I. T. Spencer, junior preacher.

South Portsmouth Circuit, S. S. Boothe.

Van Lear Station, H. M. Sturm.

Wayland Circuit, J. T. Moore, supply.
Wheelwright Circuit, V. D. Harmon, supply.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

I. N. Fannin, P. E.

Affinity Circuit, T. E. Brooks.
Ansted Circuit, W. C. Harris.
Beckley Station, F. N. Nutter.
Cedar Grove Circuit, J. E. McClung.
Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial, W. E. Bennett.

First Church, R. T. Brown.
Humphreys Memorial, C. A. Powers.
Clendenin Circuit, W. M. Given.
East Bank Circuit, R. A. Fraley, supply.
East Gulf Circuit, W. M. Shawver, supply.
Fayetteville Circuit, P. E. Thornburg.
Gauley Bridge Circuit, Earl Scott.
Hominy Falls Circuit, P. D. Conley.
Itman Circuit, G. W. Presley.
Levisay Circuit, W. L. Dorsey.
Long Branch Circuit, to be supplied.
Montgomery Station, F. E. Lambert.
Mount Hope Circuit, Ivy Yoak.
Maben Station, A. L. Spencer.
Nallen Circuit, A. R. Young.
Nitro Station, to be supplied.
Paint Creek Circuit, E. W. Underwood.
Pineville Circuit, Julian Foster, supply.
Rupert Circuit, L. J. Barnett, supply.
Sewell Circuit, E. W. Dorsey, supply.
Sissonsville Circuit, W. A. O'Dell.
Smoot Circuit, E. W. Goff.
Summerlea Circuit, C. E. Lewis, supply.
Summersville Circuit, S. H. Auvil.
Thurmond and Scarbro, L. P. Kirk.
Winding Gulf Circuit, J. E. Brown.
Commissioner of Education, L. E. McEl-downey.

FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

A. M. Martin, P. E.

Boothsville Circuit, H. H. Pownall.
Burnsville and Flatwoods, U. S. G. Allen.
Camden-on-Gauley Circuit, C. C. Jarvis.
Clarksburg Station, W. I. Canter.
Cleveland Circuit, to be supplied.
Cowen Circuit, S. H. Worrell.
Davis and Thomas, W. J. Richardson.
Elkins Circuit, A. J. Walton.
Fairmont Station, R. J. Yoak; G. W. Stewart, junior preacher.
Fairview Circuit, C. N. Coffman.
Farmington Circuit, I. S. Tyler.
Garrison Circuit, L. C. Talbott.
Ireland Circuit, J. N. Herald.
Meadowville Circuit, J. P. Slaughter.
Mill Creek Circuit, J. J. McKinnon.
Mingo Circuit, C. L. Staley.

Mount Morris Circuit, W. H. Beale.
Parsons Circuit, C. W. O'Dell.
Philippi Circuit, C. B. Morris.
Richwood Station, J. W. Jackson.
Rivesville Circuit, J. B. F. Yoak.
St. George Circuit, P. E. Stout.
Sutton and Gassaway, C. D. Lear.
Webster Springs Station, A. E. O'Dell.

HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

O. F. Williams, P. E.

Barboursville Station, Guy Coffman.
Barboursville Circuit, O. H. Dorsey.
Buffalo Creek Circuit, A. H. Perkins.
Bowen Circuit, A. B. Shelton, supply.
Chambers Circuit, L. D. Chambers, supply.
Chatteroy Circuit, E. C. Weidenhouse.
Earling Circuit, E. G. Smith, supply.
East Lynn Circuit, Thaddius Leap, supply.
Ethel Circuit, L. Riggleman.
Gilbert Circuit, Moss Bias, supply.
Glenwood Circuit, I. F. J. McKinster.
Hamlin Circuit, W. A. Hopson.
Huntington: Central, D. T. Miles.
Cottage Grove, B. B. Lambert.
Emanuel, W. H. Foglesong.
Guyandotte, J. L. Vinson.
Johnson Memorial, C. A. Slaughter.
Hurricane Circuit, O. R. Casto.
Logan Station, C. C. Perkins.
Madison Circuit, W. T. Lantz.
Man Circuit, C. M. Ball.
Matewan Circuit, I. S. Richmond.
Milton Station, J. A. Wright.
Pond Creek Circuit, B. N. Waterhouse.
St. Albans Station, B. F. Gosling.
Thacker, H. M. Boyd, supply.
Tierney, Belfry, D. L. Smith, supply.
Wayne Circuit, E. H. Ritchie, supply.
Williamson Station, W. M. Bunts.
Centenary Missionary Secretary, F. S. Pollitt.
Vice President Morris Harvey College, C. A. Tague.
Teacher in Morris Harvey College, E. P. Billups.
Students in Morris Harvey College, David Kirby and B. F. Wright.
Army Y. M. C. A. Work, P. H. Willis and W. J. H. Knapp.

PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

G. W. Twynham, P. E.

Buffalo Circuit, B. A. Winn.
Big Otter Circuit, P. R. Rood, supply.
Elizabeth Circuit, J. S. McClung.
Glenville Circuit, E. B. Ware.
Grantsville Circuit, C. G. Worrell.
Liberty Circuit, J. I. Carney, supply.

Lubeck Circuit, H. T. Watts.
 New Martinsville, B. M. Keith.
 Minora Circuit, G. W. Williams.
 Parkersburg: North Parkersburg, J. W. Crites.
 Liberty Street, J. H. Dawson.
 St. Paul's, R. T. Webb.
 Wesley, N. C. Cochran.
 Point Pleasant Circuit, H. L. Clay.
 Ravenswood Circuit, B. F. King.
 Reader Circuit, W. H. Surgeon.

Reedy Circuit, B. F. Farley, supply.
 Ripley Circuit, L. S. Auvil.
 St. Mary's and Paden City, John Shorden.
 Strange Creek Circuit, O. G. McClung, supply.
 Sandyville Circuit, D. C. Wilhelm.
 Spencer Station, W. K. Douth.

Transferred.—Walter Anthony, to the South Georgia Conference; C. T. Barton, to the North Mississippi Conference.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT CYNTHIANA, KY., SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; W. E. ARNOLD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Howard Wilson Whitaker, Thomas Jefferson Francis, John Albert Linn, Guy Leonard Lewis, Claude McClellan Fawns, Julius Johnson Davis, Henry Walter Bromley, Ozie Claude Mingledorff. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. C. Colvert, G. R. Tomlin, R. R. Rose, J. M. Robinson, C. H. Caswell, W. H. Moore, J. J. Thomasson. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. E. Jackson. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Enos Waggoner, William Letcher Byrd, Benjamin Sewell, George S. Conant. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. B. Simpson, an elder, from the Illinois Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Z. O. Avery, a local elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? E. C. Hardin, W. L. Hall, E. M. Armitage, A. G. Cox. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Enos Waggoner, William Letcher Byrd, Benjamin Sewell, George Selby Conant, Ozie Claude Mingledorff (missionary). 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Enos Waggoner, William Letcher Byrd, Benjamin Sewell, George Selby Conant, Ozie Claude Mingledorff (missionary). 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elect-

ed deacons? John Albert Linn, George Allen Young, Claude McClellan Fawns, Julius Johnson Davis, J. H. Hewlett. 5.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Albert Linn, George Allen Young, Claude McClellan Fawns, Julius Johnson Davis, J. H. Hewlett. 5.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Leslie Claude DeArmond, Robert Martin Criswell, Samuel Walter Dean, Sidney Taylor Fitch, William Henry McGowan, Edgar Harlan Ritchie, Ozie Claude Mingledorff (missionary). 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Leslie Claude DeArmond, Samuel Walter Dean, Robert Martin Criswell, Sidney Taylor Fitch, William Henry McGowan, Edgar Harlan Ritchie, Ozie Claude Mingledorff (missionary). 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Henry Walter Bromley, Seymour Lee Hockenberry. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Henry Walter Bromley. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Lew G. Wallace, in order to engage in war work as a physician. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? O. J. Chandler, J. R. Ward, William Wood, W. B. Godbey. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? M. P. Morgan, M. W. Hiner, W. T. Rowland, T. F. Taliaferro, George Froh, E. J. Terrill, F. A. Savage, D. W. Robertson, E. E. Holmes, J. A. Sawyer, W. W. Spotes, J. H. Williams, W. B. Ragan, J. M. Johnson, B. F. Cosby. 15.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? G. N. Buffington, W. A. Penn, W. F. Taylor, J. R. Peeples. 4.

GEORGE NICHOLAS BUFFINGTON passed away in his own home, at Erlanger, Ky., on Monday, November 19, 1917. He was the son of J. H. and Columbia L. Buffington, and was born in Guyandotte, W. Va., in 1850. His parents later moved to Covington, Ky., and he joined the Kentucky Conference in the year 1869. He served Williamstown, Falmouth, Shannon and Sardis Circuit, Covington (the second charge, now St. Luke's), and Orangeburg Circuit. His health failed on this last charge, so he took a supernumerary relation and moved to a farm on the Lexington pike, two miles south of Florence, where he resided for thirty-seven years, until he changed his residence to Erlanger in 1912. In 1871 he was married to Eloise Reid, sister of Dr. Clarence F. Reid. No alliance could have been happier than that of George Buffington and Eloise Reid. Mutual respect, abiding affection, and unity of purpose gave to forty-six years of married life a solidity, a joy, and a significance that can hardly be measured. Although President of the bank in Erlanger for four years, he in no sense became secularized. It was an interpretation of a larger opportunity for service during his enforced inactivity in the pulpit, and he supplied small charges in the neighborhood, as he was able, to the end of his life. His noble father gave several thousand dollars to Mexico and a large sum for work in Soochow, China, establishing Buffington Institute, in which at one time, under Dr. A. P. Parker, all our Chinese preachers had been trained. The son himself gave liberally to both these fields and left the bulk of his property to be administered by the General Board of Missions. Sudden heart failure ushered in the end. Rev. C. B. Ribble, of the Christian Church, officiated at the service, Brothers Arnold and Sadler assisting.—*W. R. Lambuth.*

WILLIAM ALEXANDER PENN, son of Lou-riotious and Nancy Ellis Baird Penn, was born January 30, 1856. From the Penn family he inherited a vivacious, aggressive, noble spirit, while from the splendid Baird family came a pious strain of unadulterated blood. His father died when he was but a boy. Being energetic, he took to business early. When quite young he joined the M. E. Church, South, at Zion Church, on Raven Creek, in Harrison County, Ky. Not being clearly converted, he was frank to seek instruction from mature Christians. While in the academic department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., he was clearly converted and

to the day of his translation gave an unequivocal testimony to the knowledge of the witness of the Spirit, and exhorted others to have a similar experience. He also attended the Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. As a preacher he was not a place seeker, nor did he count popularity; he aimed at usefulness. He was licensed to preach in early manhood, and as a local preacher acceptably filled the unexpired year at Williamstown when the pastor transferred to Florida early in the Conference year of 1885-86. He applied for admission into the traveling connection of the Kentucky Conference in 1886 and continued in the same till September, 1914, when poor health caused him to take the supernumerary relation, which relation he sustained till the call came, on February 4, 1918. In 1887 he was married to Miss Lillian May Tevis, the accomplished and pious daughter of Dr. R. M. Tevis, a cousin of Julia A. Tevis, founder of Science Hill, Shelbyville, Ky. His wife proved a very efficient help and strong support in his work. To this union there remain, to sorrow with the widow, two daughters, Mrs. Naomi Short and Mrs. Jennie Reynolds, and a son, William. In the itinerancy he served Williamstown Circuit one year, Foster's Landing Circuit one year, Berry charge three years, Petersburg two years, Mt. Olivet four years, Visalia one year, Mackville one year, Perryville four years, East Maysville one year, Hinton four years, Oddville four years, and New Columbus four years. He established Penn Grove Camp Ground, Mt. Olivet, Robertson County, in 1893, and held sixteen annual encampments, during which time he brought to the pulpit some very strong preachers and many were saved at the altar. He was a successful and popular pastor, always having conversions and additions to the Church under his ministry. On the morning of February 6, his funeral was conducted in the Methodist Church in Cynthiana. His body was laid to rest in Battle Grove Cemetery.—*J. D. Redd.*

WILLIAM FLETCHER TAYLOR was the son of Thomas Hinde and Susan B. (Westlake) Taylor, and was born in Crittenden, Ky., January 3, 1839. In his boyhood he attended the common schools and, for a time, a school of higher grade. I do not think he ever had the advantages of a college course. For several years during his early life he engaged in business, and it was probably during this time that he came to Covington and became attached to Scott Street Methodist Church. Here he was converted

in October, 1857, and was licensed to preach in April, 1862. In September, 1863, he was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and remained in unbroken connection with this body for nearly fifty-five years. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., April 23, 1918, having entered upon his eightieth year. When Dr. Taylor entered the ministry, he brought to his work a well-disciplined mind and a heart full of devotion to his Master's cause. His piety was always deep and uniform and dominant. He excelled as a pastor. Here was his forte. He loved his people, loved to be among them, and constantly sought their spiritual well-being. In an active ministry of forty-five years Dr. Taylor was pastor of only nine charges. He was agent of Kentucky Wesleyan College one year and presiding elder of the Covington District two years. His first work was Winchester. Then followed four years at Paris and two at Newport, which pastorate was broken at the end of two years by the College Agency of one year. After this he served four years at Versailles, Nicholasville, Danville, Scott Street, then back to Winchester and Danville, then to Shelbyville four years, Maysville two years, Nicholasville again four years, then two years on the Covington District. To three of these charges he gave two terms each, spending twenty-two of the forty-five years at Winchester, Danville, and Nicholasville. Dr. Taylor was a member of the Centennial Conference of Methodism at Baltimore, in 1884, and delivered one of the missionary addresses at that Conference. He was a member of the General Conference at Richmond, Va., in 1886, and also of the General Conference at Birmingham, Ala., in 1906. He was appointed one of the representatives of our Church in the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America in 1906. His devotion to Kentucky Wesleyan College was one of the outstanding features of his life. The service he rendered the college during his lifetime was beyond estimate, and in his death he remembered the college with a bequest of \$15,000. On June 30, 1869, Dr. Taylor was married to Miss Mary E. Price, who gave him most loving and tender companionship and was indeed a helper in his work. She died in September, 1906. During his second year on the Covington District Dr. Taylor was stricken with inflammatory rheumatism, and was never able to resume his active labors. He suffered much during these years of affliction, but was patient and uncomplaining. Faith

sustained him, the promises of God brought consolation and comfort.—*W. E. Arnold.*

JOHN R. PEEPLES—was born in Henry County, Tenn., March 20, 1840, and died May 1, 1918. His father was an itinerant Methodist preacher in Tennessee and his mother was a woman of superior Christian character. He was reared in a home of the old-fashioned Methodist type, and was converted and brought into the Church in his early boyhood. He had five brothers, four of whom were Methodist preachers. He began early an educational preparation for usefulness and service, but was interrupted in that preparation by the outbreak of the Civil War. He enlisted in the Confederate army in one of the first companies formed in Tennessee and became a valiant soldier. He received a bullet wound in the spine at the battle of Missionary Ridge, which sent him staggering and suffering to the hospital, and from which he never fully recovered. Many years after the war he suffered a stroke of paralysis as a result of that wound. Sometime during the period of war service he secured a license to preach and afterwards joined the Tennessee Conference. On account of pneumonia and threatened tuberculosis of the lungs he transferred to Texas. From there he was driven the next year by severe chills and fever to St. Louis. The next year he was sent to a prairie circuit in Missouri, where his health was still poor, so he was transferred the next fall to the Kentucky Conference, where he labored long and hard until the Conference placed him on the superannuate list to suffer and wait the Master's will, which he did with manly courage and Christian fortitude. He served prominent circuits and stations, also poor and humble charges, and filled the office of presiding elder with ability and acceptability. His integrity was unquestioned, his faith firm and unshaken, his service loyal and effective. He was a loving and indulgent father, a true and noble husband, a kind and generous neighbor, a wide-awake, public-spirited citizen, a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. His first marriage was to Miss Addie Murphy, of Fulton, Ky. She lived only about two years and died, leaving a daughter, Addie, who was present as a faithful attendant at the bedside of her honored father during his illness, and lives to mourn her loss. His second marriage was to Mrs. Ellen Gardner, of Irvine, Ky., who has been a faithful companion in all his joys and sorrows, and still survives to cherish the memory of her husband. His other two accomplished daughters, Mary

and Pauline, are with their mother.—E. G. B. Mann.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed, except in the case of George Froh. Rumors affecting his character having been reported to the Conference, the presiding elder of the Shelbyville District was instructed to investigate his case.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Covington District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Alexandria	3	280
Augusta	3	324
Benson and Curry	1	457
Brooksville .....	...	345
Butler .....	...	317
California	1	397
Covington; Scott Street .....	...	403
St. Luke's	1	221
Cynthiana .....	...	503
Dry Ridge .....	...	176
Falmouth .....	...	496
Fort Thomas .....	...	320
Newport	2	182
Oddville	2	337
Visalia .....	...	220
Walton and Erlanger	1	130
Williamstown .....	...	153
	11	5,261

Danville District.

Barboursville Mission .....	...	65
Bryantsville .....	...	136
Burgin and Mount Olivet .....	...	195
Burnside .....	...	61
Corbin	2	162
Danville .....	...	534
East Bernstadt .....	...	72
East Pulaski .....	...	135
Gravel Switch	1	75
Harrodsburg	1	325
Lancaster .....	...	101
London	2	133
Mackville	1	290
McCreary Mission .....	...	105
McKendree .....	...	108
Meadow Creek Mission	2	189
Middlesboro	2	190
Moreland .....	...	148
Mount Zion .....	...	67
Perryville .....	...	251
Pineville .....	...	99
Preachersville .....	...	190
Richmond .....	...	205
Somerset	2	455
Stanford .....	...	224
West Pulaski .....	...	45
Wilmore	45	456
	53	5,016

Frankfort District.

Carrollton .....	...	321
Corinth	1	182
Frankfort .....	...	342
Georgetown .....	...	215
Ghent	1	163

Frankfort District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Gratz	2	340
Hinton	1	577
Hughes Chapel .....	...	188
Hutchison and Oxford .....	...	147
Millersburg	1	245
Mount Hope .....	...	280
New Columbus	2	314
Owenton Mission .....	...	108
Paris	1	548
Petersburg	1	152
Polsgrove	1	423
Port Royal .....	...	465
Prestonsville .....	...	...
Warsaw .....	...	130
Worthville	1	293
	12	5,433

Jackson District.

Campton	2	179
Clay City Mission	1	274
Clay County Mission .....	...	81
Hazard	1	171
Hazel Green	1	129
Hindman .....	...	105
Jackson .....	...	248
Jenkins	1	55
McRoberts Mission .....	...	26
Quicksand Mission	1	30
Sandy Hook	3	226
West Liberty .....	...	103
Whitesburg .....	...	122
	10	1,749

Lexington District.

Camargo and Grassy Lick.....	1	170
College Hill	4	322
Estill Circuit .....	...	128
Frenchburg and Olympia .....	...	50
Irvine .....	...	100
Lexington: First Church .....	...	600
Epworth	1	341
Park Avenue .....	...	187
Morehead	1	100
Mt. Lebanon and Siloam Mission ..	...	115
Mount Sterling	1	405
Mount Zion	1	421
Nicholasville	1	298
Owingsville .....	...	155
Spears and Roberts Chapel.....	1	145
Versailles .....	...	193
Winchester: First Church	3	638
Mount Abbott .....	...	87
	14	4,455

Maysville District.

Carlisle .....	...	390
East Maysville .....	...	60
Flemingsburg .....	...	350
Germantown	1	305
Helena .....	...	141
Hillsboro	2	571
Little Rock	1	281
Maysville .....	...	280
Moorefield	1	346
Mount Carmel	1	326
Mount Olivet	1	348
Robinson Chapel .....	...	...
Salt Well	3	389
Sardis and Shannon .....	...	306
Sharpsburg and Bethel	1	180
Tilton	2	396
Tollesboro	1	179
Vanceburg	2	217
Washington .....	...	212
	16	5,277

Shelbyville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bedford	2	457
Bloomfield		132
Campbellsburg		308
Chaplin and Mount Zion	1	436
Christiansburg		296
Crestwood		168
La Grange	1	270
Lawrenceburg	1	237
Milton	2	355
Mortonsville	1	316
New Castle		286
Oldham		242
Pleasant Valley Mission	1	289
Pleasureville and Eminence		239
Salvisa	1	219
Shelbyville		418
Simpsonville		260
Taylorsville		312
Woodlawn		230
	10	5,470

Recapitulation.

Covington District	11	5,261
Danville District	58	5,916
Frankfort District	12	5,433
Jackson District	10	1,749
Lexington District	14	4,455
Maysville District	16	5,277
Shelbyville District	10	5,470
Total this year	131	32,661
Total last year	130	32,518
Increase	1	143

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 285.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,027.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 68.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,128.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 275.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,297.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 28,860.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,434.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,829. Applied to claimants.

3

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,455; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,385. Total, \$17,840.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,751.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$10,376.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$483.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$11,424; preachers in charge, \$106,186.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,335.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 316; houses of worship, 301.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,442,830; indebtedness, \$51,917.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 133; parsonages, 103.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$257,350; indebtedness, \$15,277.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$27,500.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$6,092.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$617,175; premiums paid, \$4,562; losses sustained, \$6,092; collections on losses, \$3,317.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 303; Conference organ, 2,524.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Committee appointed to select place.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

COVINGTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Arnold, P. E.

Alexandria, S. W. Dean.
 Augusta, to be supplied.
 Benson and Curry, W. B. Garriott.
 Brooksville, T. W. Barker.
 Butler, S. J. Bradley.
 California, Ben Sewell.
 Covington: Scott Street, W. O. Sadler.
 St. Luke's, J. E. Savage.
 Cynthiana, J. P. Strother.
 Dry Ridge, C. M. Fawns.
 Falmouth, S. H. Pollitt.
 Fort Thomas, J. M. Fuqua.
 Newport, James Crutchfield.
 Oddville, W. F. Wyatt.
 Visalia, J. R. Kendall.
 Walton and Erlanger, H. W. Whitaker.
 Williamstown, B. O. Beck.
 Secretary Y. M. C. A., R. E. Coleman.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

C. H. Greer, P. E.

Barboursville Mission, R. R. Rose.
 Brooklyn Bridge, R. O. Schmidt.
 Bryantsville, George S. Conant.
 Burgin and Mt. Olivet, H. A. Longino.
 Burnside, W. F. Vaughn.
 Corbin, J. W. Hughes.
 Danville, H. G. Turner.
 East Bernstadt, R. C. Evans.
 East Pulaski, W. C. Colvert.
 Gravel Switch, T. J. Francis.
 Harrodsburg, M. S. Clark.
 Lancaster, F. D. Palmeter.
 London, G. W. Hoffman.
 Lynch Mines, E. C. Watts.
 Mackville, Enos Waggoner.
 McCreary Mission, G. L. Lewis.
 McKendree, A. W. Vanderpool.
 Meadow Creek, C. F. Chesnutt, supply.
 Middlesboro, W. S. Maxwell.
 Moreland, E. L. Ockerman, supply.
 Perryville, G. W. Boswell; W. B. Godbey, supply.
 Pineville, H. M. Massie.
 Preachersville, J. M. Robinson.
 Richmond, M. T. Chandler; O. J. Chandler, supply.
 Somerset, W. L. Clark.
 Stanford, W. D. Welburn.
 West Pulaski, to be supplied.
 Wilmore, F. B. Jones.
 Asbury College, H. C. Morrison, President;
 John Paul, Dean.
 Conference Evangelist, J. W. Carter.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. A. Arnold.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. V. Cropper.
 Conference Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.

FRANKFORT DISTRICT.

C. F. Oney, P. E.

Carrollton, W. R. Johnson.
 Corinth, J. W. Harris.
 Frankfort, C. L. Bolson.
 Georgetown, E. K. Arnold.
 Ghent, L. B. Simpson.
 Gratz, J. R. Nelson.
 Hinton, A. Redd; one to be supplied.
 Hughes Chapel, R. M. Criswell.
 Hutchison and Oxford, R. B. Baird.
 Millersburg, J. W. Gardiner.
 Mount Hope, F. T. Howard.
 New Columbus, J. A. Linn.
 Owenton Mission, J. J. Thomasson.
 Paris, G. R. Combs.
 Petersburg, D. E. Bedinger; William Wood, supply.
 Polsgrove, T. T. Roberts, supply.
 Port Royal, E. C. Hardin.
 Prestonsville, to be supplied.
 Warsaw, P. J. Ross.
 Worthville, Josiah Godbey.
 Millersburg College, C. C. Fisher.
 Chaplain of State Reformatory, W. Q. Vreeland.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

G. W. Crutchfield, P. E.

Compton and Hazel Green, L. C. DeArmond.
 Clay City Mission, L. T. Allison.
 Clay County Mission, G. A. Young, supply.
 Hazard, E. L. Gruffy.
 Hindman, S. T. Fitch.
 Jackson, W. S. Vanderpool.
 Jenkins, R. F. Jordan.
 McRoberts Mission, Thomas D. Walters, supply.
 Morgan and Wolf Circuit, R. V. McClure, supply.
 Quicksand Mission, L. A. Fryman.
 Sandy Hook, B. S. Asbury, supply.
 West Liberty and Cannel City, W. H. McGowan.
 Whitesburg, J. W. Simpson.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

E. G. B. Mann, P. E.

Camargo and Grassy Lick, J. L. West.
 College Hill, J. A. MacClintock.
 Estill Circuit, Hubert T. Bonny, supply.
 Frenchburg and Olympia, to be supplied.
 Irvine, F. K. Struve.
 Lexington: First Church, G. E. Cameron.
 Epworth, F. T. McIntire.
 Park Avenue, E. K. Pike.
 Morehead, C. H. Caswell.

Mount Lebanon and Siloam Mission, to be supplied.

Mount Sterling, E. L. Southgate.

Mount Zion, W. L. Byrd.

Nicholasville, J. E. Moss.

Owingsville, E. M. Armitage.

Spears and Roberts Chapel, A. P. Jones.

Versailles, T. W. Watts.

Winchester: First Church, G. W. Banks.

Mount Abbott, Jesse Hargis, supply.

President of Kentucky Wesleyan College, J. L. Clark.

Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.

Editor of *Central Methodist*, W. A. Swift.

Student in Emory University, W. H. Moore.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. D. Redd, P. E.

Carlisle, J. W. Crates.

Flemingsburg, W. K. McClure.

Germantown, C. W. Williams.

Helena, W. L. Hall.

Hillsboro, Edward Allen.

Little Rock, E. K. Kidwell, supply.

Maysville: First Church, Will B. Campbell.

Second Church, J. J. Dickey.

Moorefield, S. L. Moore.

Mount Carmel, W. T. Eklar.

Mount Olivet, J. E. Roberts.

Robinson Chapel, W. K. McClure.

Salt Well, R. M. Lee.

Sardis and Shannon, W. M. Williams.

Sharpsburg and Bethel, R. A. Selby.

Tilton, A. G. Cox.

Tollesboro, G. R. Tomlin; J. R. Word, supply.

Vanceburg, C. R. Thomas, supply.
Washington, E. W. Ishmael.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

B. C. Horton, P. E.

Bedford, J. S. Ragan.

Bloomfield, George D. Prentiss.

Campbellsburg, Price T. Smith.

Chaplin and Mount Zion, I. R. Hollon.

Christiansburg, L. E. Williams.

Crestwood, W. P. Fryman.

Eminence and Bethlehem, W. B. Hall.

La Grange, J. Frank Richardson.

Lawrenceburg, Peter Walker.

Milton, C. P. Pillow.

Mortonsville, J. J. Davis.

New Castle, P. F. Adams.

Oldham, C. M. Humphrey.

Pleasant Valley Mission, J. W. Gilbert.

Pleasureville, H. C. Martin.

Salvisa, R. N. Bush.

Shelbyville, O. B. Crockett.

Simpsonville, J. R. Noland.

Taylorsville, James E. Wright.

Woodlawn, J. M. Matthews.

National Anti-Saloon League, G. W. Young.

Secretary Y. M. C. A., P. C. Eversole.

Transferred.—C. A. Tague and E. H. Ritchie, to the Western Virginia Conference; W. G. Cram and O. Z. Mingledorff, to the Korea Conference; W. C. Early, to the Baltimore Conference; E. T. Caton, to the Virginia Conference; W. H. Vanderpool, to the New Mexico Conference.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT FULTON, MO., SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1918.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; C. O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Frank George Seyfarth, Eugene Houston Farmer, Frank Shelton Mathis, John Theron Hardman, Charles Calvin Leininger. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John Lewis Lawson, Patrick Job Allwell, Edward Andrew Jones, Perry Pritchett Taylor, William Lewis Meyer, George Andrew Schleuter, Bert Lee Holcomb, Lawrence Elbert Murphy, Ned Hill, Jessie Jackson Copeland, Ray Silver Tomlin, Clifford Harry French, Frank Cornelius Tucker, S. J. Stonger. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Arthur Samuel Emig. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Harry Lee Foster, Harold Dean Marlin, R. L. Smith. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Joseph Gillespie Bell. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John F. Caskey and F. M. Burton, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? A. O. Hunsaker. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Rex Albion Mitchell, Washington K. Moore, Proctor Meredith Ham, George Cleveland Todd, William Edward Akers, Ernest Jones, A. W. Darter, C. L. Dorris, R. C. Mayo, R. L. Smith, H. D. Marlin. 11.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Harry Lee Foster, R. L. Smith, Harold Dean Marlin. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Harry Lee Foster, R. L. Smith, Harold Dean Marlin. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Frank George Seyfarth. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Frank George Seyfarth. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Robert Conway Holliday, Frederic A. Culmer. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Robert Conway Holliday, Frederic A. Culmer. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? C. M. Gray. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Jackson, C. A. Shearman, E. C. Swann, I. T. Nash, George C. Todd. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? John Anderson, A. V. Bayley, H. P. Bond, H. W. Buckner, B. F. Bone, E. J. Carlyle, H. I. Cobb, R. M. Dameron, J. O. Edmondson, S. W. Emory, T. B. Farry, J. S. Frazier, J. P. Godbey, M. L. Gray, C. W. Herley, J. D. Houston, W. B. Lewellyn, W. C. Maggart, N. F. Matthews, J. A. Mumpower, G. W. Nollner, T. G. Petree, J. S. Rooker, W. S. Rooker, D. R. Shackleford, L. P. Siceloff, J. S. Smith, T. H. Swearingen, J. L. Taylor, J. L. Weatherford, Robert White, C. M. Aker, G. C. Aker. 33.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? A. C. Browning. 1.

A. C. BROWNING was born at Highland, Doniphan County, Kans., Oct. 20, 1860. His parents, George W. and Nancy Browning, were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Browning was converted at Moberly, Mo., in January, 1886, under the ministry of L. B. Madison, and united with the Moberly Methodist Church on February 26, 1886. His conversion was an old-time conversion, and his growth in grace was gradual but continuous. In 1889, at the Second Quar-

terly Conference of the Moberly Station, the Missouri Conference licensed him to preach. T. G. Whitten was preacher in charge and J. H. Pritchett presiding elder. The Queen City Circuit recommended Brother Browning for admission on trial into the Annual Conference in June, 1890, and in September he was received into the Missouri Conference on trial at Fayette, Mo., Bishop Joseph S. Key presiding. In September, 1892, he was ordained as deacon at Montgomery City, Mo., by Bishop Charles B. Galloway, and was ordained as an elder by Bishop E. R. Hendrix at Carrollton, Mo., in September, 1894. The following charges were served by him: Queen City Circuit, Callao Circuit, Shelbina Circuit, Brockfield Station, Kirksville Station, Plattsburg Station, and Liberty Station. In addition to these pastorates, he served as presiding elder on the Mexico, Plattsburg, and Gallatin Districts. It was during his last year on the Gallatin District that the sickness that resulted in his death, on June 15, 1918, was contracted. Brother Browning was sick for something over a year, but during the whole time manifested a spirit of patience, and unto the end earnestly tried to get well, that he might engage again in the work that was so dear to him, the preaching of the gospel of the kingdom. His remains were buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Mo., June 17, 1918. C. N. Broadhurst and S. E. Hoover had charge of the funeral service. Quite a number of his brethren of the Missouri Conference were present and took part in the service.—A. C. Johnson.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Chillicothe District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bedford and Pleasant Grove....	1	229
Bogard Circuit	1	391
Browning Circuit .....	...	462
Brunswick Station .....	...	387
Carrollton Station	1	355
Chillicothe Station	1	580
Cowgill Station .....	...	179
De Witt Circuit	1	214
Hale Circuit .....	...	283
Humphreys Circuit	1	100
Kingston Circuit	1	226
Linneus and Purdin	1	416
McBee Circuit .....	...	190
Milan Circuit .....	...	227
Milan Station	1	140
Norborne Circuit	1	324

Chillicothe District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Norborne Station	1	293
Triplett Circuit .....	...	253
	11	5,249

Fayette District.

Armstrong Station .....	...	155
Ashland Circuit	1	415
Clifton Hill	1	230
Columbia: Broadway	2	943
Wilkes Boulevard	1	410
Columbia Circuit	1	250
Dalton and Asbury .....	...	250
Fayette Station	17	540
Fayette Circuit .....	...	280
Glasgow Station .....	...	212
Higbee Circuit	1	404
Huntsville Station .....	...	306
Huntsville Circuit	1	235
Keytesville Station .....	...	293
New Franklin, Clark, and Cooper. ....	...	440
Prairie Hill Circuit .....	...	303
Roanoke Circuit .....	...	223
Rocheport Circuit	1	363
Salisbury Station .....	...	356
	26	6,608

Gallatin District.

Albany Station	1	136
Breckenridge Station .....	...	146
Clarksdale .....	...	300
Denver Circuit	1	213
Edinburg Circuit .....	...	413
Gallatin Station	1	368
Gallatin Circuit .....	...	180
Jameson Circuit .....	...	203
Jamesport Station .....	...	208
Lineville Circuit	1	349
Lock Springs Circuit .....	...	378
Maysville Station	1	164
McFall Circuit .....	...	187
Mooreville	1	270
New Hampton Circuit	3	323
Pattonsburg Circuit .....	...	339
Weatherby Circuit .....	...	161
	9	4,338

Hannibal District.

Canton Station .....	...	260
Florida .....	...	208
Hannibal: Arch Street	2	501
Park Church .....	...	650
Hunnell Circuit	1	424
Kahoka	1	257
La Belle Circuit	1	436
La Grange Circuit .....	...	231
Lewistown Circuit .....	...	425
Monroe City Circuit .....	...	202
Monroe City Station	1	285
Monticello Circuit .....	...	280
New London .....	...	306
Novelty Circuit .....	...	309
Palmyra Circuit .....	...	151
Palmyra Station	1	244
Shelbyville Circuit .....	...	136
Shelbyville Station .....	...	257
	7	5,562

Macon District.

Brashear and Edina .....	...	230
Bucklin Circuit	1	421
Cairo Circuit .....	...	218
Callao Circuit .....	...	251
Center and Trinity .....	...	88

Macon District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Clarence Station	1	477
Downing Circuit .....	...	219
Gorin Circuit .....	...	212
Kirksville Station .....	...	233
Lakenan Circuit .....	...	249
La Plata Circuit	1	198
Macon Circuit .....	...	260
Macon Station	1	296
Madison and Leesburg .....	...	308
Memphis Station	1	184
Paris Station .....	...	320
Shelbina Circuit	1	493
Shelbina Station .....	...	511
Westville and Kern	1	171
	7	5,419

Mexico District.

Auxvasse Circuit .....	...	302
Centralia Station .....	...	250
Centralia Circuit .....	...	208
Fulton Station	1	666
Fulton Circuit .....	...	430
Hallsville Circuit .....	...	339
McCredie Circuit .....	...	266
Mexico Station .....	...	718
Mexico Circuit .....	...	255
Moherly: Fourth Street .....	...	635
West Park .....	...	540
Jefferson Street .....	...	185
Mokane Circuit .....	...	430
Montgomery City Station .....	...	379
New Bloomfield Circuit	2	535
Reedsville Circuit	1	254
Sturgeon Circuit .....	...	239
Wellsville Circuit	1	369
	5	7,000

Richmond District.

Avondale Circuit .....	...	145
Bethel .....	...	38
Arrington Circuit	1	214
Edgerton Circuit .....	...	195
Excelsior Springs Station .....	...	298
Fairmont Circuit .....	...	107
Hardin Circuit	2	441
Henrietta Station .....	...	231
Jarbola Circuit .....	...	271
Kearney .....	...	218
Lawson Station .....	...	300
Liberty Station .....	...	235
Millville Circuit .....	...	435
Orrick Circuit .....	...	356
Platte City Circuit	1	248
Plattsburg Station .....	...	269
Polo Station .....	...	257
Rayville Circuit .....	...	492
Richmond Station	1	807
Smithville Circuit	2	302
Turney Circuit .....	...	168
Waldron .....	...	50
Weston Station .....	...	162
	7	6,239

St. Charles District.

Bellflower Circuit .....	...	322
Center Circuit .....	...	230
Clarksville and Eolia	2	458
Defiance and McKittrick .....	...	168
Elsberry and Smith Chapel .....	...	475
Jonesburg and High Hill .....	...	184
Laddonia Circuit .....	...	150
Louisiana and Bowling Green	1	110
Moscow Mills Circuit .....	...	330
Foristell .....	...	110

St. Charles District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
New Florence Circuit	1	400
O'Fallon and Wentzville	1	202
Ashley Circuit	1	302
St. Charles Station .....	...	395
Troy Station	1	286
Vandalia and Frankford .....	...	272
Warrenton Circuit .....	...	189
Warrenton and Wright City	2	111
Winfield Circuit .....	...	660
	9	5,354

St. Joseph District.

Agency Circuit .....	...	535
Barnard Circuit .....	...	285
Bedford and Platte	1	214
Craig Circuit .....	...	346
Dearborn Circuit	1	338
Elmo Circuit	1	233
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove .....	...	357
Forest City Circuit .....	...	254
Guilford and Bethel .....	...	320
Hamburg Circuit	2	75
Julian and Downs .....	...	155
Maryville Station	1	285
Ravenwood and Monroe .....	...	216
Rockport .....	...	195
Savannah Station .....	...	321
Skidmore Circuit	1	225
St. Joseph: Francis Street	2	963
Gooding .....	...	280
Hundley	1	191
Hyde Park .....	...	340
Olive Street	2	397
Spruce Street	1	445
St. Joseph Circuit .....	...	98
	13	7,068

Recapitulation.

Chillicothe District	11	5,249
Fayette District	26	6,608
Gallatin District	9	4,338
Hannibal District	7	5,562
Macon District	7	5,419
Mexico District	5	7,000
Richmond District	7	6,239
St. Charles District	9	5,354
St. Joseph District	13	7,068
Total this year	94	52,837
Total last year	98	51,505
Increase .....	...	1,332
Decrease	4	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 1.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 320.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,757.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 131.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,511.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 365.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,857.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 39,653.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,044.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,214.81. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,213; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,613; Foreign Missions Special, \$1,906; Home and Conference Missions Special, \$350. Total, \$28,082.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,574.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$5,816.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$701.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$18,834; preachers in charge, \$157,625.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,093.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 437; houses of worship, 430.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,859,585; indebtedness, \$41,611.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 174; parsonages, 151.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$316,750; indebtedness, \$6,067.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 4.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? No report.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 11; amount of damage, \$22,055.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,059,380;

losses sustained, \$22,055; premiums paid, \$5,453; collections on losses, \$11,650.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Central College: Value of property, \$290,000; endowment, \$469,340; professors, 14; pupils, 206. Central College for Women: Value of property, \$175,000; endowment, \$55,100; professors, 18; pupils, 142. Howard-Payne College: Value of property, \$150,000; endowment, \$40,000; professors, 20; pupils, 195.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 190; Conference organ, 2,410.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

W. J. Parrin, P. E.

Bogard Circuit, to be supplied.
Browning Circuit, J. F. Patton.
Brunswick Station, W. O. G. Potter.
Carrollton Station, E. E. Bostwick.
Chillicothe Station, J. N. Boyd.
Chillicothe Circuit, C. H. Newman.
Cowgill Station, William Leslie Myers.
De Witt Circuit, N. F. Matthews, supply.
Hale Circuit, C. L. Hess.
Kingston Circuit, G. L. Glenn, supply.
Linneus and Purdin, M. A. West.
Milan Station, E. M. Capp.
Milan Circuit, to be supplied.
McBee Circuit, S. J. Hawkins, supply.
Norborne Station, W. P. Hunt.
Norborne Circuit, W. T. Knight, supply.
Triplett Circuit, P. W. Henry, supply.
Army Y. M. C. A., T. T. Frazier.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

C. O. Ransford, P. E.

Armstrong and Cooper's Chapel, M. Shockley.
Ashland Circuit, J. M. Major.
Clifton Hill and New Hope, E. L. Rutledge.
Columbia: Broadway, S. W. Hayne.
Wilkes Boulevard, A. B. Coffman.
Columbia Circuit, E. H. Farmer.
Dalton and Asbury, J. M. Monroe.
Fayette Station, A. N. Evans.
Fayette Circuit, F. A. Culmer.
Glasgow Station, W. W. Richeson.

Higbee Circuit, C. L. Dorris.
Huntsville Station, F. R. Poage.
Huntsville Circuit, F. G. Seyfarth.
Keytesville Station, M. C. Davis.
New Franklin and Clark's Chapel, J. A. Snarr.
Prairie Hill Circuit, H. H. Luetzow.
Roanoke Circuit, W. B. Selah, supply.
Rocheport Circuit, R. L. Smith.
Salisbury Station, F. E. Mosley.
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Davis.
Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund, R. H. Cooper.
President Central College, P. H. Linn.
President Howard-Payne College, H. E. Stout.
Chaplain U. S. Army, J. D. Randolph.
Student in Northwestern University, J. J. Copeland.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

J. W. Kimbrell, P. E.

Albany Station, to be supplied.
Breckenridge Station, P. M. Ham.
Clarksville Circuit, H. G. Bloomfield, supply.
Denver Circuit, A. P. Mathis, supply.
Edinburg Circuit, A. O. Hunsaker, supply.
Gallatin Station, G. C. Beery.
Gallatin Circuit, Vada Davis.
Jameson Circuit, M. L. Shemwell.
Jamesport Station, N. F. Johnson.
Lineville Circuit, B. L. Holcomb.
Lock Springs Circuit, S. J. Stonger.
Maysville Station, W. D. King.
McFall Circuit, A. Snowden.
Mooresville Circuit, J. D. Hunt.
New Hampton Circuit, K. T. Davis.
Pattonsburg Station, W. Rutherford.
Weatherby Circuit, H. E. Cooper, supply.
Army Y. M. C. A., C. I. Hoy.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

O. H. Phillips, P. E.

Canton Station, J. H. Hubbard.
Florida Circuit, P. K. Holland, supply.
Hannibal: Arch Street, T. M. Taylor.
Park Church, F. J. Mapel.
Hunnewell Circuit, E. J. Speer.
Kahoka Circuit, S. O. Borland.
La Belle Circuit, to be supplied.
La Grange Circuit, W. K. Moore.
Lewistown Circuit, Marion Moore.
Monroe City Station, H. C. Bolen.
Monroe City Circuit, R. C. Mayo.
Monticello Circuit, B. B. Harvey.
New London Circuit, T. A. Allison.
Novelty Circuit, H. G. Summers, supply.
Palmyra Station, James M. Boon.
Palmyra Circuit, R. A. Mitchell.

Shelbyville Station, J. W. Tanquary.
 Shelbyville Circuit, W. O. Medley.
 Army Y. M. C. A., O. E. Brown and G. B. Smith.
 Student in Northwestern University, L. E. Murphy.
 Student in Yale University, R. S. Tomlin.
 Student in Chaplain's Training School, W. M. Alexander.

MACON DISTRICT.

Joseph M. Bone, P. E.

Brashear and Edina, F. S. Mathis.
 Bucklin Station, T. P. Middleton.
 Bucklin Circuit, J. L. Lawson.
 Cairo Circuit, to be supplied.
 Callao Circuit, John Holland.
 Center and Trinity, A. W. Darter.
 Clarence Station, Robert McIlvoy.
 Downing Circuit, H. T. McGrew.
 Gorin Station, J. L. Roberts.
 Kirksville Station, W. M. Baker.
 Lakenan Circuit, D. R. McBee.
 La Plata and Rutledge, I. B. Holman, supply.
 Macon Station, R. F. Davis.
 Macon Circuit, H. A. Showmaker.
 Madison and Leesburg, J. T. Mitchell.
 Memphis Station, C. H. French.
 Paris Circuit, J. O. Whitworth.
 Shelbyna Station, A. B. Culbertson.
 Shelbyna Circuit, C. H. Werner.
 Westville and Kern, J. A. Lisenbee, supply.
 Students in Yale University, F. C. Tucker and P. P. Taylor.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

A. C. Johnson, P. E.

Auxvasse and Pleasant Grove, C. J. Chappell.
 Centralia Station, A. C. Stormont; E. C. Swann, Sup.
 Centralia Circuit, E. A. Jones.
 Fulton Station, W. L. Scarborough.
 Fulton Circuit, John Elmore.
 Hallsville Circuit, Ernest Jones.
 McCredie Circuit, H. Neighbors.
 Mexico Station, C. V. Lanius; J. H. Jackson, Sup.
 Mexico Circuit, J. L. F. Nickerson.
 Moberly: Fourth Street, C. N. Broadhurst.
 Jefferson Street, H. D. Marlin.
 West Park, S. E. Hoover.
 Mokane Circuit, W. W. Wilson.
 Montgomery Station, A. B. Pendleton.
 New Bloomfield Circuit, E. Y. Ginn.
 Readsville Circuit, J. W. Slade.
 Sturgeon Circuit, B. E. Miller.
 Wellsville Circuit, C. K. Shilling.
 Student in Chicago University, A. C. Zumbrennen.

Army Y. M. C. A., F. P. Hanes.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, C. C. Grimes.
 Conference Sunday School Field Secretary, G. A. Shadwick.

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

B. D. Sipple, P. E.

Avondale Circuit, E. W. Reynolds.
 Cummings Circuit, J. M. Hornback.
 Edgerton Circuit, J. E. Wade, supply.
 Excelsior Springs Station, F. M. Burton.
 Easton Circuit, J. T. Hardman.
 Hardin Circuit, J. J. Reed.
 Henrietta Station, to be supplied.
 Jarbalo Circuit, P. E. Packwood, supply.
 Kearney and Holt, O. L. Hunt; I. T. Nash, Sup.
 Lawson Station, C. A. Bowles.
 Liberty Station, M. H. Moore.
 Millville Circuit, J. M. England.
 Orrick Circuit, O. Blackburn.
 Platte City Circuit, to be supplied.
 Plattsburg Station, J. A. Medley.
 Polo Station, D. L. Sayres.
 Rayville Circuit, W. H. Ezell.
 Richmond Station, W. P. Wynn.
 Smithville Circuit, C. R. Swofford.
 Turney Circuit, S. A. Smart, supply; G. C. Todd, Sup.
 Weston and Waldron, W. C. Rice.
 Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.

ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

V. O. White, P. E.

Ashley Circuit, J. A. Hughes.
 Belleflower Circuit, W. C. Russell.
 Center and Cross Roads, R. M. Hardaway.
 Clarksville Circuit, W. B. Rigg.
 Defiance and McKittrick, W. H. Utter, supply.
 Elsberry and Smith Chapel, L. C. Maggart.
 Foristell Circuit, Elmer Koewing, supply.
 Jonesburg and High Hill, J. W. Ramsey.
 Laddonia Circuit, S. H. Milam.
 Louisiana and Bowling Green, W. L. Meyer.
 Moscow Mills Circuit, G. A. Schleuter.
 New Florence Circuit, P. J. Allwell.
 O'Fallon and Wentzville, B. F. Cline.
 St. Charles Station, F. A. Henry.
 Troy Station, W. N. Giddens.
 Vandalia and Frankford, W. E. Akers.
 Warrenton and Wright City, H. L. Foster.
 Warrenton Circuit, F. W. Riggs, supply.
 Winfield Circuit, J. G. Bell.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

H. D. Thompson, P. E.

Agency Circuit, O. E. Lockhart.
 Barnard Circuit, R. M. Wetzell.

Bedford and Platte Chapel, E. C. Bodenhansen, supply.
 Craig Circuit, M. DeWitt, supply.
 Dearborn Circuit, W. A. Chapman.
 Elmo Circuit, B. H. Smallwood.
 Fairfax and Rupe's Grove, J. W. Hower-ton.
 Forest City Circuit, E. F. Cooley, supply.
 Guilford and Bethel, W. E. Ellington.
 Hamburg Circuit, H. A. Cunningham, supply.
 Julian and Downs, V. Swearingen, supply.
 Maryville Station, R. C. Holliday.
 Ravenwood and Monroe, C. C. Leininger.
 Rockport Circuit, G. T. Ralston.
 Savannah Station, C. S. Rennison.
 Skidmore Circuit, D. H. Arbuthnot.

St. Joseph: Francis Street, John F. Caskey.
 Gooding, C. L. Uht.
 Hundley, Robin Gould.
 Hyde Park, W. A. McKee.
 Olive Street, W. B. Corder.
 Spruce Street, J. E. Baker.
 St. Joseph Circuit, D. F. Bone, supply.
 Superintendent of Children's Home Society, J. T. McDonald.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. C. Cowart.
 War Work, Ned Hill.

Transferred.—C. B. Duncan, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. L. Halberstadt, to the St. Louis Conference; R. E. Goodrich, to the Central Texas Conference.

SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT SANTA MARIA, RIO GRANDE DO SUL, BRAZIL, SEPTEMBER 5-8, 1918.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; EDUARDO B. M. JAYME, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Derly Chaves, from the Brazil Conference, on trial in the first year. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Jerome Walter Daniel. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jerome Walter Daniel. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jerome Walter Daniel, Adolpho M. Ungaretti. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Porto Alegre District.

	Local Prs	Mem- bers
Porto Alegre: Central .....	...	175
Institutional	2	57
Bento Goncalvez Circuit .....	...	67
Alfredo Chaves Circuit .....	...	77
Caxias Circuit	1	59
Taquara	1	2
	4	467

Santa Maria District.

Santa Maria Station	1	40
Santa Maria Circuit	1	116
Cachoeira Station .....	...	91
Palmeira Circuit	1	90
Cruz Alta Station	1	151
Sao Lucas Circuit	1	237
Passo Fundo and Sao Thorne....	...	112
	5	837

Uruguayana District.

	Local Pr a.	Mem- bers
Uruguayana Station .....	...	196
Alegrete Station .....	...	90
Santa Anna do Liramento Sta- tion	1	56
	1	342

Recapitulation.

Porto Alegre District	4	467
Santa Maria District	5	837
Uruguayana District	1	342
Total this year	10	1,646
Total last year	11	1,493
Increase .....	...	153
Decrease	1	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 1.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 3.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 235.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 109.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 15.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 582.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 30.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 137.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,786.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$72.25. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$335.83.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$154.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$124.40.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$32.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$40.50; preachers in charge, \$1,805.81.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$77.25.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 21; houses of worship, 16.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$65,370; indebtedness, \$500.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 16; parsonages, 10.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$16,601; indebtedness, \$400.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$63,100; premiums paid, \$142.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 7; teachers, 21; students, 351.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? No report.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? No election.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Alegrete.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CRUZ ALTA DISTRICT.

Jose Koket, P. E.

Cruz Alta, Jose Koket.

Palmeira Circuit, Mariano D. Moraes, supply.

San Lucas Circuit, Jose Chaulet, supply.

Passo Fundo, J. W. Daniel.

PORTO ALEGRE DISTRICT.

A. M. Ungaretti, P. E.

Porto Alegre: Central, J. W. Price.

City Mission, J. W. Price.

St. John's (Institutional), A. M. Ungaretti.

Caxias Circuit, A. P. Fraga; M. Donate, supply.

Bento Goncalves Circuit, A. P. Fraga.
 Alfredo Chaves Circuit, Cassiano Monteiro, supply.
 Taquara Circuit, Max Schilkowsky, supply.

SANTA MARIA DISTRICT.

C. L. Smith, P. E.

Santa Maria Station, C. L. Smith.
 Santa Maria Circuit, Norberto Schultz, supply.
 Cochoeira Circuit, Eduardo M. B. Jayme.

Rosario, J. M. Terrell.
 Santa Anna, J. M. Terrell; J. I. Cerilhanes, supply.

URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

G. D. Parker, P. E.

Uruguayana, G. D. Parker.
 Alegrete and Ouarahy, John Wagner, Jr.
 Itaguy, San Borja, and San Luis, Derly Chaves.
 President of Union College, G. D. Parker.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT JEFFERSON CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 11-16, 1918.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Charles Franklin Welch, John Wesley Nelson, Herman Houston Hays. 3.
 Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Earl Davis Maloney, Arthur Campbell, Earl Francis Dillon. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Frank Milton Price. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Otis Gray Andrews, Homer Ulysses Campbell, Robert Cleveland Edwards, William Combs Teays, Lycurgus Monroe Starkey, William Wilbur Garrett, Thomas Bradley Mather. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Edmond F. Cook. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. B. Duncan and W. G. Beasley, from the Missouri Conference; Thomas Bradley Mather, H. S. DuBois, and C. M. Hawkins, from the St. Louis Conference; I. A. Smith, from the North Texas Conference; E. D. Lewis, from the Denver Conference; I. T. Cameron, from the Florida Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? L. S. Nightwine, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Eldridge Wesley Bartley, James Russell Brown, Raymond Benefiel Kimbrell, Festus Earl Jenkins, Samuel Jefferson Starkey, John Arthur Brown, Lewis Francis Filewood. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Robert Cleveland Ed-

wards, William Combs Teays, Lycurgus Monroe Starkey, William Wilbur Garrett, Thomas Bradley Mather. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Robert Cleveland Edwards, William Combs Teays, Lycurgus Monroe Starkey, William Wilbur Garrett, Thomas Bradley Mather. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? King Vivion. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Ernest Delbert Baker, William Edward Brown, Walter Earl Hill. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Ernest Delbert Baker, William Edward Brown, Walter Earl Hill. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Floyd Richard Chapman, Homer Ulysses Campbell. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Floyd Richard Chapman, Homer Ulysses Campbell. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. M. Cobb, C. M. Davenport, J. W. Ezell, J. C. Morris, M. Larkin, W. F. Wagoner, C. W. Scarritt, Lawrence Orr. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? M. Bahrenbur, W. F. Briggs, J. P. Caldwell, J. A. Casteel, N. M. Dowdy, W. T. Eastwood, G. H. Green, J. L. Hagler, J. E. Harney, H. D. Hogan, J. T. Loyall, G. C. Loch, J. A. Mathews, H. I. Miller, J. G. L. Mitchell, L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden,

W. P. Owen, T. D. Payne, J. F. Pike, W. A. Smith, George J. Warren, J. D. Wood, C. C. Woods, H. W. Bostwick, C. Bruner, J. C. L. Boehm, L. L. Pinnell. 28.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. A. Brewer, J. W. Payne, J. C. Shackelford, Jacob Shook, W. M. McAllister. 5.

JAMES W. PAYNE was born in Fauquier County, Va., April 24, 1849; died January 12, 1918, in the sixty-ninth year of his life. He died at his home, in Kansas City, Kans., surrounded by his loving family. He came with his parents to Missouri in 1867. In 1886, at Atchison, Kans., he was married to Miss Jessie Harrison, who, with two sons and four daughters, survives him. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when a young man, and was licensed to preach in 1874, his first charge being Nebraska City Station. For thirty years he was a member of the Western Conference, and served the following charges: Atchison, Kansas City, Council Grove, Arkansas City, Bucyrus, Wyandotte Circuit, and as presiding elder in Kansas. He had two full quadrenniums each in Council Grove and Seventh Street Church, Kansas City, receiving an appointment of one year to the latter on the third quadrennium. This unusual record indicates the strength of his character and the popularity of the man. His keen wit and cheerful disposition overcame the handicap of dullness in hearing. He was a favorite with the people, a loved pastor, and a strong preacher of the gospel of Christ and the peculiar doctrines of Methodism. His preaching was always spiritual, often pathetic, and sometimes powerful. He was a true itinerant Methodist preacher, always accepting his appointment without complaint. If it was a hard place, he set himself to make it better. He served the Church well during the years of active ministry, and retired to the inactive roll gracefully. We all remember how pathetic his last message was, when he asked to be placed in the superannuated relation. Through this message, as through the whole life of this good man and faithful preacher, runs the vein of cheerful submission to the will of God and the wish of his brethren. His end was as peaceful as the close of a perfect day. He was tenderly laid to rest by loving hands in the Oak Grove Cemetery, after a beautiful service in the Seventh Street Church.

JOHN C. SHACKLEFORD was born in Saline County, Mo., August 4, 1829. As he grew

to manhood amid the surroundings of a simple farm life, his active mind took hold upon great things, and he early formed the resolve to get an education. Following this resolve, he went to Yale College (afterwards university) and applied himself as only those do who hunger for knowledge. He took the full college course, receiving the M.A. degree. He then decided to study law, and while engaged in this the Westminster Confession of Faith attracted his attention. He took it up and became deeply moved and greatly perplexed religiously. While passing through this experience he was impressed that he must give up law and take up the ministry. At this time he had an opportunity to visit a session of the Missouri Annual Conference. There he met such men as Marvin, Capers, and others. As he observed them he thought that they were the happiest men he had ever seen, and he resolved at once to enter the same work. In 1854, at the age of twenty-five, he joined the St. Louis Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. For ten years he gave himself without stint to preaching "Christ and him crucified." His health failed under the hard work of the pioneer preacher, and he took the supernumerary relation. From this time on he was effective at intervals, as health and circumstances would permit, but always an itinerant to the last. He was for sixty-four years in the harness. He was married to Miss Martha Neal on November 6, 1858. Four children were born to this union. Two sons died young, but his two daughters, Mrs. Saylor (wife of Rev. J. C. Saylor, of Marshfield) and Miss Emma, survive him. These ministered to him with great tenderness during his feebleness and last illness. Brother Shackelford was a scholarly man. Besides having a college education, he applied himself to the reading of great books and the study of great questions. He contributed to the Church papers and was the author of many pamphlets, etc. He was a man of deep convictions, and had remarkable moral and spiritual force. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Saylor, on July 11, 1918. He passed away as a child falls to sleep. He was buried at Sweet Springs, Mo., beside his companion, to await the resurrection of the just.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BREWER quietly and suddenly passed to his home above from his earthly home in Springfield, Mo., on April 15, 1918. He was born in Indiana on April 7, 1854, and came West with his parents when a boy. At Anadarko, Okla.,

at the Southern Methodist Mission, on February 7, 1892, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Shiak, who, with their two daughters, survives him. The year of his marriage he was also converted, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On the following day he was licensed to preach. In November, 1892, he was admitted on trial into the Indian Mission Conference. For four years he served as a missionary to the Comanche and Kiowa Indians, preaching in huts and tents, suffering the privations and hardships of those uncivilized peoples, and preaching the gospel of the grace of God to the rude savage. In 1901 he was transferred to the Western Conference, and for five years he did heroic and faithful work in this difficult field. He often walked his circuit and preached three times a day. He became a member of this Conference in 1906, where he faithfully served the following charges: Niangua, Lowry City, Norwood, and Sleeper. Three years ago his health failed, and he was given the superannuate relation by the Conference. He was an untiring worker, a strong preacher, and possessed a well-stored mind and a warm heart. Uncomplainingly he set himself to the hardest tasks, and succeeded. He was a most careful student of the Bible and well versed in its teaching. He excelled in exegesis. His sermons were strong and his thought clear. His manner was serious and devout. He leaves behind him the influence of a godly life. He was engaged in revising some manuscript when the end came. The last sentence placed is: "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?" Then he calmly fell asleep.

W. M. MCALLISTER, who for many years was a faithful servant of his Lord, an efficient minister of the gospel, and an honored member of this Conference, departed this life in great peace in the eighty-ninth year of his age. He joined the Conference in 1876, and did effective work for many years, until he was compelled by failing health to retire from the active ministry. His preaching was clear, strong, and convincing; his conduct so gentle and kind that he won and held men by the force of his Christian character. His devotion to the work of the ministry secured for him the esteem of his brethren that will linger now that he is gone from us. We pray that the mantle of his saintly life will fall upon other shoulders. We shall miss him. The end of his earthly life came in peace, and his body was buried in the soil of Oklahoma, to await the resurrection.

JACOB SHOOK died in the hospital at Springfield, where he had been taken from his home in Morrisville, Mo., for special care. He was seventy-two years of age at the time of his death, and had been a minister of the Southwest Missouri Conference since 1889. In the later years of his life he sustained the superannuate relation. During the years of his active service he faithfully and efficiently performed that part of the work to which he had been assigned. Brother Shook lived well, preached well, and was loved by the people among whom he lived and labored. Peace to his memory.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Joplin District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Carthage	2	299
Carthage Circuit	1	158
Carterville .....	..	200
Cassville Circuit	1	171
Cedarville Circuit .....	..	125
Granby .....	..	129
Jasper Circuit .....	..	140
Jerico Springs .....	..	100
Joplin: First Church	1	393
Millford Circuit .....	..	314
Miller .....	..	122
Neosho	4	450
Newtonia Circuit .....	..	337
Pierce City .....	..	136
Pineville Circuit	1	..
Red Oak Circuit .....	..	111
Sarcozie Circuit .....	..	210
Seneca Circuit .....	..	173
Sheldon Circuit .....	..	238
Southwest City Circuit .....	..	202
Stella Circuit .....	..	320
Webb City: Central	1	440
Webb City Circuit .....	..	160
	11	4,928

Kansas City District.

Belton .....	..	278
Blue Springs	1	336
Blue Park .....	..	..
Bucyrus and Stillwell	1	280
Daugherty and Pitts Chapel .....	..	132
Garden City and Dayton .....	..	270
Grain Valley Circuit	1	267
Grandview and Martin City .....	..	213
Harrisonville .....	..	408
Hillsdale Circuit .....	..	199
Independence .....	..	577
Kansas City: Central	2	1,064
Cleveland Avenue	1	471
Epworth .....	..	230
Institutional .....	..	292
Garland Avenue .....	..	69
Melrose	1	452
Olive Street	1	238
Rock Hill .....	..	102

Kansas City District (Continued).

	Local Pr s.	Mem- bers
Kansas City: Seventh Street ...	1	314
Swope Park .....	...	327
Troost Avenue	1	300
White Avenue .....	...	246
Westport	2	386
Lee's Summit .....	...	257
Mount Washington .....	...	288
Peculiar and Shiloh .....	...	369
Pleasant Hill .....	...	326
Point Pleasant and Fairmount ..	...	105
Rosedale .....	...	176
Union .....	...	...
Wyandotte Circuit	1	238
	13	9,210

Lexington District.

Bates City Circuit	1	379
Bethel and Basin Knob .....	...	280
Buckner Circuit .....	...	292
Corder and Blackburn .....	...	224
Cross Timbers Circuit	1	277
Green Ridge Circuit .....	...	228
Higginsville .....	...	204
Houstonia and Hughesville .....	...	271
Lamonte .....	...	202
Lexington .....	...	531
Lincoln and Prairie Chapel .....	...	222
Longwood Circuit .....	...	345
Mount Tabor and Marvin .....	...	226
Montserrat Circuit .....	...	270
Oak Grove	1	308
Odessa .....	...	268
Sedalia .....	...	688
Sedalia Circuit .....	...	314
Sweet Springs Circuit .....	...	296
Warrensburg .....	...	259
Warsaw .....	...	192
Waverly and Grand Pass .....	...	251
Wellington and Dover .....	...	302
	3	6,829

Marshall District.

Arrow Rock .....	...	354
Belle Aire .....	...	...
Boonville	2	308
Bunceton .....	...	322
Chamois .....	...	303
California .....	...	200
Gilliam .....	...	218
Jamestown .....	...	347
Jefferson City	1,064	...
Linn Circuit .....	...	309
Oterville Circuit .....	...	254
Malta Bend .....	...	143
Marshall	1	772
Miami .....	...	344
Pilot Grove .....	...	402
Russellville Circuit .....	...	170
Slater .....	...	411
Smith's Chapel .....	...	263
Versailles .....	...	291
	3	6,475

Nevada District.

Appleton City	1	104
Archie Circuit .....	...	206
Bronaugh Circuit .....	...	219
Bronson and Richards .....	...	117
Butler .....	...	175
Calhoun .....	...	308
Chilhowee Circuit	1	200
Clinton	1	271
Drake and Hickory	1	209
Eldorado Springs	1	186

Nevada District (Continued).

	Local Pr s.	Mem- bers
Hume and Sprague .....	...	261
Lowry City Circuit .....	...	130
Lucas and Aaron .....	...	115
Medford and Norris	1	155
Montrose Circuit .....	...	346
Nevada: Centenary	2	413
Nevada Circuit .....	...	274
Papinville Circuit	2	153
Passaic Circuit	1	261
Rich Hill and Metz .....	...	324
Stotesbury Circuit .....	...	208
Spruce Circuit .....	...	157
Walker Circuit	1	283
Windsor .....	...	354
Windsor Circuit	2	213
	14	5,642

Springfield District.

Ash Grove	1	269
Crocker Circuit .....	...	200
Elwood Circuit	1	420
Fair Grove Circuit	3	332
Lebanon	1	148
Marshfield .....	...	250
Marshfield Circuit .....	...	...
Morrisville	2	225
Morrisville Circuit	2	350
Mountain Grove .....	...	150
Niangua Circuit	3	445
Phoenix Circuit .....	...	...
Rogersville .....	...	237
Sleeper Circuit	1	301
South Greenfield	1	284
Springfield: Campbell Street ...	2	486
Dale Street	1	274
St. Luke and Ebenezer .....	...	132
St. Paul	2	916
Stoutland Circuit	2	285
Vienna Circuit	2	...
Waynesville Circuit .....	...	215
Willard Circuit	1	144
	25	6,063

Recapitulation.

Joplin District	11	4,928
Kansas City District	13	9,210
Lexington District	3	6,829
Marshall District	3	6,475
Nevada District	14	5,642
Springfield District	25	6,063
Total this year	69	39,147
Total last year	80	41,187
Decrease	11	2,040

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 262.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,033.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 117.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,867.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 288.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,121.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 32,184.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Five per cent of salaries paid preachers and presiding elders, or \$9,252.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,762. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,409; Home and Conference Missions, \$11,432. Total, \$21,841.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,719.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$3,802.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$746.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,795; preachers in charge, \$137,165.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,560.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 324; houses of worship, 314.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,626,540; indebtedness, \$15,682.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 144; parsonages, 123.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$263,250; indebtedness, \$16,996.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 11; amount of damage, \$9,340.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statis-

tics? Insurance carried, \$830,765; premiums paid, \$4,818; losses sustained, \$9,340; collections on losses, \$4,527.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; value, \$489,350; endowment, \$584,139; professors, 32; pupils, 398.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 132; Conference organ, 1,509.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Perry S. Rader.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Boonville, Mo.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

JOPLIN DISTRICT.

W. H. Heslar, P. E.

Carterville, A. N. James.

Carthage, J. R. Scott.

Carthage Circuit, C. A. Lewis, supply.

Cassville Circuit, to be supplied.

Cedarville Circuit, D. E. Dowless.

Granby, L. Q. Hargrave.

Jasper Circuit, S. C. Keys.

Jerico Springs, J. E. Cox.

Joplin, W. P. Buckner.

Milford Circuit, A. C. Clendenning.

Miller, to be supplied.

Neosho, B. B. Pennington.

Newtonia Circuit, G. W. Ellis.

Pierce City and Bethel, R. J. Kyle.

Pineville Circuit, to be supplied.

Red Oak Circuit, J. A. Reid, supply.

Sarcoie Circuit, to be supplied; Lawrence Orr, Sup.

Seneca Circuit, J. D. Prater.

Sheldon Circuit, to be supplied.

Southwest City Circuit, J. H. Villines.

Stella Circuit, to be supplied.

Webb City: Central, J. B. Swinney.

Webb City Circuit, W. E. Reid.

War Work, L. F. Filewood.

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

C. B. Duncan, P. E.

Belton, H. A. Wood.

Blue Springs and Young's Chapel, W. H. Smith.

Blue Park, C. O. Williams, supply.

Bucyrus and Stillwell, F. E. Jenkins.

Daugherty and Pitts Chapel, J. M. Glazier.

Garden City and Dayton, R. C. Edwards.

Grain Valley Circuit, M. M. Sooter.

Grandview and Martin City, C. C. Higbee.

Harrisonville, J. D. Robbins.

Hillsdale Circuit, W. C. Bewley.
 Independence, R. N. Allen.
 Kansas City: Central, B. P. Taylor.
 Cleveland Avenue, R. B. Kimbrell.
 Epworth, H. U. Campbell.
 Institutional, W. C. Hill, Superintendent;
 I. T. Cameron, Pastor.
 Garland Avenue, to be supplied.
 Melrose, A. L. Scales; C. W. Scarritt and
 J. C. Morris, Sups.
 Rock Hill, F. E. Gordon, supply.
 Seventh Street, H. J. Rand.
 Swope Park, M. C. Magers.
 Troost Avenue, C. N. Clark.
 Union, to be supplied.
 White Avenue, I. A. Smith.
 Westport, W. A. McClannahan.
 Lee's Summit, Alonzo Patison.
 Mount Washington, J. R. Strong.
 Peculiar and Shiloh, I. E. Ailor.
 Pleasant Hill, to be supplied.
 Point Pleasant and Fairmount, to be supplied.
 Rosedale, W. D. Kelley.
 Wyandotte Circuit, F. H. Dillon.
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Catlin.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

J. T. Pritchett, P. E.

Arrow Rock Circuit, L. N. Pollock, supply.
 Bates City Circuit, W. J. Cox.
 Bethel and Basin Knob, Guy M. Hale, supply.
 Boonville, O. E. Vivion.
 Buckner Circuit, H. S. Dubois.
 Corder and Blackburn, B. V. Alton.
 Gilliam, C. L. Stouffer.
 Higginsville, T. B. Harris.
 Jamestown and Prairie Home, L. M. Starkey.
 Lexington, J. E. Alexander; T. M. Cobb and C. M. Davenport, Sups.
 Malta Bend, F. R. Chapman.
 Marshall, L. F. Shook; J. W. Ezell, Sup.
 Miama and Mt. Carmel, W. P. Barrett.
 Mt. Tabor and Marvin, E. D. Maloney.
 Oak Grove, U. V. Wyatt.
 Odessa, J. H. Sneed; W. F. Wagoner, Sup.
 Slater, P. M. Cain.
 Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, T. A. Huffine.
 Waverly and Grand Pass, C. I. Pryor.
 Wellington and Dover, J. W. Owen.
 President of Central College for Women, Z. M. Williams.
 Y. M. C. A. War Work, W. H. Hargrove.
 Missionary to Japan, H. P. Jones.

NEVADA DISTRICT.

O. M. Rickman, P. E.

Appleton City, D. B. Kazee.
 Archie Circuit, R. W. Shemwell.

Bronaugh Circuit, J. A. Brown.
 Bronson, to be supplied.
 Butler, W. E. Hill.
 Calhoun, E. L. Hunt.
 Clinton, C. E. Rule.
 Drake and Hickory, to be supplied.
 Eldorado Springs, J. H. Cleaves.
 Hume and Sprague, T. C. Puckett.
 Lowry City Circuit, S. K. Hogan, supply.
 Lucas and Aaron, J. A. Robertson, supply.
 Medford and Norris, G. B. Snapp.
 Metz and Richards, E. K. Wolfe.
 Montrose Circuit, J. K. Speer.
 Nevada: Centenary, L. F. Clark.
 Nevada Circuit, Arthur Campbell.
 Papinville Circuit, W. C. Teays.
 Passaic Circuit, Clarence Walker, supply.
 Rich Hill, S. G. Welborn.
 Stotesbury Circuit, G. L. R. Crook.
 Spruce Circuit, F. F. Fine, supply.
 Walker Circuit, E. Hinkle.
 Windsor, E. T. Raney.
 Windsor Circuit, J. S. Burris, supply.

SEDALIA DISTRICT.

A. R. Faris, P. E.

Belle Aire, S. J. Starkey.
 Bunceton, G. M. Blaine.
 California, J. G. Haynes.
 Chamois, J. R. Hedges.
 Chilhowee, to be supplied.
 Cross Timbers Circuit, W. E. Tull, supply.
 Green Ridge Circuit, Samuel Brooks.
 Houstonia and Hughesville, G. E. Hargis.
 Jefferson City, J. E. McDonald.
 Lamonte, J. R. Brown.
 Lincoln and Prairie Chapel, T. H. Hickman.
 Linn, W. H. Suddath.
 Longwood Circuit, H. C. Green.
 Montserrat Circuit, Ava Pitchford, supply.
 Otterville Circuit, C. T. Wallace.
 Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, G. L. Coffman.
 Russellville Circuit, Ira Karr.
 Sedalia Station, W. T. McClure.
 Sedalia Circuit, S. P. Clayton.
 Sweet Springs Circuit, H. D. Huffine.
 Versailles, W. H. Comer.
 Warrensburg, N. D. Lewis.
 Warsaw, W. W. Garrett.
 Y. M. C. A. War Work, L. S. Nightwine.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. G. Beasley.
 Student in Southern Methodist University, King Vivion.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, W. E. Sullens and A. B. Jackson.
 Y. M. C. A. War Work, E. W. Bartley.
 President of Scarritt Bible and Training School, Ed. F. Cook.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, W. J. Snow.

Conference Secretary of Education, A. L. Scales.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

C. H. Briggs, P. E.

Ash Grove Circuit, H. E. Strader, supply.
Bois D'Arc, J. S. Emery.
Crocker Circuit, to be supplied.
Fair Grove Circuit, E. D. Baker.
Lebanon, Thomas B. Mather.
Lebanon Circuit, J. R. Hargis; J. W. Nelson, junior preacher.
Marshfield, J. C. Saylor.
Morrisville, J. T. Pinnell.
Morrisville Circuit, J. J. Kellar; W. H. King, supply.
Mountain Grove, Herman H. Hays.
Niangua Circuit, Polk Tull and J. A. Young, supplies.

Rogersville Circuit, F. N. Looney.
South Greenfield Circuit, G. H. Green.
Springfield: Campbell Street, W. H. Winston.

Dale Street, O. S. Firestone.
St. Luke, W. N. Staubus, supply.
St. Paul, C. M. Hawkins.
Stoutland Circuit, O. E. Patton, supply.
Vienna Circuit, C. J. Polston, supply.
Waynesville Circuit, C. F. Welch.
Willard Circuit, J. B. Ellis.

Transferred.—J. A. Jared, A. C. Gayle, and W. E. Brown, to the St. Louis Conference; J. Wesley Smith, to the Denver Conference; W. O. Troutman, to the Florida Conference; R. M. Hawkins, to the North Alabama Conference; F. M. Burton, to the Missouri Conference; O. G. Andrews, to the Memphis Conference.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT MADISONVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 25-30, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; SAM M. MILLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Daniel Lee Vance, Edwin Morris Keelor, Bedford Turner. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? S. Curtis Yates, James Renfro, and Robert LaFayette Pillow (in the class of the first year); Wesley Leroy Baker, James Marvin Perryman, Fountain A. Sanders, Victor Percival Henry, and William Lucien Shell (in the class of the second year). 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Arthur Hugh Gregory, Richard O. Gilpin. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Albert Henry Reynolds, Adam Lewis Schanzenbacher, John Albert Wallace. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Keener L. Rudolph, from the Memphis Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? W. H. Foreman, a local elder from the M. E. Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Ernest Marion Holeman, Daniel Thomas Penick, Robert Lee Sleamaker, Phillips Harper Ryan, Seth M. Bailey, Daniel Mode Spears, and Thomas Byron Bandy (in the class of the fourth year), and

W. Dewitt Millican (in the class of the third year). 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Albert Henry Reynolds, Adam Lewis Schanzenbacher, John Albert Wallace. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Albert Henry Reynolds, Adam Lewis Schanzenbacher, John Albert Wallace, Wesley Leroy Baker, Victor Percival Henry. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? James Wesley Rayburn, Walter N. Martin, Bedford Turner. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? James Wesley Rayburn, Walter N. Martin, Bedford Turner. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Isaiah Wesley Napier, Freeman Waller Qualls, Boyd Winchester Hardin, Elmer Claude Lampton, Thomas Whitefield Stodghill, Rufus Benjamin McMican, Thomas Byron Bandy, Seth M. Bailey. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Isaiah Wesley Napier, Freeman Waller Qualls, Boyd Winchester Hardin, Elmer Claude Lampton, Thomas Whitefield Stodghill, Rufus Benjamin McMican, Thomas Byron Bandy, Seth M. Bailey, Wesley Leroy Baker, Victor Percival Henry, Phillips Harper Ryan. 11.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Robert Lear. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Robert Lear. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Robert C. Bogard, George H. Crowell. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? Jacob L. Reed, Patrick H. Davis. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. C. Alexander, J. F. DeWitt, S. C. Allen, D. S. Campbell, R. F. Hayes, G. F. Cundiff, A. G. Fraser, B. F. Orr, R. D. Bennett, J. D. Sigler, J. D. Fraser, J. D. Gilliam, G. W. Dennis, D. F. Walton, J. T. Cherry, G. W. Shugart, S. F. Ashbrook, A. C. Gentle, J. B. Seay, James S. Chandler, G. W. Pangburn, E. N. Metcalf, J. S. Mitchell, Emory Pennycuff. 24.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? James C. Petrie, William T. Reid, John W. Lewis, William W. Prine, Edward M. Gibbons, Pitt C. Duvall, Daniel T. Tarter. 7.

JAMES COLUMBUS PETRIE died at his late home, in Elkton, Ky., March 6, 1918, in the eighty-seventh year of his life. He was the son of Hazel G. and Paulina S. Petrie, and was born in Todd County, near Elkton, Ky., July 8, 1831. He had the good fortune to be well born. His parents belonged to that class of people who were noted for their frugality, industry, and piety. Their home was the preaching place in that community for the pioneer Methodist preachers, where Cartwright, Axley, and others laid the foundations of Methodism in that early day. Speaking of his early experience, he said: "I cannot remember a time when I did not feel that God intended that I should be a preacher." His educational advantages were limited to the public schools of his day, with one year in Cumberland University, at Lebanon, Tenn. At the age of sixteen he was converted at a camp meeting, held at Herman, near Elkton, Ky., and united with the M. E. Church, South. At the same place, by a Quarterly Conference which was held on August 20, 1853, under the presidency of Dr. N. H. Lee, he was granted a license to preach and recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial. Accordingly, he was received on trial by the Conference which met at Owensboro on October 3, 1853. He thus began a ministry which reaches across a period of more than half a century of our country's history. During the fifty years of his active work he filled the following appointments: From October, 1853, to October, 1854, junior preacher on

the Cadiz and Lafayette Circuit; 1854-55, West Point; 1855-56, Eighth Street, Louisville; 1856-57, Lafayette Circuit; 1857-58, Smithland; 1858-59, Bowling Green, 1859-60, Smithland; 1860-61, Middletown; 1861-63, Cadiz Circuit; 1863-64, Hopkinsville and Elkton; 1864-66, Lafayette; 1866-67, Fairview; 1867-69, Hopkinsville; 1869-71, Allensville; 1871-75, Adairville; 1875-79, Corydon; 1879-83, Elkton Circuit; 1883-87, Morganfield Circuit; 1887-91, Hardinsburg; 1891-92, Henderson; 1892-96, Trenton Circuit; 1896-98, Corydon; 1898-99, Elkton Circuit; 1899-1903, Hartford Circuit. This completed for him fifty years in the active ministry, and at the session of the Conference which was held in Marion, Ky., in October, 1903, he asked for and was granted a superannuate relation, which relation he held at the time of his death. A study of his record as written by his own hand will show that his success as a preacher was unusual, and that he was acceptable in every place to which he was sent. He made the unusual and enviable record of filling eight quadrenniums during his fifty years of active work. This speaks volumes as to his faithfulness and popularity. Few among us have been more successful in winning souls. He was unique in his personality. His independence of established customs and traditions made him interesting and entertaining. While perfect frankness characterized him in expressing his opinions, he was never lacking in that courtesy which has regard for the feelings and opinions of others. He was preeminently a man of prayer. Early in his Christian life he formed the habit of praying three times a day, and this he continued with little interruption for sixty years. While stationed at Smithland, Ky., he had the good fortune to meet Miss Annie Wilson. Their acquaintance soon ripened into love, and during his pastorate at Bowling Green they were joined together in holy wedlock, on November 22, 1858. This was a happy marriage, and yielded much of genuine pleasure and contentment in his life. It also made a large contribution to his popularity and success as a minister of Jesus Christ. Two noble sons live to revere the memory of their sainted parents, while other children passed on years ago to await the coming of father and mother on the other shore. For forty-three years this faithful wife walked by his side in the pathway of life. Sharing with him uncomplainingly the hardships and toils, as well as the joys and triumphs of his ministry, she was a constant source of inspiration in his work; but in 1901 she

entered upon eternal life. On September 15, 1903, he was married to Miss Amanda Walton, who survives him. For about fifteen years she was to him a constant companion, and the source of great pleasure and contentment. On his last Sabbath on earth he was able to attend both the morning and evening services at the house of God, and was heard to refer frequently on the following day to the great pleasure and profit derived from the day of worship. Those who were present on that day will not soon forget the spirit of fervor and unction in which he offered the last public prayer of his consecrated and prayerful life. On the following day his feebleness and illness increased. Loving hands and medical skill did all that could be done to bring relief, but his illness grew worse until the following Wednesday, March 6, 1918, when his spirit was released from its house of clay into the "house not made with hands."—*T. L. Hulse.*

WILLIAM THOMAS REID was born in Ohio County, Ky., November 3, 1823. He was the son of devout parents, who had united with the Methodist Church on the day of their wedding and reared their children in the atmosphere of Christian love. He was converted in early life and was for a number of years useful in the Church as a layman. In 1858 he was licensed to preach, without his request, and the following fall accompanied his pastor to the meeting of the Louisville Annual Conference. He said of himself that he was a timid man and would not ask for an appointment, but when the appointments were read he found himself as a supply on the Green River Circuit, which lay between Henderson and Owensboro. About this time he was married to Miss Mary Smothers, of Owensboro, Ky., who lived only a few years. Their one child, Mrs. Mary Laydon, of Winona, Mo., died some two years ago. In 1859 he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and reassigned to the Green River Mission. Brother Reid served the following charges: Whiteside Mission, 1860; Flint Island Mission, 1861-62; Smithland Circuit, 1863; Empire Iron Works, 1864; Eddyville, 1865-66; Smithland Circuit, 1867-68; supernumerary, 1869-73; Parkersville Circuit, 1873-74; supernumerary, 1875-82; Kuttawa Circuit, 1882-83; supernumerary, 1884-87; superannuated, 1888 until death. The most fruitful years of Brother Reid's ministry were spent in that territory which extends from Smithland to Hopkinsville. He had

under his care at one time the whole of that territory. He delighted to tell of those early days of his ministry, and often referred with joy to the fact that in one year he saw over four hundred persons converted and united with the Church on his circuit. In April, 1865, he was married to Miss Mary A. Martin, and they journeyed together for more than forty years. On May 13, 1908, Sister Reid went home to God. To them were born five daughters, who survive, and one son, who died some years past. The daughters are Mrs. George W. Stone, of Marion, Ky.; Mrs. J. H. Cummings, wife of Rev. J. H. Cummings, of Tillar, Ark.; Mrs. D. F. Brightwell, of Kuttawa, Ky.; Mrs. Lillian Reid, of Sikeston, Mo.; and Mrs. Frank Weber, of Union City, Mich. Some thirty years ago Brother Reid's throat gave way and he was forced to retire from the active ministry. He located on a farm near Glenn's Chapel, in Lyon County, and here continued his ministry as a respected neighbor, friend, and minister. It was the privilege of the writer to see Brother Reid often during the four months of his last illness, and he was always cheerful, bright, and joyous in the love of Christ. He talked of little else but preaching, Conference, and the friends of the early days. He would often sing, pray, preach, and exhort the people to repent of their sins and trust in Christ. The last few years of his life Brother Reid had been quite feeble, and made his home with his two daughters in Kuttawa and Marion. On Christmas day he fell in his room and injured his hip, and from that time he was confined to his bed. His stream of life gradually ebbed away, until Saturday, May 11, 1918, he slipped away to be with those on the other shore. The funeral services were conducted the following Monday morning at Glenn's Chapel, in Lyon County, Ky., and the remains laid to rest in the little cemetery close by the church.—*H. R. Short.*

WILLIAM WALKER PRINE was born April 12, 1846; died on an Illinois Central train March 13, 1918, one month short of his seventy-second year. At the age of fifteen he enlisted in the Union Army, Company G, 30th Illinois Volunteers, December 1, 1861. At Vicksburg he reenlisted as veteran volunteer, same company and regiment, serving till the end of the war, being honorably discharged July 17, 1865, at Louisville, Ky. He immediately went to Chicago, took a business course, and went into business with an uncle. In 1877 he joined the Illinois Conference, Methodist

Episcopal Church, South, and filled appointments in that Conference for several years. He became a member of the Louisville Conference in 1882, serving faithfully until his superannuation in 1911. He was severely wounded in battle, was for some time in the hospital, and from this he suffered all the remainder of his days. He filled the following appointments in our Conference: Cumberland Circuit, Temple Hill Circuit, Magnolia Circuit, Bradfordsville, Buffalo, Mannsville, Sacramento, Cerulean Springs, Eddyville, Smithland, Grand Rivers, Franklin Circuit, Yelvington, South Carrollton, Hebbardsville, Beech Grove, Richardsville, Woodburn, and Rochester. In 1868 he was married to Miss Emerine E. Owen, who died in 1875; in 1877 to Miss Sarah E. Lawson, who died in 1887; in 1888 to Mrs. George Brownfield Fisher, who died in 1914. To each of these unions three children were born, of whom five are living: Mrs. S. A. Beauchamp, Alva, Okla.; Mrs. Thomas B. Terhune, New Albany, Ind.; Mr. A. E. Prine, Paducah, Ky.; Mr. E. S. Prine, Wellsburg, W. Va.; and Mr. Gordon M. Prine, of Missouri. A sister, Mrs. Abigail Johnson, of Poplar Bluff, Mo., also survives him. Brother Prine was a gentleman of high ideals, ardent enthusiasm, sunny disposition, utterly fearless, and loyal to his friends, his convictions, his country, his Church, and his Lord. He was a well-informed man, being a student and reader of good books. His preaching was not of the popular sort, but was always thoughtful and free from controversy. He filled many hard fields, but was never heard to complain. His funeral services were conducted by Revs. George E. Foskett and S. J. Thompson at the Hutchinson Presbyterian Church, in New Albany, Ind., where his son-in-law, Rev. Thomas B. Terhune, is pastor. His body was buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky., March 16, 1918.—S. J. Thompson.

JOHN W. LEWIS was born April 10, 1846, in the village of Keysburg, Logan County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. His parents were Napoleon B. and Margaret Elizabeth Lewis. His father was a member of the Louisville Conference. His education began in the Keysburg village school. At the age of sixteen he attended a school taught by Rev. Mr. Campbell at the headwaters of Muddy River. After two years in this school he secured a position as teacher in a district school at Henryville (now Lewisburg), Ky. About this time,

while spending a day with Rev. George R. Browder at his home near Olmstead, as they were walking across a field, that saintly man turned to young Lewis and said: "John Lewis, has not the Lord called you to preach?" On receiving an affirmative answer, he added: "I thought so." (Have we lost the art of discerning those whom the Lord has called to his service?) John Lewis immediately set about preparing himself for the work of the ministry. The farm was sold and with his portion, about \$2,000, he entered Kentucky Wesleyan College, then located at Millersburg. Shortly before graduation John Lewis left Kentucky Wesleyan, partly because of impaired health and partly because of eagerness to get at his life's work. While at Millersburg he had been licensed to exhort at a Quarterly Conference presided over by Dr. Charles W. Miller, one of the great men of Kentucky Methodism. In the summer of 1869 he was licensed to preach at a Quarterly Conference held at Fairview, Christian County. That same summer the health of his lifelong friend, Rev. George R. Browder, failed because of throat trouble, and John W. Lewis filled the appointment until Conference. I knew Dr. Lewis intimately for a quarter of a century, and never once did I hear him utter any word that was not chaste and refined. In the fall of 1869 he was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference. His first appointment was the Franklin Circuit. At the Conference held at Greensburg in the fall of 1870 he was sent to Glasgow Station, where he met his future wife, Miss Lucy Donaldson, of Bowling Green. She made an ideal parsonage wife, pure, loving, and kind. Together they walked in joy and sorrow until God called her home a short two years before Dr. Lewis fell on sleep. It is not necessary in this sketch to enumerate in detail the different pastorates of Dr. Lewis. Early making his mark as a preacher of unusual ability, he was soon in demand in the leading charges in the Conference: Lebanon, Elizabethtown, Olmstead Circuit, Hopkinsville Station (eight years), Jefferson Street, Henderson Station, Middletown Circuit, Chestnut Street (Louisville), State Street (Bowling Green), Walnut Street (Louisville), Louisville District, Lebanon District. In the fall of 1901 he decided to transfer South and was appointed pastor at Central Church, Meridian, Miss. Here he remained two years and was then sent to the Jackson District. A year later he was appointed presiding elder of the Nashville District, Tennessee

Conference; and although this district passed unanimous resolutions asking for his reappointment, he was transferred a year later back to his old Conference and appointed presiding elder of the Owensboro District. Then followed four years on the Hopkinsville District, making in all a residence of twelve years in that splendid and progressive city. He was then appointed to the Bowling Green District, where he remained for four years. At the close of his quadrennium on this district he was appointed pastor at Portland Avenue Church, Louisville. Here he served four years, when he was appointed to the Woodburn Avenue Church, a new mission on the Bardstown Road. Here he was serving with great acceptability when the illness came that ended his earthly life on April 10, 1918. In addition to his pastoral activities he served the Church in other capacities: as a member of the General Conference, as a delegate to the Ecumenical Conference held in Washington, D. C., in May, 1891, as a member of the General Board of Church Extension, and as the editor of the *Central Methodist*. The pulpit was his throne. He was indeed a great preacher, possessing an unusual gift of interpretation, marked lucidity of style, and at times marvelous beauty of expression. Some of his sermons were accompanied by great spiritual power. He believed in revivals, and blessed seasons of refreshing and conversion accompanied his whole ministry. Hundreds who were led to Christ through his ministrations will rise up in that day and call him blessed. He was a loyal son of the Church. Having pledged himself to her discipline and doctrine at the altar, he had no patience with any lack of loyalty on the part of those in her ranks. This writer was with him much in his last illness, and heard him speak much of the goodness of God. To some of us who knew and loved him, to whom he was a steadfast and un-failing friend, his home-going has left us bereaved and poorer in regard to mortal sight and touch, yet strangely rich in the memory of a noble and gifted life. He has left a large gap in the ranks of the Louisville Conference. Let us close it with more love for each other and with deep and tender sympathy for his children. These are Mr. Marvin H. Lewis, Mrs. George Newman, Mr. John W. Lewis, Jr., Rev. James E. Lewis (a local preacher in the Baltimore Conference), Mr. Howard Lewis, Mrs. May Dunlap, and Mrs. Joseph Will.—*Frank M. Thomas.*

EDWARD MARTIN GIBBONS.—After seventy mileposts had been passed, the end was reached in triumph, on that May day, when the death angel swooped down from the City of God to the vine-clad cottage among the trees at Horse Cave, Ky., and bore the spirit of the saintly Edward Martin Gibbons to his eternal home. He joined the old Shelby Street Church, Louisville, September 28, 1864, under the ministry of Rev. James H. Owen. He joined the Church as a seeker, and was afterwards converted on the street, on his way home from work. He preached in Louisville as a local preacher for ten years before he entered the itinerancy. He was received on trial into the traveling connection in the fall of 1879 at Madisonville, Ky. He was a systematic student, got much out of his theological course, and was a strong preacher, sound in his theology. He was a successful revivalist. He loved the work of the ministry, and it was a sore disappointment to him when, because of failing health, he was forced to retire from the active work. It was a great joy to him to preach the gospel. During the several years that he sustained a superannuate relation to the Conference he often preached, and for a time he was employed as preacher in charge on the Highland and Munfordville Missions. During his superannuation he never lost interest in the Church he loved so well, and when unable to preach he was faithful to attend Church services. He manifested great interest in the Sunday school and Epworth League, and during his last illness he talked much about the cause to which he had so fully given himself. After a hard-fought battle, he passed away on May 4, 1918. Early in his ministry he was married to Miss Mattie L. Vance, who lives to mourn her great loss. To this union was born one son, Walter Gibbons. Brother Gibbons was a great lover of men. He was ardent in his friendship—never forgot a friend. He was kind and gentle in his disposition, and was careful not to give offense. I have rarely known a humbler man than he was. He made no attempt at display and never sought preferment. His spirit of humility and loyalty was beautiful. He had a great passion for souls. When he was in charge of my home circuit, he invited me to help him in a revival meeting in my old home church. We had a great revival. I remember how fervently he prayed and labored for the people—his people—and how he did magnify the Lord in the salvation of the lost. Many will rise up and call him blessed. The following

are the charges he filled: Wayne Circuit, one year; Mt. Lebanon, one year; Burkesville, one year; Morgantown, one year; Nashville, Ind., one year; Burnside, one year; Albany, one year; Glasgow Junction, two years; Shady Grove, two years; Carrsville, one year; Canton, one year; Beech Grove, one year; Morgantown, one year; Grand Rivers, one year; Carrsville, one year; New Haven, two years; Falls of Rough, two years; Stephensport, two years; West Point, two years; Big Clifty, one year. His race is run, the warfare is past, and our brother is crowned at last.—*S. G. Shelley.*

PITT CUMBERLAND DUVAL was born in Nashville, Tenn., November 22, 1850. His father, Colmore Duvall, was a Methodist, and his mother, Elizabeth Duvall, was a Baptist. He was converted at the Bethesda Church, Trigg County, Ky., in November, 1866, at the early age of sixteen years, under the ministry of Rev. T. C. Peters. He united with the Baptist Church at Blue Springs, Ky. At the age of thirty-one years, he united with the Methodist Church, and in 1882 was licensed to preach by Rev. E. M. Crowe, presiding elder of the Princeton District. He received his education in the public schools of the country, attending a school of higher grade about six months. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at Elizabethtown in October, 1882, admitted into full connection and ordained a deacon by Bishop McTyeire, at Louisville, Ky., in October, 1884, and ordained an elder at Bowling Green, Ky., in September, 1890, by Bishop Hargrove. His appointments were as follows: Empire Mission, Carrsville Mission, Smithland Circuit, and Shady Grove Circuit. In 1887 he located, but supplied the Canton Circuit the last half of the year. In 1888 he was readmitted and sent to the Hanson Circuit, and then as follows: Sacramento, Carrsville, Seabee, Slaughterville, Robards, Hopkinsville Circuit, Calhoun, Elizabethtown District, Sonora, Allensville, South Carrollton, Owensboro Circuit, Eddyville, Brandenburg, Lewisport, Beech Grove, and Corydon, which was his last appointment, and from which, after preaching only a few sermons, he passed to his reward. He was married in Trigg County, Ky., April 23, 1873, to Miss Sarah A. Smith, who died November 30, 1884. He was married again January 24, 1886, in Livingston County, Ky., to Miss Emma A. Ford, a daughter of Dr. Ford. Mrs. Duvall was an excellent woman and a faithful com-

panion, in hearty sympathy with her husband in his work. A daughter of this marriage, Mrs. Carr, lives at Burkesville, Ky. I do not know about the other children, but of the two unions I understand there were ten children. Several years ago Sister Duvall died, and a short time before he died, perhaps one or two years, he married again. From the Conference at Hopkinsville, one year ago, he was sent to Corydon. He moved to his new charge and began his labor, but very soon his work was done and he was called to his reward. He had a strong mind, and made good use of the limited opportunities that he had. I followed him on the Elizabethtown District; and although he was sent to one of the charges in the district which was but a little above the average, yet he raised no objection, served it without complaint, and was especially considerate and kind to his presiding elder, cooperating with him in all the enterprises of the Church. He was true to his friends. In his home they always found a cordial welcome. Our brother has answered to the roll call up yonder. He leaves a widow and children to mourn their loss.—*S. G. Shelley.*

DANIEL T. TARTER, son of Powers and Mary J. Tarter, was born March 17, 1859. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Perkins on July 31, 1879. He was kind and tender as a husband, a good neighbor, and always ready to help any one in need. He was "born of the Spirit" on November 11, 1885, and joined the M. E. Church, South, at New Liberty Church. He was licensed to preach in 1886, under the pastorate of Rev. A. C. Gentle, the Rev. E. R. Harrison being the presiding elder. He felt the call to preach the gospel soon after his conversion. After being fully convinced that the Lord wanted him to make the ministry his life work, he saw his need of a better education and immediately applied himself to securing better preparation for the "battle against sin." So he and his faithful wife sold most of their few belongings and he entered high school at Millerstown, Ky., where he put in three years of hard study. At the end of this time he was appointed to the Brownsville Circuit as supply for one year. Next he supplied the Glasgow Junction Circuit for two years, then the Temple Hill Circuit for one year as supply. He was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference at Madisonville, Ky., about the last of September, 1895. That year he was transferred to the Arkansas Conference, where he was ap-

pointed to the Dover Circuit, in Pope County, Ark., which he filled very acceptably and efficiently for two years. Next he was appointed to the Martinsville Circuit, where he did a most excellent work for two years. Then his health failed and he was transferred back to his home Conference in October, 1899, and appointed to the Munfordville Circuit, which he served only one year. Next he was appointed to the Clinton charge, which he served two years, then he was again appointed to the Temple Hill Circuit, where he performed three years of most excellent service; then he served the Tompkinsville Circuit two years, Rennox Circuit four years, Jamestown four years, then the Slaughtertown Circuit two years, when his health gave way, and he was compelled to take a superannuate relation. He was superannuated at the session of the Conference held in Hopkinsville, Ky., in September, 1917. He deeply regretted to give up "his loved employ," but cancer was doing its fatal work, and there was no other alternative. He suffered intensely for more than twelve months, but I heard no word of complaint from his lips. Finally he went to the famous Mayo Brothers in Rochester, Minn., where the cancer was removed, but twelve days later, on January 31, 1918, he answered the "roll call of the skies." He had a passion for souls, and hundreds were converted under his ministry and added to the Church. Brother Tarter was one of the sweetest-spirited men I ever knew. He was pure and clean in thought and in person. I never heard him say an unkind word of any one. Those who knew him longest loved him best. When the end was near, he sent a message of love and good cheer to his heart-broken wife and relatives.—*J. S. Mitchell.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. W. G. Montgomery has withdrawn.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bowling Green District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Adairville and Oakland.....	...	185
Allensville Circuit .....	...	283
Auburn Circuit	1	387
Bowling Green: Broadway.....	3	242
State Street .....	...	791
Bowling Green Circuit.....	1	276
Canmer Circuit	1	286
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	1	467

Bowling Green District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers
East Franklin Mission.....	...	284
Epley Mission .....	...	229
Franklin Station .....	...	401
Franklin Circuit .....	...	222
Glasgow Station	1	488
Hiseville Circuit .....	...	501
Horse Cave Circuit.....	3	453
Morgantown Mission .....	...	258
Munfordville Mission.....	1	279
Richardsville Mission.....	1	216
Rocky Hill Mission.....	2	275
Russellville Circuit .....	...	300
Russellville Station .....	...	329
Scottsville Station .....	...	201
South Scottsville Circuit.....	3	545
Smith Grove Circuit.....	1	282
Woodburn Circuit .....	...	257
	19	8,437

Columbia District.

Albany Mission	2	208
Bear Creek Circuit.....	3	545
Bethlehem Circuit	1	284
Burksville Circuit	1	384
Campbellsville Circuit	1	394
Campbellsville Station .....	...	396
Cane Valley Mission.....	1	270
Casey Creek Mission.....	2	400
Clinton Mission	2	458
Columbia Station	5	505
Elkhorn Station	1	...
Gradyville Circuit .....	...	...
Greensburg and Early.....	1	368
Jamestown	1	383
Mannsville Circuit	2	777
Mill Springs Circuit.....	1	583
Monticello Circuit	1	356
Peytonsburg Mission	3	450
Pierce Circuit	2	376
Rennox Mission	1	332
Russell Springs Mission.....	6	548
Sparksville Mission	3	183
Summersville Circuit	3	249
Temple Hill Mission.....	3	380
Tompkinsville Mission.....	1	259
West Monticello Circuit.....	3	444
Pickett Circuit	1	350
	51	9,882

Elizabethtown District.

Bardstown and Samuels.....	...	246
Battletown Mission	2	216
Big Clifty Mission.....	2	448
Big Spring Circuit.....	2	497
Bradfordsville Circuit	1	342
Brandenburg and West Point.....	...	389
Buffalo Circuit	3	562
Cecilian Circuit	1	344
Elizabethtown Station	1	498
Falls of Rough	2	175
Hardinsburg Circuit	1	420
Hodgensville Station .....	...	179
Irvington Circuit .....	...	333
Kingswood Circuit	4	291
Lebanon Station .....	...	322
Lebanon Circuit .....	...	335
Leitchfield and Clarkson.....	1	174
McDaniel Circuit	2	353
Mount Washington Circuit.....	...	250
Shepherdsville Circuit .....	...	174
Shepherdsville and Lebanon Junction	1	124
Sonora Circuit .....	...	172
Springfield Station .....	...	106
Stithton Circuit .....	...	324

Elizabethtown District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Upton Circuit	1	413
Vine Grove Circuit	1	503
	25	8,200

Henderson District.

Beech Grove Mission .....	...	237
Carrsville Mission	2	260
Clay .....	...	80
Corydon Station .....	...	193
Dekoven Mission	1	276
Earlington Mission	1	247
Hampton Mission .....	...	134
Hanson Circuit	1	503
Henderson: Clay Street Mission.	1	200
First Church	2	618
Henderson Circuit	1	62
Madisonville Station .....	...	528
Marion Station	2	387
Marion Circuit	5	344
Morganfield Station .....	...	372
Morganfield Circuit	1	335
Poole Circuit .....	...	446
Providence Station	2	317
Robards Circuit .....	...	350
Sebree Station .....	...	515
Slaughters Circuit	1	611
Smith Mills Circuit	1	200
Sturgis Station .....	...	344
Tolu Circuit	1	450
Uniontown Circuit	1	77
	23	8,086

Hopkinsville District.

Cadiz Station	2	262
Cadiz Circuit	1	369
Crofton Circuit	1	584
Dawson Springs Mission .....	...	219
Eddyville Station	1	340
Eddyville Circuit	1	217
Elkton and Bells .....	...	275
Elkton Circuit .....	...	566
Golden Pond Mission .....	...	270
Grand Rivers Circuit	2	416
Hopkinsville Station	1	1,019
Hopkinsville Circuit	1	367
Kirkmansville Circuit .....	...	394
Kuttawa Circuit .....	...	325
La Fayette Circuit .....	...	422
North Cadiz Circuit	1	244
Pembroke Circuit .....	...	420
Pisgah Mission .....	...	320
Princeton Station	1	252
Salem Mission	1	258
Smithland Station .....	...	93
Smithland Circuit .....	...	244
Trenton and Guthrie .....	...	243
	13	8,129

Louisville District.

Asbury Mission .....	...	63
Beechmont Mission .....	...	121
Broadway	2	601
Clifton .....	...	515
Davison Memorial Mission .....	...	167
Fourth Avenue .....	...	596
Highland Park Mission .....	...	145
Hill Street and Mill Creek	1	183
Jefferson Street .....	...	439
Jeffersontown and Cooper's .....	...	240
Jeffersonville: Morton Memorial .....	...	318
Lander Memorial .....	...	526
Louisville Circuit .....	...	285
Lynnhurst .....	...	110
Marcus Lindsey Memorial	1	500
Messick Memorial .....	...	254
Middletown and Anchorage .....	...	219

Louisville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers.
Oakdale	1	202
Portland .....	...	443
Rivers Memorial .....	...	307
Union (Temple) .....	...	728
Virginia Avenue .....	...	639
West Broadway	1	442
Woodburn Avenue .....	...	85
	6	8,128

Owensboro District.

Beaver Dam Circuit .....	...	285
Calhoun Circuit .....	...	388
Centertown Circuit	1	312
Central City Station .....	...	533
Cloverport Station .....	...	223
Dundee Circuit	1	482
Fordsville Mission	3	334
Greenville Station .....	...	369
Greenville Circuit	1	341
Hartford Circuit .....	...	431
Hawesville Circuit	1	157
Lewisburg .....	...	183
Lewisport Circuit .....	...	332
Livermore Circuit	1	412
Maceo Circuit .....	...	342
Owensboro: Breckenridge Street.	2	108
Settle Memorial .....	...	715
Third Street .....	...	323
Woodlawn .....	...	176
Owensboro Circuit .....	...	453
Rochester .....	...	380
Stanley Circuit .....	...	322
Sacramento Circuit	1	274
South Carrollton .....	...	234
Stephensport Mission .....	...	288
North Lewisburg .....	...	126
	11	8,523

Recapitulation.

Bowling Green District	19	8,437
Columbia District	51	9,882
Elizabethtown District	25	8,200
Henderson District	23	8,086
Hopkinsville District	13	8,129
Louisville District	6	8,128
Owensboro District	11	8,523
Total this year	148	59,335
Total last year	147	57,943
Increase	1	1,442

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 25; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 2; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 416.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,952.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 100.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,783.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 466.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,466.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 39,384.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,818.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,673. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$19,236; Home and Conference Missions, \$16,596. Total, \$35,832.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,592.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$7,862.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$811.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,937; preachers in charge, \$144,367.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,219.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 588; houses of worship, 560.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,893,025; indebtedness, \$31,942.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 180; parsonages, 159.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$349,971; indebtedness, \$12,705.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$31,500; indebtedness, \$2,050.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$170.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$507,355; premiums paid, \$3,385; losses sustained, \$170; collections on losses, \$20.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Logan College: Value of prop-

erty, \$80,000; endowment, \$29,000; professors, 14; pupils, 100. John Locke School: Value of property, \$65,000; professors, 6; pupils, 55. Lindsey-Wilson Training School: Value of property, \$52,000; pupils, 145.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 488; Conference organ, 3,223.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Fred T. Harned.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Committee appointed to receive invitations.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT

G. W. Hummel, P. E.

Adairville, Virgil Elgin.

Auburn, A. J. Bennett.

Bowling Green: Broadway, R. H. Hartford, supply.

State Stree, R. B. Grider.

Bowling Green Circuit, B. F. Copas.

Canmer, J. P. VanHoy.

Chapel Hill, E. C. Cole, supply.

East Franklin, W. D. Milican.

Epley, Foman Rudd, supply.

Franklin Station, W. A. Grant: P. H. Davis, Sup.

Franklin Circuit, E. M. Holman.

Glasgow Station, C. F. Wimberly.

Hiseville, J. B. Galloway.

Horse Cave, L. W. Turner.

Morgantown, G. H. Lawton, supply.

Munfordville Circuit, Marion Capshaw, supply.

Richardsville, H. T. Speaks, supply.

Rocky Hill, J. W. Cassady, supply; Carlos Lee, supply, junior preacher.

Russellville Station, J. H. Young.

Russellville Circuit, H. C. Napier.

Scottsville Station, H. H. Jones.

South Scottsville, C. P. Walton.

Smith's Grove, G. Y. Wilson.

Woodburn, J. A. Johnson.

President Logan College, A. P. Lyon.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. B. Adams.

Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Review*, F. M. Thomas.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

S. G. Shelley, P. E.

Albany, R. L. Pillow.

Bear Creek, I. T. Allen, supply.

Burkesville, I. W. Napier.

Campbellsville Circuit, P. C. Long.

Campbellsville Station, J. S. Chandler.
 Cane Valley, Owen T. Lee, supply.
 Casey Creek, H. L. Hedgepath, supply.
 Clinton, C. L. Shelley, supply.
 Columbia, R. V. Bennett.
 Elkhorn, B. W. Hardin.
 Fountain Run, L. E. Squires, supply.
 Gradyville, D. L. Vance.
 Greensburg and Early, W. C. Christie.
 Jamestown, Oscar Butler, supply.
 Mannsville, J. R. Marrs.
 Mill Springs, Bedford Turner.
 Monticello, J. L. Piercy.
 Picketts, W. E. Burdette, supply.
 Peytonsborg, L. C. Risen, supply.
 Pierce, J. H. Epley.
 Renox, B. H. Spurrier, supply.
 Russell Springs, J. W. Rayburn, supply.
 Sparksville, J. W. Norris, supply.
 Summersville, R. L. Lockard, supply.
 Temple Hill, Smith Given.
 Tompkinsville, J. W. Caughron.
 West Monticello Circuit, E. C. Smith, supply.
 Principal Lindsey-Wilson Training School,
 R. V. Bennett.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

W. F. Hogard, P. E.

Bardstown and Samuel, M. M. Murrell.
 Big Clifty, R. L. Oliver, supply.
 Big Spring, S. C. Yates.
 Bradfordsville, H. E. Jarboe.
 Brandenburg and West Point, E. D. Ryan.
 Buffalo, E. P. Deacon.
 Cecilia, B. M. DeWitt.
 Elizabethtown Station, J. H. Nicholson.
 Falls of Rough, L. O. Sullivan, supply.
 Hardinsburg, B. F. Wilson.
 Hodgenville Station, R. O. Penick.
 Irvington, R. L. Sleamaker.
 Lebanon Station, J. G. Akin.
 Lebanon Circuit, J. L. Murrell.
 Leitchfield and Clarkson, A. L. Mell.
 McDaniels, F. V. Harwood, supply.
 Mount Washington, D. R. Peak.
 Shepherdsville Circuit, J. C. Brandon.
 Shepherdsville and Lebanon Junction, T.
 L. Crandell.
 Sonora, S. L. C. Coward; J. T. Reid, Sup.
 Springfield Station, W. C. Brandon.
 Stithton, T. W. Stodghill.
 Upton, D. M. Spears.
 Vine Grove, L. M. Russell.
 Wolfe Creek, John Miller, supply.
 Student in Emory College, C. Foster Allen.

HENDERSON DISTRICT.

T. L. Hulse, P. E.

Beech Grove, to be supplied.
 Carrsville, Virgil L. Stone, supply.

Clay, D. T. Penick.
 Corydon, E. M. Keelor.
 Dekoven, Ed F. Stone, supply.
 Earlington, W. H. Archey.
 Hampton, J. H. Mitchell, supply.
 Hanson, J. H. Richardson.
 Henderson: Clay Street, G. A. Gailor.
 First Church, J. C. Rawlings.
 Henderson Mission, E. L. Douglas, supply.
 Madisonville Station, G. P. Dillon.
 Marion Station, H. R. Short.
 Marion Circuit, T. C. Holloman, supply.
 Morganfield Station, J. Frank Baker.
 Morganfield Circuit, W. R. Wagoner.
 Poole Circuit, F. W. Qualls.
 Providence, C. R. Crowe.
 Robards, J. E. Hartford, supply.
 Salem, L. I. Chandler, supply.
 Sebree, James Renfro.
 Slaughters, S. M. Bailey.
 Smith Mills, J. W. Crowe, supply.
 Sturgis, J. R. Randolph.
 Tolu, F. W. Denton, supply.
 Uniontown, T. C. Howell, supply.
 Chaplains in the U. S. Army, W. P. Baird
 and V. P. Henry.

HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

B. M. Currie, P. E.

Allensville, J. O. Smithson.
 Cadiz and Gracey, E. Watt Smith.
 Cadiz Circuit, H. S. Gillette.
 Crofton, J. A. Wheeler, supply.
 Dawson and White Plains, F. A. Mitchell.
 Eddyville and Saratoga, Robert Johnson.
 Eddyville Circuit, G. C. Mitchell, supply.
 Elkton and Bells, B. W. Napier.
 Elkton Circuit, R. T. McConnell.
 Grand Rivers, Wade H. Cardwell, supply.
 Hopkinsville Station, A. R. Kasey.
 Hopkinsville Circuit, L. F. Fiercy.
 Kirkmansville Circuit, F. A. Sanders.
 Kuttawa, W. E. Sutherland.
 Lafayette, W. H. Hickerson.
 Linton Circuit, M. E. Wilcox, supply.
 North Cadiz Circuit, J. E. King.
 Nortonville Mission, J. F. Sanders, supply.
 Pembroke Circuit, W. P. Gordon.
 Pisgah, T. C. Burman, supply.
 Princeton, T. J. Wade.
 Smithland Station, F. E. Lewis.
 Smithland Circuit, Mack Harper.
 Trenton and Guthrie, W. F. Cashman.
 Principal of John Locke School, Keener L.
 Rudolph.
 Student at Emory University, J. Marvin
 Perryman.

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

S. J. Thompson, P. E.

Hazelwood, S. H. Lovelace.
 Jeffersontown and Coopers, C. K. Dickey.

Jeffersonville: Morton Memorial, J. M. Wooldridge.
 Louisville: Beechmont, Summers Brinson. Bethany and Mount Holly, W. L. Shell. Broadway, J. R. Savage. Crescent Hill, Lewis Powell. Davison Memorial, J. C. Hoskinson. Fourth Avenue, Leonidas Robinson. Highland Park, C. E. Carter. Hill Street, R. M. Wheat. Jefferson Street, W. T. Miller. Lander Memorial, James A. Chandler. Marcus Lindsey Memorial and Asbury, M. L. Dyer. Messick Memorial, J. T. Rushing. Oakdale, George E. Foskett. Portland, P. L. King. Rivers Memorial, F. M. Petty. The Temple, E. F. Goodson. Virginia Avenue, C. A. Humphrey. West Broadway, C. G. Prather. Woodburn Avenue, to be supplied. Middletown, A. C. Johnson. Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager. Secretary Red Cross Work, H. T. Reed. Chaplains in the U. S. Army, P. H. Ryan and J. W. Weldon.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

L. K. May, P. E.

Beaver Dam, E. S. Moore.
 Calhoun, E. R. Bennett.

Centertown, J. A. Cheek, supply; John Hamilton, supply, junior preacher. Central City Station, J. R. McAfee. Cloverport, W. O. Rickard. Dundee, J. A. Wallace. Fordsville, T. B. Bandy. Greenville Station, W. C. Frank. Greenville Circuit, R. B. McMican. Hartford, A. D. Litchfield. Hawesville, R. H. Higgins, supply. Lewisburg, J. R. Gunn. Lewisport, A. L. Schanzenbacher. Livermore, R. L. Tally. Maceo, M. H. Alexander. North Lewisburg, C. C. Jones, supply. Owensboro: Breckenridge Street, W. S. Buckner. Settle Memorial, S. M. Miller. Third Street, B. F. Atkinson. Woodlawn, R. H. Roe. Owensboro Circuit, C. F. Hartford. Rochester, E. D. Boggess. Stanley, E. C. Lampton. Sacramento, J. B. Rayburn, supply. South Carrollton, A. H. Reynolds. Stephansport, C. B. Gentry, supply. Chaplain in the U. S. Army, Wesley L. Baker. Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Paul S. Powell.

Transferred.—P. A. Kasey, to the Missouri Conference.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT CHARLESTON, MO., SEPTEMBER 25-29, 1918.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; MARVIN T. HAW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harvey Eli Stone, Francis Marshall Mayfield, Joseph Cleveland McDaniel, Lon Calvin Spencer. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Henry J. Bollinger, Charles A. Bowler, Richard Bowler, Harry E. Corbin, John E. Ellis, Wilson Bentley, Joseph B. Lyle, Julian C. McPheeters, James C. Reid (the last three in the class from last year). 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. E. Burton, Roy J. Badgley, Ira B. Medler. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Colet P. Thogmorton, John C. Montgomery, Carney C. Fesler, James A. Baxter, Linus Eaker. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Francis Derment Stickney, traveling deacon; Ernest C. Webb, traveling elder. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. L. Halberstadt and A. C. Gayle, elders, from the Missouri Conference; P. A. Kasey, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; R. B. Freeman, from the Memphis Conference; J. A. Jared, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. E. Brown, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; S. C. Coberly, from the Denver Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? J. W. Mad-dox. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Francis D. Stickney, John L. Steward, Omri S. Tallent, in the class of

the third year; Charles R. Baker, Ira B. Medler, Fletcher S. Crow, in the class of the fourth year. 6.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Colet P. Thogmorton, John C. Montgomery, Carney C. Fesler, James A. Baxter, Linus Eaker. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Colet P. Thogmorton, John C. Montgomery, Carney C. Fesler, James A. Baxter, Linus Eaker. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph Linn Broadhacker, M. A. Smotherman, J. A. Bertram. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas Levi Bess, James T. Hendrix, Joseph L. Haw, Joseph O. Evitts, O. C. Craig. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Thomas Levi Bess, Orlando C. Craig, Joseph O. Evitts, Joseph Lindsay Haw, James T. Hendrix. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Francis M. Mayfield, Henry A. Smith. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Francis Marshall Mayfield. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? O. C. Craig, S. R. Dillman. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. Q. Donnon. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? Leslie H. Davis, J. H. Early, T. P. Hill, W. L. King, J. E. Godbey, Z. T. McCann, W. H. Paschal, A. M. Robinson, E. J. Rinkel, W. F. Talley, A. T. Tidwell, W. S. Tyler, J. T. Winstead, A. H. Godbey, J. M. King, S. C. Biffle, W. H. Cunningham, T. W. Glass. 18.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? William Lowe. 1.

WILLIAM LOWE, son of Rev. Robert E. and Elizabeth Cook Lowe, was born in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England, December 8, 1842, and was licensed to preach when but a mere boy. He came to America when twelve years of age, landing in New York, where he remained until he reached the age of manhood. He married Emily Harrison, of that city, and later moved to North Carolina. Six children were born to them: Charles, William, Robert, Emily (now Mrs. George Babcock), Fred, and Beulah. The wife, Beulah, and William preceded him to the heavenly land; Charles lives in Freeport, L. I., Fred in St. Louis, Robert in Morehouse, and Emily in Poplar Bluff. He first joined the Annual Conference

in North Carolina a few years before coming to Missouri, the exact date not known. He came to our Conference as a transfer in 1889, and was stationed at Dexter, where he remained for two years, when he was sent to Bertrand. He served as pastor twice at Dexter, Bertrand, Bellefontaine, Poplar Bluff, New Madrid, Arcadia, Lutesville, Washington, and Eureka. It was during his pastorate at New Madrid that his daughter Beulah died, and while at Eureka his faithful companion passed away. William died in St. Louis soon after his marriage. Brother Lowe was popular with his people wherever he went. His sermons were full of deep thought, and were much appreciated by people who enjoyed hearing a message filled with profitable information and who wished instruction in the truths of the gospel. He was full of life, and at all times optimistic. He was a good husband and father. He did much for his children, and they were devoted to him. Any person who could count him as a friend was fortunate indeed, for no one ever found a truer one than he. He was of a poetical turn of mind, and many of his poems have real merit. At the Conference session held at Kirkwood, in 1911, he asked for and received a superannuate relation, in which he remained until death. Sometime in the early spring of this year he had a slight stroke of apoplexy, from which he never fully recovered. The end came quite suddenly. On the evening of May 1 he was reading, when his daughter and her husband left him to drive into town, where they remained for about one and one-half hours. On their return he had retired for the night, which proved to be that night of sleep that has no awakening until the great awakening at the resurrection. On entering the house they heard him coughing, so went to him, only to find him dying, but not unconscious. Among his last words were: "I believe the end is almost here"; a little later, "I shall soon know what is before me"; after a pause, "Have come through great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb"; again, "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen, amen, amen." A few moments later he passed away. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, having his membership at Dexter, where he was greatly loved and admired. His funeral was conducted by his former pastor and friend, Rev. R. L. Russell, and his

body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Crescent, Mo., by the side of those of his wife and son William. Thus ended a well-spent life.—*W. A. Humphreys.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charleston District.

	Local Prs.	Mem- bers.
Benton	99	
Bertrand	308	
Blodgett	148	
Bridges and New Prospect.....	1	228
Cape Girardeau: Centenary.....	1	684
Second Church	120	
Chaffee	1	175
Charleston	2	690
Charleston Circuit	2	299
Commerce	1	112
Deihlstadt and Lusk.....	53	
East Prairie	199	
Fornfelt	78	
Illmo	84	
Jackson	2	688
Lilbourn and Matthews.....	2	109
Morley	2	138
Marston Circuit	97	
New Madrid	306	
Oran	1	195
Portageville	1	152
Rockview Circuit	2	148
Richwood	1	308
Sikeston	677	
	19	6,035

De Soto District.

Bethel and Mount Carmel.....	18	
Bourbon Circuit	5	290
De Soto	251	
Eureka and Crescent.....	1	139
Fenton	62	
Festus	2	311
Hematite Circuit	109	
Herculaneum	100	
Labadie Circuit	108	
Licking and Annutt.....	1	240
Manchester	104	
Mill Creek Circuit.....	136	
Mount Zion	67	
New Haven	142	
Plattin Circuit	235	
Potosi	1	167
Red Bird Circuit.....	1	110
Richwoods Circuit	64	
St. Clair	1	190
St. James	2	144
Salem	1	204
Salem Circuit	1	130
Scotia Circuit	1	152
Steelville Circuit	2	50
Valley Park	70	
Washington	129	
	19	3,722

Dexter District.

Advance	2	180
Bell City Circuit.....	2	300
Bernie Circuit	1	237

Dexter District (Continued).

	Local Prs.	Mem- bers.
Bloomfield	1	319
Campbell	1	164
Cardwell Circuit	3	251
Caruthersville	2	404
Caruthersville Circuit .....	...	204
Clarkton Circuit .....	...	221
Cooter Circuit	4	405
Deering and Rives.....	...	75
Dexter .....	...	236
Essex	1	143
Gideon .....	...	181
Gray Ridge Circuit.....	...	60
Harkeys Circuit	2	154
Hayti .....	...	202
Holcomb Circuit	1	370
Hornersville .....	...	190
Kennett	1	406
Malden	2	316
Morehouse .....	...	204
Norris Chapel Circuit.....	...	196
Parma .....	...	200
Senath	2	107
Zalma Circuit	1	126
	26	5,851

Farmington District.

Arcadia and Ironton.....	...	203
Bismarck and Hickory Grove....	...	395
Bonne Terre	1	476
Bellevue Circuit	1	300
Caledonia .....	...	161
Desloge	1	178
Elvins .....	...	270
Esther and Russell Chapel.....	...	171
Flat River	3	506
Farmington	2	456
Farmington Circuit .....	...	314
Fredericktown	7	654
Fredericktown Circuit .....	...	191
Irondale Circuit	1	288
Leadwood .....	...	190
Libertyville Circuit .....	...	205
Lutesville and Glen Allen.....	...	148
Marble Hill Circuit.....	...	350
Marquand Circuit	1	250
Neeleys Landing Circuit.....	...	316
Oak Ridge Circuit.....	1	478
Sedgewickville Circuit	1	301
Whitewater Circuit .....	...	314
York Chapel and Eureka.....	...	201
	19	7,406

Poplar Bluff District.

Alton and Thomasville.....	...	191
Birch Tree and Eminence.....	...	267
Cabool Circuit	2	310
Coldwater and Des Arc.....	...	304
Couch Circuit	2	119
Corridon Circuit .....	...	124
Doniphan	1	183
Ellington Circuit .....	...	150
Ellington and Bunker.....	...	250
Freemont Circuit	3	150
Greenville Circuit .....	...	334
Houston Circuit .....	...	105
Hunter Circuit	1	110
Lowndes and Liberty.....	...	161
Montier Circuit	2	160
Naylor and Neeleyville.....	2	218
Oxley Circuit	1	251
Piedmont .....	...	331
Poynor Circuit .....	...	200
Poplar Bluff	1	662
Poplar Bluff Circuit.....	1	170
Quin Circuit .....	...	93
Summerville Circuit	1	93

Poplar Bluff District (Continued).

	Local Pr s.	Mem- bers.
Thayer and Koshkonong.....	...	327
Van Buren Circuit.....	1	205
West Plains .....	...	200
West Plains Circuit.....	2	332
Williamsville and Leeper.....	...	249
	20	6,259

St. Louis District.

Arlington Heights .....	...	42
Bellefontaine .....	...	117
Bridgeton .....	...	40
St. Louis: Cabanne.....	...	575
Carondelet .....	...	312
Centenary	1	2,634
Christy Memorial .....	...	350
Clayton	1	103
Ferguson .....	...	178
Grand Avenue .....	...	478
Immanuel	1	197
Kingdom House .....	...	157
Kirkwood .....	...	336
Lafayette Park .....	...	770
Marvin Memorial .....	...	231
Mount Auburn	1	529
St. John's	1	900
St. Paul's .....	...	523
Scruggs (First) .....	...	516
Shaw Avenue	2	467
Stephen Memorial	1	63
University City .....	...	115
Vinita Park .....	...	87
Waggoner Place	1	803
	10	10,523

Recapitulation.

Charleston District	19	6,095
De Soto District.....	19	3,722
Dexter District	26	5,851
Farmington District	19	7,406
Poplar Bluff District.....	20	6,259
St. Louis District.....	10	10,523
Total this year.....	113	39,856
Total last year.....	116	40,581
Decrease	3	725

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 10.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 562.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,375.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 99.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,416.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 288.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,736.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 35,696.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,177.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,325. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,322; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,005. Total, \$18,327.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,543.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$7,905.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$670.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,404; preachers in charge, \$128,607.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,718.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 338; houses of worship, 294½.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,991,190; indebtedness, \$52,320.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 152; parsonages, 112.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$220,570; indebtedness, \$10,210.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 2.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$8,000; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$1,235.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,139,591; losses sustained, \$1,100; premiums paid, \$5,441; collections on losses, \$135.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Marvin College: Value, \$90,000; endowment, \$27,000; professors, 12; pupils, 152. Central College for Women (one-third interest): Value of property, \$168,000; en-

dowment, \$49,299; professors, 13; pupils, 142. Central College (one-third interest): Value of property, \$450,000; endowment, \$469,340; professors, 14; pupils, 206.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 144; Conference organ, 1,061.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? No report.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place selected.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

M. T. Haw. P. E.

Benton, A. D. Rankin.
Bertrand, J. L. Haw.
Blodgett, J. O. Evitts.
Bridges and New Prospect, C. C. Bone, supply.
Cape Girardeau: Centenary, W. L. Halberstadt.
Chaffee, J. D. Tussey.
Charleston, L. R. Jenkins.
Charleston Circuit, C. L. Dennis.
Commerce, S. C. Biffle, supply.
East Prairie, B. S. McCann.
Fornfelt, Fred Eaker.
Illmo and Cape Girardeau Mission, W. C. McKenzie, supply.
Jackson, W. A. Humphreys.
Lilbourn and Richwoods Circuit, Fred A. Hearn.
Marston Circuit, J. F. Holland, supply.
Morley, F. M. Mayfield.
New Madrid, C. C. Fesler.
Oran, L. D. Nichol.
Portageville, F. W. Harvey.
Rockview Circuit, J. H. Mills, supply.
Sikeston, A. H. Barnes.
Vanduser Circuit, C. E. Harris, supply.
Chaplain Candidate, Camp Taylor, F. S. Crowe.
Conference Secretary of Education, L. R. Jenkins.

DE SOTO DISTRICT.

William Court, P. E.

Bourbon Circuit, J. C. Craig, supply.
De Soto, L. G. Marlin.
Eureka and Crescent, M. R. Hayes.
Fenton, Charles Bowler.
Festus, R. E. Foard.
Hematite Circuit, R. Walton.
Herculaneum, J. C. Montgomery.
Labadie and Gray Summit, Thomas Lord.

Licking and Annutt Circuit, M. M. Blaese, supply.

Manchester, Z. T. McCann, supply.

Mount Zion, Richard Bowler.

New Haven, George Walker.

Plattin Circuit, J. B. Lyle.

Potosi and Blackwell, W. E. Judy.

Red Bird Circuit, to be supplied.

St. Clair and Anaconda, M. F. Crowe.

St. James and Mill Creek, Richard Bowler.

Salem and Steeleville, J. W. Ham.

Salem Circuit, J. C. McDaniel.

Scotia Circuit, M. A. Clayton, supply.

Valley Park and Bethel, R. C. Carpenter.

Washington, B. L. Wright.

Agent Missouri Children's Home-Finding Society, C. C. Berry.

DEXTER DISTRICT.

S. M. Robinson, P. E.

Advance, J. T. Evitts.
Arbyrd Circuit, J. D. Clark, supply.
Bell City Circuit, J. J. Smith, supply.
Bernie, J. B. Wilburn.
Bloomfield, O. A. Bowers.
Bragg City Circuit, K. V. Propst, supply.
Campbell, M. A. Myers.
Cardwell Circuit, W. S. Tussey, supply.
Caruthersville, John McCarty.
Caruthersville Circuit, M. W. Duncan.
Clarkton, Madison Combs.
Cooter Circuit, L. C. Spencer.
Deering, S. W. Maynard, supply.
Dexter, C. J. Dohn
Essex, J. C. Reid.
Gibson Circuit, John A. Gowan, supply.
Gideon, F. W. Grampp, supply.
Gray Ridge Circuit, S. S. Surface, supply.
Harkey's Circuit, A. N. Burris, supply.
Hayti, J. S. Newsome.
Holcomb, J. W. Duncan.
Hornersville, J. T. Self.
Kennett, E. T. Clark.
Malden, P. A. Kasey.
Morehouse, Del Longgear.
Norris Chapel Circuit, L. J. Wolverton, supply.
Parma, W. E. Forsythe.
Senath, J. T. Ricketts.
Steele Circuit, S. C. Coberly.
Zalma Circuit, to be supplied.
Conference Sunday School Field Secretary, A. S. J. Baldridge.
Chaplain Candidate, Camp Taylor, R. P. Basler.

FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

H. P. Crowe, P. E.

Arcadia and Ironton, H. E. Stone.

Bismarek and Hickory Grove, N. B. Henry.

Bonne Terre, Linus Eaker.
 Bellview Circuit, H. J. Bollinger.
 Caledonia Circuit, J. E. Ellis.
 Desloge, D. R. Davis.
 Elvins, H. W. Doss.
 Esther, Virgil Wilson, supply.
 Flat River, M. H. Markley.
 Farmington, O. H. Duggins.
 Farmington Circuit, J. R. Kincaide.
 Fredericktown, P. G. Thogmorton.
 Fredericktown Circuit, Roy T. Johnson, supply.
 Irondale Circuit, J. N. Sitton, supply.
 Leadwood, G. A. McFarland.
 Libertyville Circuit, J. P. McDonald, supply.
 Lutesville and Glen Allen, Levi Bess.
 Marble Hill Circuit, H. E. Corbin.
 Marquand Circuit, J. T. Hendrix.
 Neely's Landing Circuit, F. D. Stickney.
 Oak Ridge Circuit, D. M. Margrave, supply.
 Sedgewickville Circuit, M. M. Blaese.
 Whitewater Circuit, C. R. Baker.
 York Chapel and Eureka, J. D. Doherty.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

W. J. Velick, P. E.

Alton and Thomasville, James A. Wood.
 Birch Tree and Eminence, to be supplied.
 Cabool Circuit, J. J. Carty, supply.
 Chaonia Circuit, J. W. Ellis, supply.
 Coldwater and Des Arc, R. S. Warren.
 Couch Circuit, A. R. Sanders, supply.
 Corridon Circuit, William Lewis, supply.
 Doniphan, H. L. Taylor.
 Ellington, J. A. Jared.
 Elsinore and Grandin Court, J. D. Eudaley, supply.
 Freemont Circuit, W. R. Cooper, supply.
 Greenville Circuit, R. D. Kennedy.
 Houston, Wilson Bentley.
 Lowndes and Liberty, J. A. Baxter.
 Monteer Circuit, M. P. Smotherman, supply.
 Naylor and Neelyville, A. C. Gayle.

Oxley Circuit, J. L. Johnson, supply.
 Piedmont, J. R. A. Vaughan.
 Poplar Bluff, W. A. Tetley.
 Poplar Bluff Circuit, S. I. Young, supply.
 Summerville Circuit, Wilbur Cox, supply.
 Thayer and Koshkonong, C. J. Barham.
 Van Buren Circuit, J. A. Bertram, supply.
 West Plains, E. C. Atkins.
 West Plains Circuit, F. M. Love, supply.
 Williamsville and Leeper, John L. Stewart.
 District Superintendent Children's Home Society, J. W. Worsnop.

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

C. W. Tadlock, P. E.

Arlington Heights, G. D. Davis.
 Bellefontaine, R. C. George.
 Bridgeton, to be supplied.
 St. Louis: Cabanne, J. M. Culbreth.
 Carondelet, C. P. Thogmorton.
 Centenary, A. F. Smith.
 Christy Memorial, J. R. Bullington.
 Clayton, J. N. Broadhead.
 Ferguson, C. P. Kirkendoll.
 Grand Avenue, L. M. Spivey.
 Immanuel, H. E. Ryan.
 Kingdom House, to be supplied.
 Kirkwood, Arthur Mather.
 Lafayette Park, H. H. Johnson.
 Marvin Memorial, S. A. Bennett.
 Mount Auburn, William Stewart.
 St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt.
 St. Paul's, Elmer Peal.
 Scruggs (First), T. E. Smith.
 Shaw Avenue, W. E. Brown.
 Stephan Memorial, W. J. Heys.
 University City, J. C. Handy.
 Vinita Park, E. C. Webb.
 Waggoner Place, Clarence Burton.
 Army War Work, E. H. Orear.
 Chaplain of Barnes Hospital, J. W. Lee.
 Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainwright.
 Missionary to Korea, R. A. Hardie.
 Secretary of Board of Finance, L. E. Todd.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. L. Russell.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT ROSWELL, N. MEX., OCTOBER 2-5, 1918.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; J. C. JONES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. A. J. Brown, C. H. Hatfield, J. P. Evans. 3.
 Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. A.

Crawford, W. M. Beauchamp, J. G. Charney, Fred Francis. 4.
 Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.
 Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con

nection? C. B. Brooks, J. A. Scoggins, H. M. Barton. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? B. H. Oxford. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Ferguson, from the Western North Carolina Conference; R. B. Freeman, from the St. Louis Conference; W. H. Vanderpool, from the Kentucky Conference; B. L. Nance, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Sam R. Hay, from the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. B. Brooks, J. A. Scoggins, H. M. Barton. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. A. Scoggins, H. M. Barton. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? A. J. Brown. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? A. J. Brown. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Robert L. Ferguson. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Robert L. Ferguson. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Bell, J. F. Etchison, E. D. Lewis. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey, W. E. Foulks, W. H. Duncan, E. C. Morgan. 4.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? George Ward. 1.

GEORGE WARD was born in Cheshire, England, about seventy-one years ago. He was educated for the ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, but failing in health he came to the United States and was received into the itineracy of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. After a few years of arduous labor in the West Texas Conference he took the local preacher's relation. He came to the New Mexico Conference and served as a supply in the formation of a circuit embracing Fort Stockton, Fort Davis, Shafter, Marathon, and Sanderson, where he labored most abundantly. He was readmitted into full connection at the Conference held in

5

Deming in 1901, and has served the following charges and circuits: Fort Davis, Watrous, Magdalena, Odessa, Fort Stockton, and Toyah, taking a superannuate relation at the Conference held in Artesia in 1910. Brother Ward was a good preacher, well grounded in the doctrines of the Bible as proclaimed from Methodist pulpits everywhere. He was gentle and kind in his character, firm in his convictions, and faithful in the discharge of his duty. When he was superannuated he made his home in Fort Davis and was of great service in that charge, assisting in prayer meetings and Sunday school. For the last two or three years of his life he suffered much, but passed away peacefully to his eternal home on October 9, 1917.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Albuquerque District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Albuquerque	1	302
Carrizozo	1	86
Clayton .....	...	156
Gallup .....	...	149
Grady	4	114
Magdalena .....	...	124
Melrose	1	127
Moriarty	1	196
San Jon	1	155
San Marcial .....	...	89
Taiban	3	157
Tucumcari	2	289
Vaughn .....	...	...
	14	1,944

El Paso District.

Alamogordo	3	266
Alpine .....	...	245
Buena Vista .....	...	65
Clint	1	46
Deming	1	312
El Paso: Asbury .....	...	361
East El Paso .....	...	52
Highland Park	1	91
Trinity	2	1,195
Fort Davis and Toyah Valley...	1	75
Fort Stockton .....	...	146
Hachita	1	45
Las Cruces	1	211
Lordsburg .....	...	77
Marathon Circuit .....	...	100
Marfa .....	...	266
Sierra Blanca .....	...	44
Van Horn and Toyah .....	...	79
Ysleta and La Mesa .....	...	...
Tularosa .....	...	140
	11	3,816

Roswell District.

Artesia	4	378
Carlsbad	1	458

Roswell District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Clovis	1	373
Clovis Circuit		240
Dexter Circuit	1	125
Elida and Kenna		147
Eunice Circuit		69
Hagerman		211
Hope and Mission		175
Lake Arthur		
Odessa and Barstow	1	128
Lovington	1	140
Malaga		63
Pecos	1	329
Portales		246
Richland Circuit	1	135
Rogers Circuit	3	113
Roswell	1	621
Tatum Circuit	3	153
Texico and Farwell		210
Texico Circuit		80
	18	4,404

Recapitulation.

Albuquerque District	14	1,944
El Paso District	11	3,816
Roswell District	18	4,404
Total this year	43	10,164
Total last year	42	10,307
Increase	1	...
Decrease .....	...	143

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 5.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 122.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 342.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 30.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 958.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 64.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 712.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 7,546.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,500.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,332.79. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,160; Home and Conference Missions, \$2,838. Total, \$4,998.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,444.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$1,461.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$164.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$7,029; preachers in charge, \$43,051.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$389.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 116; houses of worship, 62.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$373,950; indebtedness, \$26,555.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 54; parsonages, 44.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$80,400; indebtedness, \$5,075.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,500.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$5,000.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$162,950; premiums paid, \$1,210; losses sustained, \$5,000; collections on losses, \$3,500.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 89; Conference organ, 354.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, I. J. Ayers, 1412 North Florence Street, El Paso, Tex.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Tucumcari, N. Mex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

J. C. Jones, P. E.

Albuquerque, A. L. Bowman.
 Carrizozo, R. H. Llewelling.
 Clayton Circuit, Walter Walker, supply.
 Cuervo Circuit, H. Rogers, supply.
 Gallup, H. M. Barton.
 Gallup Circuit, J. P. Evans.
 Grady Circuit, R. A. Crawford.
 McAlister Circuit, D. P. Williams, supply.
 Magdalena and Kelly, J. J. Richards.
 Melrose and Vaughn, B. H. Oxford.
 Moriarty Circuit, to be supplied.
 San Jon Circuit, C. H. Hatfield.
 San Marcial, W. M. Beauchamp.
 Taiban Circuit, W. L. Self, supply.
 Tucumcari, J. H. Messer.
 Tularosa, W. H. Vanderpool.
 Conference Evangelist, Jerry Jeter.

EL PASO DISTRICT.

C. K. Campbell, P. E.

Alamogordo, J. W. Campbell.
 Alpine, J. H. Walker.
 Clint and Ysleta, J. J. Golden.
 Deming, Sam R. Hay.
 El Paso: Trinity, P. R. Knickerbocker.
 Asbury, H. M. Smith.
 Highland Park, W. S. Huggett.
 East El Paso, R. E. Stevenson.
 Fort Davis Circuit, C. B. Brooks.
 Fort Stockton and Buena Vista, J. W. Hendrix.
 La Mesa Circuit, H. P. Bond, supply.
 Las Cruces, T. L. Lallance.
 Lordsburg, M. O. Williams.
 Marfa, B. Macune, supply.
 Van Horn and Sierra Blanca, R. B. Freeman.

Santa Rita, R. L. Furgerson.
 Toyah and Toyah Valley, A. C. Douglas.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, J. T. Lane, A. B. Weaver, and J. E. Fuller.
 Private in U. S. Army, Fred Francis.
 Lydia Patterson Institute, R. E. Stevenson, Professor.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, B. L. Nance.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, H. M. Long.

ROSWELL DISTRICT.

J. B. Cochran, P. E.

Artesia, H. B. Ellis.
 Boaz Mission, J. N. S. Webb.
 Carlsbad and Mission, G. H. Givan.
 Clovis and Mission, J. T. Redmon; J. F. Etchison, Sup.
 Clovis Circuit, J. G. Chancey.
 Dexter Circuit, W. P. West.
 Elida Circuit, J. I. Kelly.
 Hagerman, H. W. Carter.
 Hope and Mission, W. L. Jenkins.
 Lovington Circuit, J. A. Scoggins.
 Odessa and Barstow, R. E. Hickman.
 Pecos, F. B. Faust.
 Portales and Mission, W. W. Turner.
 Rogers Circuit, R. C. Marshall, supply.
 Roswell, S. E. Allison.
 Tatum Circuit, A. J. Brown.
 Texico and Farwell, L. L. Thurston.

Transferred.—A. C. Bell, to the Central Texas Conference; E. W. Morton, to the West Texas Conference; E. B. Bowen, to the Northwest Texas Conference; C. L. Canter and C. C. Wilson, to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. A. Johnson, to the Baltimore Conference.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT LEBANON, TENN., OCTOBER 9-12, 1918.

BISHOP ATKINS *President*; GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Fred Amacher, Benjamin Franklin Argo, Howard Edward Baker, George Milton Davenport, Lonnie Freeman, Obbie Adolphus Kirby, Harry Chester Knight, Clarence Homer Nash, Berthel Henderson Parker, Alexander Faxon Small, Robert H. Willcoxon, Edgar Burrell Willis. 12. Remaining in this class the second year, Willard Har-

ris Blue; remaining in this class five years, James Elbert Thomas; in this class for examination only, S. F. Sands and R. L. Benn.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Kenneth A. Early, L. Frank Haley, Ollie Edgar Hall, Oliver Lewis Green, Ralph Raymond Langston, Eli Clarence Shelton, Albert Preston Smith, Billy Floyd Tipps. 8. Remaining in this class,

though passing approved examinations on the course of study: John H. Settle and Thomas Marion Wilson.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Wiley Junius Carnathan, George Solomon Duncan, Isaac Newton Hulme, each at his own request; Haggard Marks Henley, Malcolm M. Stewart. 5.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Fred Clarence Bain, Wilbur Cleveland Folks, Oscar Pittman Gentry, Robert Hall, Daniel G. Leidig, Jacob Wayman Madewell, George Edward Poole, James Henry Whitfield. 8. Remaining in this class the third year, William Louis Nelson.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John W. Estes, Oscar P. Hill. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Berry T. Lannom, from the West Oklahoma Conference; J. D. McAlister, from the Virginia Conference; George Stoves, from the North Alabama Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Alexander Rosson Hogan, an elder, from the Freewill Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? R. L. Benn, in elder's orders, from the Presbyterian Church in the United States. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Clarence Melvin Charles, James Oscar Crawford, Alva Ray Gibbons, Warren B. Josselyn, Edward Lee Knowles, Gertise D. McReynolds, Percy Reese Russell, Mark Baily Williams. 8. Remaining in this class the second year, John J. Mabry; remaining in this class the fourth year, Archibald L. Hodge.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Fred Clarence Bain, Oscar Pittman Gentry, Robert Hall, Daniel G. Leidig, Jacob Wayman Madewell, George Edward Poole, John H. Settle, James Henry Whitfield. 8.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Fred Clarence Bain, Oscar Pittman Gentry, Leon McGowan Hall, Robert Hall, Daniel G. Leidig, Jacob Wayman Madewell, George Edward Poole, James Henry Whitfield. 8.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Horace Adams, George Milton Davenport, Lemuel Chester Summers. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George Milton Davenport. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers

are elected elders? Walter Lee Armstrong, Omar Charles, Ophni Charles, William Malachi Lantrip, James Madison Putnam, Edgar Urban Robinson, Richard Andrew Skelton. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Walter Lee Armstrong, Omar Charles, Ophni Charles, Leon McGowan Hall, William Malachi Lantrip, James Madison Putnam, Edgar Urban Robinson, Richard Andrew Skelton. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Rufus Thompson Cornelius. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Charles Short Wilson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? Fountain E. Alford, Thomas M. Dent, George E. Eubank, Thomas H. Hinson, James R. Holmes, Jr., John B. Jordan, Lemuel R. Long, A. H. Shannon, Joseph Webster. 9.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? Samuel W. Bransford, Robert K. Brown, George D. Byrne, Thomas A. Carden, Asbury C. Couey, Thomas S. Cullom, Thomas L. Darnell, Samuel L. Fain, Matthew N. Ford, Philander D. Freeman, John P. Funk, John W. Gilbert, John N. Handlin, James R. Harris, Oscar P. Hill, Henry J. Ivie, John L. Kellum, Henry S. Kennedy, William H. Klyce, James M. Oakley, James H. Ray, John R. Reagin, Joseph C. Roberts, George M. Sanders, Payton A. Sowell, Rufus E. Travis, Thomas H. Woodward. 27.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the year? Alexander Green Dinwiddie, Green P. Jackson, Madison W. Charles, James Wiley Faires. 4

ALEXANDER GREEN DINWIDDIE was born in Montgomery County, Tenn., July 12, 1840, and died in Columbia, Tenn., January 8, 1918, making him nearly seventy-eight years of age. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the age of seventeen and was licensed to preach the gospel the same year. He joined the Tennessee Conference at the age of nineteen years. He was a faithful Methodist preacher for more than fifty years. Dr. Dinwiddie's opportunities for securing an education were very limited; but being possessed of a fine mind, a good memory, and an ambition to succeed, he acquired an education beyond many who were more

favorably situated. He was a close student and read widely. He was an eloquent preacher and a faithful pastor. He began and ended his ministry in the town of Columbia, Maury County, Tenn., where he joined the Conference. Dr. Dinwiddie filled all grades of appointments, from circuits up through the leading stations and districts. He transferred from the Tennessee to the St. Louis Conference, where for eight years he filled some of the leading pulpits; then for eight years he was in the Southwest Missouri Conference. He then came back to the Tennessee Conference to live and die among the friends of his first love. Dr. Dinwiddie was an honorable man—as gentle as a woman, as guileless as a child. He was congenial and sunny-spirited. His name will live and linger in the memory of all who knew him. On November 19, 1861, he was married to Miss Rachel Odil, who was indeed a helpmeet to him amid all the vicissitudes of a Methodist minister's life. "Granny," as she is affectionately called (God bless her!), and four children survive him—one son and three daughters. After services by the writer of this memoir, assisted by Dr. Capers, of the Columbia Institute, we buried him in the cemetery where he had buried so many to sleep until God shall bid them come forth.—*W. T. Haggard.*

GREEN P. JACKSON, the son of Green and Huldah L. P. (Joslin) Jackson, was born March 27, 1840, in Dickson County, Tenn. He was born in a Christian atmosphere and grew up amid godly influences. He took to all the opportunities which his day offered for the improvement of his talents and was a most diligent and painstaking student to the end of his days. At the age of fifteen he was converted, uniting at once with the Church in whose fellowship he lived for over threescore years. He entertained that vital faith which transforms the things of the spirit world into the most real entities of the soul. His conversion typed his whole ministry, which was always zealous, fervid, evangelic, and evangelistic. He despaired of no one, but labored for and believed in the possibility of the salvation of the most wicked and degenerate among men. At twenty years of age he joined the Conference at Clarks-ville and for nearly a half century served the Church with zeal and fidelity. His first two years' service was as a supply. From that time forward he served independently on circuits, in stations, and on districts, filling with great credit every place from the poorest charges to the best. He was a

most diligent pastor. He was a reader of great books and many of them. His library was well selected and constantly used. But his great study was the Bible. He was painstaking in the preparation of his sermons, so that he was never hard to understand nor tiresome to listen to, but made himself clear to all, his chief aim being to convince the mind, stir the heart, and lead men to an immediate acceptance of the truth. Brother Jackson was a most gentle and brotherly man, full of wit and good humor. He was the author of several books, one of which is an autobiography that is a most readable book, as it shows much of the prevailing conditions under which our Church in Tennessee has had its growth and development. Brother Jackson was ripe for heaven. There were no clouds in his evening sky. He often expressed a "desire to depart and be with Christ." The end came very much as he wished. In the blush of the coming spring his soul went out to greet the Easter dawn of the eternal morning.—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

MADISON WILSON CHARLES was born near Manchester, Coffee County, Tenn., March 19, 1856, and died at his home, in Hohenwald, Tenn., February 9, 1918. Brother Charles professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at old Asbury, near Hillsboro, Tenn., in his nineteenth year. He was married to Miss Louella Johnson, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., on June 11, 1885, and joined the Tennessee Conference at Fayetteville, Tenn., in October, 1888. He served the following charges: Dover Circuit, one year; Shady Grove Circuit, one year; Marble Plains Circuit, two years; Fayetteville Circuit, one year; Unionville Circuit, two years; Medium Circuit, two years; Sparta Circuit, two years; Olivet Circuit, one year; Linden Circuit, one year. He was in the active ministry only nineteen years. He superannuated twelve years ago on account of failing health. He is survived by his widow, three sons, and one daughter, as follows: J. M. Charles, Monroe, La.; E. L. Charles, who is now a soldier in France; Orman Charles, of Hohenwald, Tenn.; and Genevieve Charles Hyde, of Hartsville, Tenn. He also had one daughter to die at Soule Female College, Murfreesboro, Tenn., February 14, 1904. His educational advantages were limited, but he applied himself diligently. He was buried at Hohenwald, Tenn., with Masonic honors. I knew him all his life, and there was never anything against him.—*T. A. Carden.*

JAMES WILEY FAIRES, the son of Rev. Andrew and Mary Faires, was born at Cloverdale, Ala., February 16, 1855. He died at his home, in Greenbrier, Tenn., on the evening of July 4, after a severe illness lasting seven months. He came of sturdy religious people. His father, grandfather, and several cousins were Methodist preachers. He was converted at the early age of eleven years and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the old Cypress Circuit of the North Alabama Conference and preached his first sermon at Pisgah, his home Church. From childhood to the day of his going away from us he lived a blameless life. I knew him very intimately for forty-five years. We were in school together. In October, 1880, we were admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. Since the day we first met I have not for one moment doubted his integrity of character. He was warm-hearted and generous and possessed the highest ideals. There was nothing more prominent in his character than his fidelity to the friendships of life. His early educational advantages were not the best; but his natural abilities were good, and he was diligent in their improvement. He was a faithful and useful gospel preacher and made no parade about it. His mind and heart were saturated with the conviction that his sole business was to save men and to look after the business of the Church. He kept constantly before him the grandeur and glory of his high calling. The larger part of the thirty-eight years of his itinerant ministry was spent on good circuits. He was probably the best circuit preacher in the Tennessee Conference. He did all the work of a Methodist preacher. He gave his children the best of advantages. He took into his home at different times several worthy girls and spent hundreds of dollars in helping them to be fitted for life. He took his afflicted brother and his two daughters and kept them ten years. When the girls were educated and able to support themselves and care for their father, he bought them a home and located them in Florence, Ala. In old Pleasant Grove Church, near Lawrenceburg, Tenn., June 24, 1884, James Wiley Faires and Miss Annie Powers were married. No Methodist preacher ever had a better wife, nor one more suited for the itineracy. Two children were born to them, Mary McFerrin and Lloyd. Mary is the wife of Rev. Berry J. Duncan, an honored member of the Tennessee Conference. Lloyd is a fine Christian young man in the service of the

government and at this time is in France. Brother Faires leaves his wife and children, one brother, three sisters, a number of nephews and nieces, with a host of friends, to mourn his departure. Brother Faires's sufferings were long and distressing, but he never complained. He had a strong body, and it was hard for the disease to bring the "tabernacle" down. Death had no terror for him. He has gone from us. The fellowships of many of our dear brethren on earth have been destroyed by that strange something we call death. But they have entered upon that life on which sorrow can cast no shadow and, thank God! over which death has no power. My dear lifelong friend and brother, good-by.—*J. T. Blackwood.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Clarksville District.

	Local Prs	Mem- bers
Adams Circuit	2	310
Antioch Circuit	2	632
Asbury Circuit	2	625
Ashland City Circuit	2	733
Barren Plains Mission	1	267
Big Rock Circuit	1	498
Cedar Hill Circuit	1	470
Clarksville: Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem	1	107
Madison Street	1	859
Indian Mound Mission	1	489
Montgomery Circuit	1	341
New Providence and Bethel	1	286
Palmyra Mission	1	221
Pleasant View and Mallory's	1	524
Red River Circuit	1	532
Southside Circuit	1	692
Springfield	1	506
St. Bethlehem Circuit	1	255
	6	8,347

Columbia District.

Bigbyville and Olivet	1	251
Chestnut Grove Circuit	1	565
Columbia	1	841
Culleoka and Glendale	1	284
Dellrose and Shiloh	1	329
Diana Circuit	1	510
Elkton and Bee Springs	1	691
Lynnville and Taylor's	1	363
Mooresville and Bryant's	1	303
Olivet and Pleasant Valley	1	464
Pisgah Circuit	1	789
Prospect and Bethel	1	319
Pulaski	1	788
South Columbia Mission	1	174
Trinity and Aspen Hill	1	493
	5	7,224

Dickson District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bellsburg Mission	1	280
Bold Spring Mission	1	166
Centerville	2	341
Charlotte Circuit	1	441
Cumberland City Circuit	1	423
Cumberland Furnace Circuit	2	374
Dickson	1	466
Dover Circuit	1	400
Erin Circuit	1	451
Goodrich Mission	1	268
Liberty Mission	1	139
Little Lot Circuit	1	295
McEwen Mission	3	464
Pisgah and Ebenezer	1	353
Standing Rock Mission	1	305
Stewart Mission	1	363
Waverly	1	287
Waverly Circuit	1	373
White Bluff Circuit	1	418
Yellow Creek Circuit	3	367
	20	6,974

Fayetteville District.

Blanche Circuit	526
Coleman Mission	50
Cornersville and New Hope	1 341
Decherd and Estill Springs Mis. ..	5 467
Fayetteville	2 531
Grundy Mission	6 305
Hillsboro Circuit	406
Huntland Circuit	467
Lewisburg and Gill's Chapel	455
Lincoln Mission	1 238
Lynchburg Circuit	1 363
Marble Plains Circuit	1 436
Medium and Ebenezer	266
Monteagle Mission	1 104
Mulberry Circuit	398
Pelham Circuit	1 437
Petersburg Circuit	1 295
Pleasant Hill Mission	406
Rich Valley Circuit	242
Shelbyville	527
Tracy City Mission	1 281
Union and Beech Grove	267
Unionville Circuit	491
Winchester	436
	21 8,835

Franklin District.

Almaville Mission	328
Antioch Circuit	297
Bethesda Circuit	1 302
Bethlehem Circuit	1 359
Brentwood and Johnson's	219
Chapel Hill Circuit	502
College Grove and Triune	357
Eagleview Circuit	388
Epworth and Trinity	1 401
Farmington Circuit	621
Franklin	1 700
Greenbrier Mission	1 330
Nolensville Circuit	613
Santa Fe Circuit	1 489
Spring Hill	2 180
Theta Mission	296
Thompson Circuit	281
	8 6,663

Gallatin District.

Alex Green Circuit	325
Bethpage and Mount Vernon	1 405
Castalian Springs Circuit	168
Cross Plains Circuit	826
Fairfield Circuit	542

Gallatin District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Gallatin Station	2	522
Goodlettsville Circuit	2	533
Greenbrier Circuit	1	425
Hartsville Circuit	1	717
Hendersonville Circuit	1	306
Hermitage Circuit	2	450
Jordonla Circuit	1	335
McKendree Mission	2	133
Oakwood Mission	1	565
Portland and Fountain Head	1	297
Sumner Circuit	1	332
Westmoreland Mission	1	165
White House Circuit	1	416
	9	7,468

Lebanon District.

Alexandria and Watertown	248
Algood Circuit	2 779
Cainsville Mission	2 214
Carthage Mission	1 352
Celina Mission	2 220
Chestnut Mound Circuit	2 447
Cookeville Station	1 446
Crossville Circuit	2 309
Dycus Circuit	770
Gainsboro Mission	191
Gordonsville Circuit	1 399
Granville Circuit	2 351
Jacob's Hill Circuit	1 442
Lebanon Circuit	3 469
Lebanon Station	1 559
Liberty Circuit	413
Livingston and Bethlehem	235
Monterey and Crawford	316
Mount Pisgah Mission	1 319
Oak Hill Mission	2 299
Rome Mission	2 363
Smithville Mission	500
	23 8,791

Mount Pleasant District.

Clifton Mission	1 249
Collinwood Circuit	1 50
Enterprise Circuit	1 147
Ethridge Mission	1 433
Flatwoods Mission	210
Gillis Mills Mission	1 249
Hampshire and Cross Bridges	365
Henryville and Napier	222
Hohenwald Mission	333
Lawrenceburg Station	1 336
Linden Circuit	374
Lobelville Mission	1 184
Loretto Circuit	4 426
Mount Auburn Mission	1 489
Mount Pleasant Station	1 589
Savannah Mission	2 284
Savannah Station	252
Waynesboro Mission	140
West Point Circuit	2 325
Williamsport Circuit	1 417
	18 6,074

Murfreesboro District.

Beech Grove Circuit	1 496
Bellbuckle Station	284
Bon Air and Clifty	244
Hickory Creek Circuit	1 562
Manchester and Morrison	2 529
Manchester Mission	421
McMinnville Circuit	1 423
McMinnville Station	331
Murfreesboro Station	824
Rockvale Circuit	458

Murfreesboro District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers.
Smyrna and Hollandale.....	...	274
Sparta Circuit	2	309
Sparta Station .....	...	370
Stones River Circuit.....	...	697
Summitville Mission	1	320
Tullahoma Station .....	...	299
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	1	468
Wartrace Circuit	2	350
Woodbury Mission .....	...	204
	11	7,863

Nashville District.

Nashville: Alex Erwin.....	1	233
Arlington .....	...	97
Belmont Station	3	484
Bellevue and Buffalo.....	...	245
Blakemore Mission .....	...	410
Buchanan Street Mission.....	1	196
Carroll Street	1	556
Centenary	2	213
East End Station.....	...	930
Elm Street	1	469
Fillmore .....	...	80
Hobson .....	...	461
Humphreys Street Mission....	...	245
McFerrin Memorial	2	690
McKendree	4	951
Monroe Street .....	...	391
Park Avenue Mission.....	1	220
South End .....	...	475
Trinity	1	246
Tulip Street	2	1,108
Waverly Place	3	539
West End	5	1,078
West Nashville	3	925
Winn's Chapel .....	...	163
Woodbine	1	394
	31	11,799

Recapitulation.

Clarksville District	6	8,347
Columbia District	5	7,224
Dickson District	20	6,974
Fayetteville District	21	8,835
Franklin District	8	6,663
Gallatin District	9	7,468
Lebanon District	23	8,791
Mount Pleasant District.....	18	6,074
Murfreesboro District	11	7,863
Nashville District	31	11,799
Total this year.....	152	80,028
Total last year.....	167	79,086
Increase	✓	952
Decrease	15	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 7; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 1; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 614.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,378.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 95.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,157.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 608.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 4,931.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 55,110.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,500.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,326. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$16,212; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,221. Total, \$30,433.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$9,639.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$12,164.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,439.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$20,106; preachers in charge, \$163,959.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,924.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of societies, 675; number of houses of worship, 623.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,136,835; indebtedness, \$44,581.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 197; parsonages, 178.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$393,800; indebtedness, \$15,400.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$38,300; indebtedness, none reported.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what

was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$797.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$877,365; losses sustained, \$797. Premiums paid, \$6,224; collections on losses, \$291.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Martin College: Value of property, \$106,000; endowment, \$30,000; professors, 16; pupils, 216. W. T. Thomas School: Value of property, \$10,000; professors, 4; pupils, 154.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 1,162; Conference organ, 3,450.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, John E. Edgerton.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nashville, Tenn.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Blackwood, P. E.

Adams Circuit, J. L. Taylor.
Antioch Circuit, P. G. Johnson.
Asbury Circuit, I. W. Keathley.
Ashland City Circuit, L. Hosale.
Barren Plains Mission, J. H. Whitfield.
Big Rock Circuit, J. L. B. Cash.
Cedar Hill Station, J. M. Horn.
Clarksville: Forrest Street and New Providence, W. L. Armstrong.
Madison Street, W. T. Haggard.
Montgomery Circuit, R. R. Langston.
Palmyra Mission, P. R. Russell.
Pleasant View and Mallory's Circuit, F. L. Hawkins.
Red River Circuit, W. H. Lovell.
South Side Circuit, G. L. Hensley.
Springfield Station, R. H. Hudgens.
St. Bethlehem and Bethel Circuit, W. F. Springer.
Commissioner Washington City Church, W. F. Springer.
Centenary Committee: J. T. Blackwood, R. H. Hudgens, M. E. Carter, R. S. Rudolph, J. C. Clark, J. M. Moore, and Mrs. M. E. Carter.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

E. M. Harrell, P. E.

Ardmore, C. B. Cook, supply.
Bigbyville and Mount Olivet, J. D. Hewgley.
Chestnut Grove Circuit, J. M. Putnam.
Columbia Station, J. W. Cherry.

Culleoka and Glendale, W. F. Powers.
Dellrose and Shiloh, J. L. Chenault.
Diana Circuit, J. K. Lee.

Elkton and Bee Springs Memorial, J. G. Harper.

Lynnville and Taylor's, G. W. Nackles.
Mooresville and Bryant, J. B. Cheek.
Olivet and Pleasant Valley, W. H. Williams.
Pisgah Circuit, W. M. Cook.
Prospect and Bethel, W. L. Harwell.
Pulaski Station, H. B. Blue; W. H. Blue, junior preacher.

South Columbia Mission, R. M. Chenault.
Trinity and Aspen Hill, W. A. Stroud.
Conference Secretary of Missions, W. B. Ricks.

Commissioner Emory University, E. M. Harrell.

Commissioner Washington City Church, J. G. Harper.

Centenary Committee: E. M. Harrell, W. B. Romine, J. H. Stevenson, Mrs. Evans Rose, J. H. Dinning, W. M. Cook, and F. M. Massey.

DICKSON DISTRICT.

B. F. Isom, P. E.

Bellsburg Mission, D. G. Leidig.
Bold Spring Mission, O. A. Kirby.
Centerville Station, J. S. Rice.
Charlotte Circuit, Omar Charles.
Cumberland City Circuit, J. J. Mabry.
Cumberland Furnace Circuit, E. L. Knowles.
Dickson Station, E. L. Gregory.
Dover Circuit, M. B. Williams.
Erin Circuit, T. M. Wilson.
Goodrich Mission, A. N. Doyle, supply.
Harpeth Mission, W. B. Cates, supply.
Liberty Mission, A. R. Hogan, supply.
Little Lot Circuit, W. H. Gilbert.
McEwen Circuit, C. M. Charles.
Pisgah and Ebenezer Circuit, B. T. Smothermon.
Standing Rock Mission, G. E. Poole.
Stewart Mission, F. C. Bain.
Waverly Circuit, A. Z. Mays.
Waverly Station, H. W. Seay.
White Bluff Circuit, Berthel H. Parker.
Yellow Creek Circuit, W. R. Wilson.
Commissioner Washington City Church, H. W. Seay.
Centenary Committee: B. F. Isom, W. H. Wiseman, Mrs. Nixon Pickard, E. D. Thompson, J. D. Luton, Nixon Pickard, and H. W. Seay.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. V. Jarratt, P. E.

Blanche Circuit, W. H. Beasley.
Coleman Mission, W. J. Baggett, supply.

Cornersville and New Hope, L. W. Stewart.
 Decherd and Estill Springs, J. T. Brown.
 Fayetteville Station, J. F. Beasley.
 Grundy Mission, J. E. Thomas.
 Hillsboro Circuit, Ophni Charles.
 Huntland Circuit, W. B. Josselyn.
 Lewisburg and Gill's Chapel, N. B. Tucker.
 Lincoln Mission, J. F. Swinney, supply.
 Lynchburg Circuit, J. W. Hensley.
 Marble Plains Circuit, W. F. Burden.
 Medium and Ebenezer, C. P. Givens.
 Monteagle Station, Fred Amacher.
 Mulberry Circuit, W. E. Couser.
 Pelham Circuit, G. M. Davenport.
 Petersburg Circuit, C. M. Epps.
 Pleasant Hill Mission, C. F. Bell.
 Rich Valley Circuit, I. W. Parrish.
 Shelbyville Station, D. E. Hinkle.
 Tracy City and Mission, B. T. Lannom.
 Union and Beech Grove, F. H. Coleman.
 Unionville Circuit, B. F. Tipples.
 Winchester Station, J. R. Parsons.
 Assistant Chaplain U. S. Army, P. B. Freeman.
 Secretary Southern Sociological Congress, J. E. McCulloch.
 Commissioner Washington City Church, D. E. Hinkle.
 Centenary Committee: W. V. Jarratt, B. I. Heikens, Mrs. J. E. Alexander, J. F. Beasley, R. K. Morgan, R. E. Shelton, and C. E. Evans.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

W. L. Jackson, P. E.

Almaville Circuit, J. R. Stevens, supply.
 Antioch Circuit, C. S. Gabard.
 Bethesda Circuit, O. E. Hall.
 Bethlehem Circuit, Robert Waite.
 Brentwood Station, J. R. Ransom.
 Chapel Hill Circuit, J. R. Simpson.
 College Grove and Triune, W. H. Baird.
 Eagleville Circuit, J. A. Allison.
 Epworth and Trinity, W. T. S. Cook.
 Farmington Circuit, M. K. Harwell.
 Franklin Station, E. P. Anderson.
 Greenbrier Mission, to be supplied.
 Nolensville Circuit, O. C. Haley.
 Santa Fe Circuit, J. T. Cotton; J. R. Holmes, Jr., Sup.
 Spring Hill Station, J. E. Woodward.
 Theta Circuit, R. W. Seay.
 Thompson and Bethel, W. B. Lowry.
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. P. Anderson.
 Commissioner Washington City Church, W. B. Lowry.
 Centenary Committee: W. L. Jackson, J. T. Cotton, G. H. Armistead, Miss Sallie Ridley, R. G. Peoples, R. H. Bennett, and B. R. Creitz.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

J. Allison Molloy, P. E.

Alex Green Circuit, J. R. Reeves.
 Bethpage and Mt. Vernon, S. M. Keathley.
 Castalian Springs Circuit, R. H. Willcoxon.
 Cross Plains Circuit, S. M. Ensor.
 Fairfield Circuit, B. J. Rochelle.
 Gallatin Station, D. M. Ausmus.
 Goodlettsville Circuit, E. R. McCord.
 Greenbrier Circuit, J. W. Estes.
 Hartsville Circuit, F. G. Dickson.
 Hendersonville Circuit, C. C. Hinkle.
 Hermitage Circuit, R. J. Craig.
 Jordonia Circuit, G. D. McReynolds.
 Oakwood Circuit, R. E. Justice, supply.
 Portland and Fountain Head Circuit, J. S. Henley.
 Sumner Circuit, O. H. Lane.
 Westmoreland and Mission, J. C. Whitson.
 Whitehouse Circuit, M. R. Hays.
 Commissioner Washington City Church, E. R. McCord.
 Centenary Committee: J. Allison Molloy, C. C. Hinkle, P. R. Bright, Mrs. J. B. Brown, E. A. Woodson, John F. Henry, and R. F. Long.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

T. W. Noland, P. E.

Alexandria and Watertown, J. B. Estes.
 Allgood Circuit, A. L. Hodge.
 Cainsville Mission, Elijah Robinson.
 Carthage Mission, Fred B. Cox; J. B. Jordan, Sup.
 Celina Mission, John W. Kelley, supply.
 Chestnut Mound Circuit, J. L. Smotherman.
 Cookeville Station, Allen P. Walker.
 Crossville Circuit, Robert Hall.
 Dycus Circuit, Elisha Henry, supply.
 Gainsboro Circuit, O. P. Gentry.
 Gordonsville Circuit, J. W. Swann.
 Granville Circuit, T. E. Marshall, supply.
 Jacob's Hill Circuit, Allen Miller.
 Lebanon Circuit, W. M. Martin; J. Webster, Sup.
 Lebanon Station, W. J. Collier; T. H. Hinson, Sup.
 Liberty Circuit, W. L. Brown.
 Livingston and Bethlehem, E. C. Sanders.
 Monterey and Crawford, D. A. Ensor.
 Mt. Pisgah Mission, L. F. Dickens, supply.
 Oak Hill Mission, J. W. Madewell.
 Rome Circuit, E. U. Robinson.
 Smithville Mission, A. R. Gibbons.
 Commissioner Washington City Church, J. W. Swann.
 Centenary Committee: T. W. Noland, Homer Hancock, Miss Nola Byrne, O. K. Holladay, C. L. Johns, W. J. Collier, and W. B. Ray.

MT. PLEASANT DISTRICT.

John Durrett, P. E.

Clifton Circuit, E. B. Willis.
 Collinwood Mission, T. H. Gilbert.
 Enterprise Circuit, S. H. Parks.
 Ethridge Circuit, O. L. Green.
 Flatwoods Mission, J. M. E. Neal, supply.
 Gillis Mills Mission, F. H. Ray, supply.
 Hampshire and Cross Bridges, B. S. Fielder.
 Henryville and Napier Circuit, W. C. Charles, supply.
 Hohenwald Mission, W. J. Wilson.
 Leoma Mission, R. J. Tucker, supply.
 Lawrenceburg Station, M. P. Woods.
 Linden Circuit, S. F. Sands.
 Lobelville Mission, to be supplied.
 Loretto Mission, B. F. Argo.
 Mt. Auburn Mission, Lonnie Freeman.
 Mt. Pleasant Station, H. M. Jarvis; Lem R. Long, Sup.
 Savannah Mission, B. J. Staggs, supply.
 Savannah Station, C. T. Carter.
 Waynesboro Mission, W. C. Folks.
 West Point Circuit, L. F. Haley.
 Williamsport Circuit, J. B. Spurlock.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Work, W. O. Largen.
 Commissioner Washington City Church, H. M. Jarvis.
 Centenary Committee: J. Durrett, J. F. Porter, Miss Sara Kindel, H. M. Jarvis, J. J. Gray, Jr., John W. Cecil, W. J. Russell.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

W. H. Johnston, P. E.

Beech Grove Circuit, R. A. Shelton.
 Bellbuckle Station, E. M. Steel.
 Bon Air and Clifty, C. H. Nash.
 Hickory Creek Circuit, R. D. Hill.
 Manchester and Morrison, J. T. Parsons.
 Manchester Mission, J. H. Settle.
 McMinnville Circuit, H. E. Baker.
 McMinnville Station, A. J. Morgan.
 Murfreesboro Station, W. S. Taylor.
 Rockvale Circuit, E. C. Shelton.
 Smyrna and Hollandale, M. J. Mabry.
 Sparta Circuit, J. O. Crawford.
 Sparta Station, J. O. Ensor.
 Stones River Circuit, C. R. Wade.
 Summitville Mission, R. C. Croslin, supply.
 Tullahoma Station, R. L. Benn.
 Walnut Grove Circuit, A. P. Smith.
 Wartrace Circuit, B. J. Duncan.
 Woodbury Mission, to be supplied.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Work, W. W. Alexander, George R. Allen, and W. L. Nelson.
 Commissioner Washington City Church, J. T. Parsons.
 Centenary Committee: W. H. Johnston, W. S. Taylor, W. S. Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. I. Gresham, W. R. Webb, J. H. Reed, and C. D. Erwin.

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

W. B. Taylor, P. E.

Nashville: Alex Erwin, T. B. Fisher.
 Arlington Station, J. F. Tinnon.
 Belleview and Buffalo, H. C. Knight.
 Belmont Station, T. A. Kerley.
 Blakemore Mission, R. S. Tinnon.
 Buchanan Street Mission, W. J. Walkup.
 Carroll Street, John R. Stewart; F. E. Alford, Sup.
 East End Station, G. A. Morgan; H. T. Allen, junior preacher.
 Elm Street, W. W. Pullen.
 Hobson, H. B. Reams.
 Humphreys Street and Fillmore Street Mission, Phil E. Chappell, supply.
 McFerrin Memorial, W. E. Doss.
 McKendree, J. D. McAlister.
 Monroe Street Mission, W. M. Lantrip.
 Park Avenue and Winn Chapel, A. F. Small.
 South End, E. W. Brown; G. E. Eubank, Sup.
 Trinity, J. R. Wright.
 Tulip Street, T. C. Ragsdale.
 Waverly Place, W. Weakley; T. M. Dent, Sup.
 West End, George Stoves; W. F. Tillett, junior preacher; A. H. Shannon, Sup.
 West Nashville, B. L. Lyle; one to be supplied.
 Woodbine, George L. Beale.
 Assistant Financial Secretary of Board of Education and Army Y. M. C. A. Work, A. E. Clement.
 Sunday School Editor, E. B. Chappell.
 Agent Sunday School Board, W. M. Green.
 General Missionary Secretary, W. W. Pinson.
 Secretary Y. M. C. A., A. M. Trawick.
 Y. M. C. A. War Work J. W. Pearson.
 Missionaries to Cuba, B. F. Gilbert, W. M. Mullen.
 Missionary to Mexico, G. B. Winton.
 Assistant Missionary Secretary, J. J. Stowe.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, D. T. Reed.
 Army Y. M. C. A. War Work, K. A. Early, J. F. Baggett.
 Manager Lantern and Slide Department, Centenary, T. A. Matthews.
 Supt. Anti-Saloon League, J. D. McAlister.
 Centenary Committee: W. B. Taylor, Mrs. Robert Moore, R. L. Kennedy, T. A. Kerley, J. L. McWhorter, A. B. Ransom, and Percy D. Maddin.
Transferred.—T. A. Covington, D. B. Raulins, and J. F. Morelock, to the Memphis Conference; R. L. Allen and R. E. Smith, to the Florida Conference; A. W. Barr, to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., OCTOBER 9-14, 1918.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; J. W. TAYLOR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Keith Kenworthy Allen. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Harvey Holden, Stanley Haver. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? E. J. Harper. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. W. Hendrickson, from the Virginia Conference; T. F. Hughes and Moffett Rhodes, from the Little Rock Conference; L. C. Beasley, from the Denver Conference; S. M. Roberts and W. T. Goulder, from the Northwest Conference; Eustace Anderson, O. L. Russell, W. J. Sims, from the Los Angeles Conference; Arthur Bonner, from the North Alabama Conference. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? W. A. Orr, from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Claude Fairfield, J. T. Allen. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William J. Westfall. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William J. Westfall. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Clarence T. Harwell, George O. Harwell, William R. Haselden, David Lee. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Clarence T. Harwell, George O. Harwell, William R. Haselden, David Lee. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. Adkisson, H. A. Burns, H. V. Moore, A. S. Cecil. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. P. Andrews, J. M. Brown, Joseph Emery, James Healey, Joel Hedgpeth, Henry

Neate, O. P. Noble, L. P. Renfro, L. J. Amos, H. V. McKnight, Jessie Wood, B. E. H. Warren. 12.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? A. L. Paul. 1.

ALONZO L. PAUL was born in the State of Iowa on October 24, 1852. In his boyhood, under the ministry of the late Rev. J. H. Neal, he made a profession of faith in Christ. This was the beginning of his long, devoted, fruitful, and earnest career as a Christian man and minister on this Coast. Soon after his conversion he was licensed to preach, and in due course he was admitted on trial and to membership in the Pacific Conference. On October 15, 1882, he was ordained elder, and his active and faithful ministry covered a period of forty years. He served the following charges: Madera, Los Banos, Biggs, Willows, Anderson, Maxwell, Biggs and Gridley, Arbuckle, Lemoore, Mariposa, Potter Valley, Healdsburg, Shasta, Knights Landing, Walnut Grove, Dinuba and Orosi, Selma, Bakersfield, Petaluma, Hollister, Milton, and Le Grand. He was married on September 21, 1881, to Mrs. Clara Virginia Anderson, whose splendid personality and Christian faithfulness had much to do with his great success as pastor and preacher. The Pacific Conference has had no more earnest, sincere, and faithful member than A. L. Paul. Candor and sincerity were great outstanding qualities of his character. As a preacher he ranked above the ordinary; as a pastor he was diligent, kind, and full of the tenderest sympathy. As chairman for years of our Church Extension Board his service was wise, efficient, and worthy of the highest praise. In this Conference he was loved and esteemed as few men have been. His whole life was marked by gentleness, kindness, and unqualified devotion to his Church. Soon after going to Le Grand last year his health, which had not been good for some months, gave way, and after a somewhat protracted illness he passed from us on January 22, 1918. He has left behind him the record of a good and useful life and the heritage of a good name.—
J. E. Moore.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Fresno District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Academy	1	66
Chowchilla .....	...	33
Clovis .....	...	365
Coulterville .....	...	17
Dinuba	2	298
Dos Palos .....	...	134
Exeter .....	...	265
Fresno	3	744
Kingsburg .....	...	213
Le Grand .....	...	148
Los Banos .....	...	76
Madera .....	...	124
Mariposa .....	...	60
Merced .....	...	197
Mineral King .....	...	17
Modesto .....	...	193
Orosi .....	...	176
Sanger	3	129
Selma .....	...	297
Tuolumne .....	...	50
Visalia	2	153
Waterford and Tilden .....	...	20
	11	3,775

Sacramento District.

Anderson .....	...	57
Arbuckle .....	...	61
Chico	1	148
Colusa .....	...	165
Elmira	1	22
Elliott Circuit .....	...	56
Galt and New Hope .....	...	39
Gridley .....	...	42
Henleyville .....	...	6
Isleton .....	...	42
Knights Landing and Grace .....	...	119
Lincoln .....	...	37
Millville .....	...	37
Ono Circuit .....	...	150
Princeton	1	106
Red Bluff	1	...
Rockville .....	...	250
Sacramento	2	...
Wheatland and Hammonton .....	...	17
Williams and Maxwell .....	...	179
Willows .....	...	181
Winters .....	...	61
Woodland .....	...	66
Yolo and Zamora .....	...	27
Yuba City .....	...	72
	6	1,931

San Francisco District.

Berkeley	1	360
Boonville .....	...	26
Cloverdale .....	...	125
Healdsburg .....	...	98
Hollister	2	139
Hopland .....	...	24
Lakeport .....	...	178
Linden	2	138
Milton	1	76
Mountain View	1	34
Oakland	4	233
Petaluma .....	...	73
Salinas .....	...	55
San Benito .....	...	...
San Francisco: Fitzgerald	3	234
Wesley House .....	...	...

San Francisco District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
San Jose: St. Paul's .....	...	334
Willow Street .....	...	...
San Lucas and Bradley .....	...	...
Santa Rosa	1	195
Stockton .....	...	222
Ukiah .....	...	256
Upper Lake .....	...	139
	15	2,939

Oriental Mission District.

Japanese: Oakland .....	...	20
Dinuba Circuit .....	...	...
Alameda .....	...	83
Walnut Grove .....	...	17
Korean: San Francisco .....	...	42
Oakland .....	...	10
Sacramento .....	...	70
Stockton .....	...	10
Manteca .....	...	56
	...	308

Recapitulation.

Fresno District	11	3,677
Sacramento District	6	1,931
San Francisco District	15	2,939
Oriental Mission District .....	...	308
Total this year	32	8,953
Total last year	32	8,649
Increase .....	...	304

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 1; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 202.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 247.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 55.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,595.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 90.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 805.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 8,832.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,113.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied. \$2,218. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,345; Home

and Conference Missions, \$2,701. Total, \$5,046.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,391.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$920.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$180.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$5,004; preachers in charge, \$48,356.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$422.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 84; houses of worship, 72.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$729,850; indebtedness, \$6,700.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 70; parsonages, 59.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness hereon? Value, \$125,960; indebtedness, \$2,800.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 4; district parsonages, 2.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$9,000; indebtedness, \$2,700.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$279,925; premiums paid, \$1,294.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 87; Conference organ, 651.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, S. L. Heisinger, Selma.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fresno, Cal.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

FRESNO DISTRICT.

H. M. Bruce, P. E.

Chowchilla, to be supplied.

Clovis and Academy, O. L. Russell.

Dinuba, C. P. Martin.

Dos Palos, H. C. Allen.

Exeter, W. M. McClaren.

Fresno, W. J. Sims.

Kingsburg, C. Todd Clark.

Le Grand, G. O. Harwell.

Los Banos, C. T. Harwell.

Madera, P. F. Page.

Mariposa, to be supplied.

Merced, Snelling, and Merced Falls, S. M. Cheek.

Modesto, Tilden, and Waterford, Z. J. Needham.

Orosi, J. M. Weems.

Selma, Eustace Anderson.

Tuolumne, F. M. Buck, supply.

Visalia and Mineral King, D. Harrison.

U. S. Army Chaplain, D. C. Williams.

Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Claud Fairfield.

Agent Superannuated Preachers' Homes, D. M. Edwards, supply.

Conference Secretary of Education, William M. McClearn.

District Missionary Evangelist, G. W. Rubush.

SACRAMENTO DISTRICT.

R. U. Waldraven, P. E.

Anderson and Ono, R. R. Raymond, supply.

Arbuckle, Paul Tally.

Chico, W. T. Goulder.

Colusa, R. E. Locks.

Elmira, E. K. Bransford, supply.

Galt, J. F. Totten.

Gridley, to be supplied.

Henleyville, George Western, supply.

Isleton, J. M. Parker.

Knights Landing and Grace, H. F. Beaver.

Lincoln, R. L. Sprinkle.

Millville, William Pierce, supply.

Princeton, L. C. Smith.

Red Bluff, S. E. Grenfell.

Rockville, J. S. Simmons, supply.

Sacramento, Mark Hodgson.

Wheatland and Hammonton, W. N. Thomas, supply.

Williams and Maxwell, M. Flanagan.

Willows, T. F. Hughes.

Winters, P. M. Bell, supply.

Woodland, J. R. Kenney.

Yolo and Zamora, C. C. Black.

Yuba City, L. C. Beasley.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. W. Byrd.

Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. B. Needham.

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

J. A. Batchelor, P. E.

Berkeley: Epworth, Moffett Rhodes.

Boonville, C. O. Jewett, supply.

Bradley and San Lucas, S. C. Basham, supply.
 Cloverdale, W. R. Haselden.
 Healdsburg, J. W. Horn.
 Hollister, J. W. Taylor.
 Hopland, S. M. Roberts.
 Lakeport, L. W. Hendrickson.
 Linden, W. A. Orr.
 Milton, George S. Saunders.
 Mountain View, to be supplied.
 Oakland: Pioneer Memorial, Harold Gouvette.
 Petaluma, T. A. Ray.
 Salinas, G. M. Gardener.
 San Benito, to be supplied.
 San Francisco: Fitzgerald Memorial, J. Abner Sage.
 Wesley House, K. K. Allen.
 San Jose: St. Paul's, J. J. N. Kenney.
 Willow Street, Arthur Bonner.
 Santa Rosa, to be supplied.
 Stockton, L. S. Jones.
 Ukiah, J. E. Moore.
 Upper Lake, J. T. Allen.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. E. Vaughan.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, J. E. Squires.
 Missionary to Congo, Africa, T. E. Reeve.
 Special Missionary to Japanese, U. G. Murphy.

Editor of *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W. H. Nelson.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, J. A. B. Fry, S. P. Pope, and W. J. Lee.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, L. P. Shearer.
 Secretary Centenary Work, W. R. Thornton.
 College of Pacific (San Jose), Arthur Bonner, Professor.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretary, E. H. Mowre.

PACIFIC ORIENTAL MISSION.

Superintendent, Home Department, Woman's Work, William Acton.
 Japanese: Oakland and Alvarado, K. Osaki.
 Alameda and Elmhurst, S. Oishi.
 Walnut Grove Circuit, K. Imai.
 Dinuba Circuit, to be supplied.
 Korean: San Francisco and Port Missionary, David Lee.
 Sacramento Circuit, C. K. Yim.]

Transferred.—C. W. Watson and A. V. Harbin, to the South Carolina Conference; R. H. Wightman, to the Los Angeles Conference; J. F. Woodliff, to the Northwest Texas Conference; T. A. Ray, J. E. Conder, G. A. Taggart, and E. J. Harper, to the Northwest Conference.

SOUTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT NEW FOUNTAIN, TEX., OCTOBER 10-13, 1918.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; R. GAMMENTHALER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. E. W. Bode. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? L. F. Jordan, Marvin Wiemers (in the class of the second year.) 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? G. W. Muennink. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Alvin Robert Vetter. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Alvin Robert Vetter. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? F. W. Radetzky, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? H. Jordan, P. H. Hensch, J. F. Koch. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? F. Mumme, J. A. G. Rabe. 2.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blame-

less in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Texas District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Houston: Bering Memorial.....	1	195
Beneke Memorial		75
Bartlett and Byersville.....		31
Castell and Pontotoc.....	3	169
East Bernard		156
Elm Creek		86
Fredericksburg and Prairie Moun- tain	1	185
Grassyville and Paige.....	2	97
Harper, James River, and Cain City		105
Landa		12
Maxwell, Wade, and Reedville...		74
New Braunfels		53
New Fountain	3	191
Rabke		70
San Antonio	1	112
Upper Willow, Mason, and Fre- donia	1	149
Yancey		58
Total this year.....	12	1,818
Total last year.....	13	1,897
Decrease	1	79

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 1; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No candidates.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 71.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 14.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 10.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 346.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 28.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 240.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,150.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$680.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$599.20. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,001.38; Home and Conference Missions, \$1,324.12. Total, \$2,325.50.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$268.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$262.50.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$118.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$723.65; preachers in charge, \$8,402.89.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$93.40.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 37; houses of worship, 23½.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$60,743; indebtedness, \$1,225.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 17; parsonages, 15.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$24,250; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? District, 1; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,140; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$45,975; premiums paid, \$172.17.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No institutions.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 11; Conference organ, 364.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, F. F. Erck, Maxwell, Tex.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? New Braunfels, Tex., for District Conference. (This Conference will hereafter be a district in the West Texas Conference.)

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SOUTHWEST TEXAS DISTRICT.

E. A. Konken, P. E.

Castell and Pontotoc, W. F. Buss.

East Bernard and Muldoon, H. W. Weise.

Elm Creek, to be supplied by P. H. Hensch.

Fredericksburg, A. R. Vetter.

Grassyville and Paige, R. Gammenthaler.

Houston: Bering Memorial, C. A. Lehmborg.

Beneke Memorial, W. D. Wiemers.

Harper and James River, O. W. Benold.

Maxwell and Wade, D. G. Hardt.

New Braunfels, E. A. Konken; D. G.

Hardt, junior preacher.

New Fountain, G. W. Muennink.

Rabke, E. W. Bode.

San Antonio: Rieden Memorial, H. O. Launch.

Upper Willow and Mason, R. Moerner.

Yancey, L. F. Jordan.

Cherokee Junior College, Marvin Wiemers, Professor.

KOREA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT SONGDO, KOREA, OCTOBER 31–NOVEMBER 4, 1918.

BISHOP McMURRY, *President*; JAMES W. HITCH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Leonard P. Anderson, Frederick G. Vesey, Ye Wha Choon, Kim Young Hak, Yu Si Kook, Sin Hong Sook, Chung Chai Duk, Kang Cho Won, Yu Han Ik, J. S. Ryang, Yu Chul Soo, Kim Chi Whan, Han In Soo. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James O. J. Taylor, Clarence N. Weems. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charles T. Collyer and Virginius R. Turner, elders, from the Virginia Conference; Robert A. Hardie, elder, from the St. Louis Conference; J. Robert Moose and Marion B. Stokes, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Willard G. Cram, elder, from the Kentucky Conference; Joseph L. Gerdine, Earl W. Anderson, and James W. Hitch, elders, from the South Georgia Conference; Alfred W. Wasson and Clarence N. Weems, elders, from the North Arkansas Conference; Lyman C. Brannan, elder, from the Alabama Conference; James O. J. Taylor, in the class of the second year, from the South Georgia Conference. 13.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Fredrick G. Vesey. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

6

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James O. J. Taylor. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James O. J. Taylor. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Yu Han Ik, Choi Soo Young, Lyu Kyung Sang, Pai Sun Bum, Yu Suk Hong, Ye Suk Won. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Yu Han Ik, Choi Soo Young, Lyu Kyung Sang, Pai Sun Bum, Yu Suk Hong, Ye Suk Won. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Oh Wha Young, Kim Young Hak. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Oh Wha Young, Kim Young Hak. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Choon Chun District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Choon Chun Circuit.....	1	136
Hong Chun Circuit.....	1	108
In Joy Circuit.....	1	94
Ka Pyung Circuit.....	1	95
Sam Myun Circuit.....	...	50
Wha Chun Circuit.....	...	108
Yang Koo Circuit.....	1	141
	5	732

Chul Won District.

Chang Do Circuit.....	1	114
Chul Won Circuit.....	2	144
Pyung Kang Circuit.....	...	85
Kim Sung Circuit.....	...	118
Kim Wha Circuit.....	2	110
	5	571

Seoul District.

Cha Kyo	1	60
Chong Kyo	2	261
East Circuit .....	...	85
Po Chun Circuit.....	1	39
Suk Kyo	2	95
Water Gate .....	...	120
Water Mark	1	131
West Circuit .....	...	103
	7	894

Songdo District.

Chang Don Circuit.....	...	165
Kwang Duk Circuit.....	...	158
North Ward	3	439
Pyeng San Circuit.....	1	358
Songdo South Circuit.....	...	112
Songdo West Circuit.....	1	159
South Ward	1	271
Yun Chun Circuit.....	...	187
	6	1,849

Songdo East District.

E Chun North Circuit.....	1	99
E Chun South Circuit.....	...	202
New Chang Dan Circuit.....	1	35
Sak Yung Circuit.....	2	145
Songdo East Circuit.....	...	90
To San East Circuit.....	...	94
To San West Circuit.....	1	102
	5	767

Wonsan East District.

Kan Sung Circuit.....	1	121
Ko Sung Circuit.....	...	137
Sang Mi and Mission.....	1	201
Tong Chun Circuit.....	1	89
Yang Yang Circuit.....	...	66
	3	614

Wonsan West District.

An Byen Circuit.....	1	45
Choong Ni .....	...	78
Hwai Yang Circuit.....	...	162
Ko Mi Tan Circuit.....	...	53
	1	338

Recapitulation.

Choon Chun District.....	5	732
Chul Won District.....	5	571
Seoul District	7	894
Songdo District	6	1,849

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Songdo East District.....	5	767
Wonsan East District.....	3	614
Wonsan West District.....	1	338
Total this year.....	32	5,765
Total in 1916.....	23	5,884
Increase	9	...
Decrease .....	...	119

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 7.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 20.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 224.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 293.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 6.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 221.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 138.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 482.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,911.

Ques. 33. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? Nothing.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$246.95.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$887.12.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$1,428.71.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$12.50.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$2,919.19.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? Nothing.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 238; houses of worship, 189.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebt-

edness thereon? Value, \$42,847.30; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 44; parsonages, 39.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,595.60; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? None.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 9; Conference organs: *Christian Messenger*, 200; *Theological World*, 150.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? None.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wonsan.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHOON CHUN DISTRICT.

M. B. Stokes, P. E.

Choon Chun Station, Yu Han Ik.

Choon Chun Mission, M. B. Stokes; one to be supplied.

Hong Chun Mission, M. B. Stokes; one to be supplied.

Hwa Chun Mission, Han In Soo.

Injay Mission, M. B. Stokes; Kim Kui Soon, supply.

Kapyung Mission, M. B. Stokes, Pak Chin Ha, supply.

Susuk Mission, M. B. Stokes; Won Ik Sang, supply.

Yanggu Mission, Yu Chul Soo.

Choon Chun Hospital and Language Study, Dr. P. L. Hill.

Bible School, Day Schools, and Kapyung Mission, Miss C. U. Jackson.

Woman's Work on District, Miss Bessie Oliver.

Director of Language Study, M. B. Stokes. Language Study, J. O. J. Taylor, Claude Mingleddorf, and Miss Pauline Randle.

On furlough: Misses Cordelia Erwin and Bessie Hardie.

SEOUL DISTRICT.

J. L. Gerdine, P. E.

Cha Kyo Mission, J. L. Gerdine; one to be supplied.

Chong Kyo Station, to be supplied by O Hwa Young.

Suk Kyo Mission, R. A. Hardie; Kim In Yung, supply.

Water Gate Mission, F. G. Vesey; one to be supplied.

Water Mark Mission, J. W. Hitch; Sin Suk Koo, supply.

Chang Do Mission, E. W. Anderson; Kang Chai Eui, supply.

Chul Won Mission, E. W. Anderson; one to be supplied.

Kim Sung Mission, E. W. Anderson; Han Sa Yun, supply.

Kim Wha Mission, E. W. Anderson; Chun Chai Poong, supply.

Po Chun Mission, F. G. Vesey; An Qu Pil, supply.

Pyung Kang Mission, E. W. Anderson, Yi Wha Choon.

Yang Ju East Mission, F. G. Vesey; one to be supplied.

Yang Ju West Mission, F. G. Vesey; O Hyun Yung, supply.

Chosen Union Christian College, one to be supplied.

Pierson Memorial Bible School, R. A. Hardie.

Severance Medical College, F. M. Stites, M.D.

Severance Hospital, one to be supplied.

Union Methodist Theological Seminary, R. A. Hardie, President and Chair of Old and New Testament Exegesis.

Union Methodist Theological Seminary, J. W. Hitch, Chair of Practical Theology.

Missionary Centenary Secretary and Preparation of Conference Literature, J. S. Ryang.

Translation with R. A. Hardie, K. S. Lyu.

Principal of Carolina Institute, Miss Bertha A. Smith.

Carolina Institute, Seoul Day Schools, and Woman's Work at Cha Kyo Mission, Miss Ellie Gray.

Woman's Work at Chang Kyo Station and Union Bible Institute, Miss Mary D. Myers.

Woman's Work at Water Gate Mission, Miss Bertha Tucker.

Woman's Work at Water Mark Mission, Miss Hortense Tinsley.

Woman's Work and Day Schools at Chang Do, Chul Won, Kim Sung, Kim Wha,

and Pyung Kang Mission, Miss Hor-
tense Tinsley.
Woman's Work and Day Schools at Po
Chun, Yang Ju East, and Yang Ju West
Missions, Miss Mary D. Myers.
On furlough: J. R. Moose, Mrs. J. P.
Campbell, and Miss Eva L. Hardie.

SONGDO DISTRICT.

C. N. Weems, P. E.

North Ward, L. P. Anderson, Kang Cho
Won; one to be supplied.
South Ward, A. W. Wasson, Kim Chi
Whan.
Kwang Duk Circuit, L. P. Anderson; one
to be supplied.
Pyung San Circuit, L. P. Anderson, Cheung
Chai Duk.
Chang Dan Mission, L. P. Anderson; Yi
Suk Won, supply.
East Ward Mission, V. R. Turner; Yun
Sang Un, supply.
E Chun South Mission, V. R. Turner, Sin
Kong Sook.
Sak Yung Mission, V. R. Turner; Pai Sun
Bum, supply.
To San Mission, V. R. Turner; Yi In Goo,
supply.
E Chun North Mission, V. R. Turner; Yu
Suk Hong, supply.
Songdo West Mission, L. P. Anderson;
Kim Sang Ha, supply.
Songdo South Mission, L. P. Anderson;
one to be supplied.
New Chang Dan Mission, V. R. Turner;
one to be supplied.
Woman's Evangelistic Work at North
Ward, South Ward, and East Ward Mis-
sion, Miss Ida Hankins, Miss Lillian
Nichols.
Young People's Work at North Ward,
South Ward, and East Ward Mission,
Miss Ellasue Wagner.
Woman's Work at Kwang Duk Circuit,
Pyung San Circuit, Chang Dan Mission,
Songdo West Mission, Songdo South
Mission, Miss Laura Edwards.
Woman's Work at E Chun South Mission,
Sak Yung Mission, E Chun North Mis-
sion, To San Mission, New Chang Dan
Mission, one to be supplied.
Principal Joy Hardie Bible School, Miss
Laura Edwards.

Principal Songdo School, A. W. Wasson.
Industrial Department of Songdo School,
C. H. Deal.
Principal Holston Institute, Miss Ellasue
Wagner.
Vice Principal Holston Institute and Man-
ager of Self-Help Department, Miss
Lillian Nichols.
Mary Helm Industrial Department of
Holston Institute, Miss Ida Hankins.
Ivey Hospital, W. T. Reid, M.D.
Ivey Hospital, Superintendent of Nurses,
Miss Rosa Lowder.
Associate Secretary Centenary Movement,
W. G. Gram.
On furlough: Misses Allene Pearce, Agnes
Graham, Lillie Reed, and Gilberta Har-
ris.

WONSAN DISTRICT.

L. C. Brannan, P. E.

An Pyun Mission, C. T. Collyer; one to be
supplied.
Choong Ni Mission, C. T. Collyer; one to
be supplied.
Hwoi Yang Mission, C. T. Collyer; one to
be supplied.
Ko Mi Tan Mission, C. T. Collyer; one to
be supplied.
Sang Ni Station, L. C. Brannan; Cheung
Choon Soo, supply.
Sang Ni Mission, L. C. Brannan; Cheung
Choon Soo, supply.
Ko Sung Mission, Yu Si Kook.
Tong Chun Mission, L. C. Brannan; one
to be supplied.
Yang Yang Mission, Kim Yung Hak; Ham
In Chan, supply.
Missionary Evangelist, Kim Heung Soon,
supply.
Union Christian Hospital, J. B. Ross, M.D.
Principal of Lucy Cuninggim Industrial
School, Miss Hallie Buie.
Principal of Alice Cobb Bible Institute,
Miss Kate Cooper.
Francis Hitch Girls' Primary School, Miss
Hallie Buie.
Woman's Work at Sang Ni and East Coast,
Superintendent of Bible Women for Dis-
trict and Country Day School, Miss
Kate Cooper.
Woman's Work at Choong Ni Mission, one
to be supplied,
On furlough: Miss Alice D. Noyes.

LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

FORTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT SANTA ANA, CAL., OCTOBER 16-19, 1918.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; EUSTACE ANDERSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. Alva Andrews, Clarence H. Charlton. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Edward Elliott Wall. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. C. Emmons, in class of third year, from the Pacific Conference; G. C. Rector, an elder, from the Holston Conference; R. H. Wightman, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; E. M. Burks, a deacon, from the North Georgia Conference; Arthur Thomas, an elder, from the Northwest Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? E. M. Burks. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward Elliott Wall. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edward Elliott Wall. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Gross Wilbur Alexander, Grover C. Emmons. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Gross Wilbur Alexander. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. M. Cagle, E. L. Fitch, R. R. Raymond. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? John W. Allen, T. L. Duke, C. S. Perry, J. B. Rice. 4.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. A. Youngman. 1.

W. A. YOUNGMAN was born May 16, 1867, in Bloomington, Ill., and finished the

task the Master assigned him* on Christmas day, 1917, while living in Hollywood, Cal. He was the oldest son in a family of seven children, consisting of five girls and two boys. His aged father and the sisters and brother remain to carry forward the work that he loved and gave his life to promote. Two of the sisters, Mrs. Henry Mann and Miss Clara Youngman, live in Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Evert Edie and Miss Effie Youngman at Cameron, Mo., Mrs. L. M. Stewart at Los Angeles, Cal., and John F. Youngman at Cameron, Mo. Brother Youngman moved to Cameron with his parents at fifteen years of age, and made his home there until he entered the ministry. He was converted in his twentieth year and the following year was licensed to preach at Gallatin, Mo. He took his college course at Fayette, Mo., joined the Missouri Conference there in 1890, and served the following charges in that Conference: Parkville, Monroe City, Perry, and Rayville Circuits. He was transferred to the Western Conference in the fall of 1897 and served Holton, Kansas City, three years, Arkansas City one year, and Atkinson two years. From there he was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference and stationed at Long Beach, then at Carpinteria; from Carpinteria he was sent to Pomona, where he did three years of hard work. In 1909 he was transferred to the West Texas Conference, where he served Kyle, Luling, and McKinley Avenue, San Antonio. He returned to the Los Angeles Conference, where he served Talbert, Bellevue, and St. Paul charges. St. Paul was his last charge. He was an honored supernumerary during the past two years. We buried the body in a beautiful cemetery near Tropic, a short distance from the city of Los Angeles. The home life of Brother Youngman was happy. He was married to Miss Minnie Ramsey on March 30, 1890. Two children, a son and a daughter, came to cheer and brighten this union. Brother Youngman loved God and was devoted to the furtherance of his kingdom. He was at home with the young and the old of his congregation, making friends in all circles in which he moved. He was a manly man, possessed a big heart, and was a most faithful friend.

There were no shadows on his life. He lived in the open and was easy of approach. He was a good, faithful preacher of the Word and loved the ministry.—*A. F. Stem.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Los Angeles District.

	Local Prs	Mem- bers.
Bolsa .....	..	12
Carpinteria .....	..	68
Downey .....	..	154
Duarte .....	..	58
Long Beach .....	..	201
Los Angeles: Bethel.....	..	9
Trinity	2	1,118
Marvin .....	..	111
Woodlawn	2	96
Newport .....	..	30
Norwalk .....	..	125
Pomona	1	168
Redlands	1	62
San Bernardino .....	..	257
San Diego	1	214
Santa Ana	2	462
Talbert .....	..	15
Ventura .....	..	91
West Side (Thermal).....	..	43
	9	3,294

Arizona District.

Alhambra and Littleton.....	..	62
Bethel .....	..	208
Phoenix: Central	1	606
Cartwright .....	..	135
Clifton .....	..	59
Duncan .....	..	36
Liberty	1	85
Morenci .....	..	30
Nogales .....	..	70
Parker .....	..	30
Prescott .....	..	130
Ray .....	..	54
Verde .....	..	56
Bowie and San Simon.....	..	80
Safford .....	..	53
	2	1,694

Recapitulation.

Los Angeles District.....	9	3,294
Arizona District	2	1,694
Total this year.....	11	4,988
Total last year.....	20	5,031
Decrease	9	43

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 1.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Depart-

ment of Ministerial Supply and Training? 2; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 103.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 142.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 28.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 794.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 33.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 445.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,168.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,095.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,722. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,517; Home and Conference Missions, \$2,837. Total, \$4,354.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$910.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$481.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$110.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$3,554; preachers in charge, \$28,422.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? No report.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 37; houses of worship, 35.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$263,105; indebtedness, \$36,014.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 34; parsonages, 28.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$57,500; indebtedness, \$2,400.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, 2.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$10,800; indebtedness, \$2,500.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have

been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$94,350; premiums paid, \$731.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Assessed, \$672; paid, \$466.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 53; Conference organ, 142.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, E. C. Martin, Santa Ana, Cal.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to a committee.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

C. Raymond Gray, P. E.

Bolsa, to be supplied.

Carpinteria, W. O. Waggener.

Downey, E. M. Burks.

Duarte and Azusa, to be supplied.

Greenville Circuit, to be supplied.

Long Beach, Robert P. Howell.

Los Angeles: Marvin and Bethel, W. L. Whisnant.

Trinity and Hollywood, C. C. Selecman.

Woodlawn, J. Alva Andrews.

Norwalk, T. B. Lavender.

Pomona, J. F. Hedgpeth.

Redlands, George C. Harris.

Santa Ana, A. T. O'Rear.

San Bernardino, L. J. Millikan.

San Diego: Park Place, G. C. Rector.

City Mission, L. W. Harrison.

Thermal, to be supplied.

Ventura, E. E. Wall.

Conference Missionary Secretary, R. P. Howell.

Sunday School Field Secretary, C. P. Moore.

Conference Evangelist, A. F. Stem.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. T. Bond.

Y. M. C. A. War Work, G. C. Emmons.

Student in University of Southern California, Gross W. Alexander.

Special Field Sunday School Work, Clarence H. Charlton.

Joint Centenary Secretary, Pacific and Los Angeles Conferences, W. R. Thornton.

ARIZONA DISTRICT.

D. Scarborough, P. E.

Alhambra, to be supplied.

Bowie and San Simon, to be supplied.

Clifton, F. L. Glisson.

Duncan, to be supplied.

Liberty, W. G. Gaston.

Morenci, to be supplied.

Nogales, Arthur Thomas.

Parker, to be supplied.

Phoenix: Bethel, George S. Clark.

Cartwright, G. W. Forman.

Central, J. A. Wailes.

Phoenix Circuit, S. C. Bockman.

Prescott, J. W. Moore.

Ray, R. N. Sanders.

Safford, C. M. Akers.

Camp Verde, R. K. Acuff.

Transferred—Eustace Anderson, W. J. Sims, O. L. Russell, R. H. Wightman, to the Pacific Conference; W. B. Wheeler, to the West Oklahoma Conference; W. F. Smith, to the Texas Conference.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 23-25, 1918.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Thomas Augustus Abbott, Roy T. Houts. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. E. Locks, C. P. Morgan, G. P. McLane, J. L. Lyons. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. M. Dunseth, G. P. Callan. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? Charles Nixon, C. E. Marshall. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. B. Woodruff, deacon in class of fourth year, from the Northwest Texas Conference; W. A. Frazier, elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; C. T. Tally, elder, from the Texas

Conference; E. W. Morton, elder, from the New Mexico Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? D. G. Decherd, A. M. Foster, E. H. Miller, L. W. Walker. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. A. Boatman, Charles Nixon, John Noble McKay, H. W. Bennett, G. D. Pickens. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles Nixon, Walter Dibrell, James Lenoir Lyons, John Richard Spann. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Louis Aubrey Bishop, Thomas Augustus Abbott. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas Augustus Abbott. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Milton Fly Hill, Harold Septimus Goodenough, George Franks Harris, A. Frank Smith, Joseph Pinkney Watson, William Banks Woodruff, Robert William Fischer. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Milton Fly Hill, Harold Septimus Goodenough, George Franks Harris, Joseph Pinkney Watson, William Banks Woodruff, John Richard Spann, James Lenoir Lyons, Walter Dibrell. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Weems, F. J. Perrin, V. G. Thomas, P. I. King, R. L. Pyle, J. T. H. Miller, J. A. Foster, W. L. Wall. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? T. G. Wools, W. H. Killough, W. O. Shugart, W. J. Joyce, J. A. King, R. A. Holloway, H. T. Hill, N. W. Keith, C. Williamson, J. M. Shuford, W. R. Campbell, H. G. Horton, V. V. Boone, F. A. Grimes, R. D. Moon, J. D. May, W. R. Keathley, M. P. Morton. 18.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. T. Gillett, N. E. Bragg, P. B. Summers, R. A. Waltrip, C. G. Hill. 5.

J. T. GILLETT belonged to one of the earliest frontier families of Texas, being the son of Rev. Roswell and Martha S. Gillett. He was born in Brazoria County, Tex.,

December 23, 1833; died at El Paso, Tex., in 1918. He was converted at a Baptist Association meeting held at Chapel Hill in 1850; joined the Methodist Church, South, in 1851; was licensed to preach September 22, 1860; received on trial in the old Rio Grande Conference, held at San Antonio, December 5, 1860; ordained deacon and elder by Bishop E. M. Marvin at Seguin, Tex., November 7, 1866. During his fifty-eight years of ministerial life in Texas he filled the following works: Nueces Bay Mission, 1861-62; Helena Circuit, 1863; Missionary to Mann's Battalion, C. S. A., 1864; Clinton Circuit, DeWitt County, 1865-67; Concrete Circuit, 1868-69; located, 1870; readmitted to West Texas Conference, 1880; Sandies Mission, 1881; Victoria and Cuero, 1882; presiding elder, Victoria District, 1883-86, during which term he licensed Rev. A. H. Sutherland to preach; Lockhart Circuit, 1887-88; San Marcos Circuit, 1889; supernumerary, 1890-94; Blanco Circuit, 1895; Llano Station, 1896; San Marcos Circuit, 1897; Luling Circuit, 1898-99. Since the fall of 1899 he has sustained the relation of superannuate in the West Texas Conference, spending the last years of his life at El Paso. His wife was a sister of the late Judge Thornton, of Guadalupe County. A fine family of children were reared by them, an honor to Church and State. In his early days he was active, popular, and a great camp-meeting preacher. Hundreds were converted under his ministry. Of the Conference of 1860, when J. T. Gillett was admitted on trial, only one member now lives, and he pays this tribute to the memory of a noble companion in arms of the early days of Texas.—H. G. Horton.

N. E. BRAGG, son of F. J. and Elizabeth Bragg, was born near Batesville, Ark., August 31, 1856, and at the age of twelve was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. By a true Christian boyhood he honored his early training. In 1870 he was married to Miss Sallie Gasnell, who lived only ten months. Brother Bragg was licensed to preach at Austin, Ark., in 1881. He was a local preacher for four years, and in 1885 was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference. He spent four years on the DeWitt Circuit, in that Conference; then located for a few years, to give attention to his deceased brother's family. In 1895 he joined the Indian Mission Conference, was sent to the Fort Gibson Circuit, then to Webber's Falls, at which place he married Miss Emma Cameron. At the close of the year

at Webber's Falls he was sent to Batesville, Okla., remaining two years. Next he was at Afton one year, then presiding elder of the Holdenville District four years. By exposure, he contracted consumption, from which he never recovered. He took a supernumerary relation and moved to Carlsbad, N. Mex. He became strong enough for work again and finished out the year at Deming, N. Mex. Then he was at Marfa, Tex., two years, and at San Marcial and Elida one year each. He transferred to the West Texas Conference, and was on the Buda and Eden charges two years each. His health again failing, he was superannuated until his death, January 27, 1918. He was ever ready to lend any assistance possible in Church work and to the preachers. He leaves a wife, two children, brothers, and sisters. A servant in his Master's kingdom, he is now with the King in his beauty and glory.—*H. G. Horion.*

P. S. SUMMERS died September 25, 1918, and was buried at Austin the next day. In all his charges he left the record of faithful and efficient service. He was the son of Calvin and Lucinda Summers; born in Marion County, Ark., November 1, 1850; converted in 1867; joined the Church at Pleasant Ridge, on the Yellville Circuit; was licensed to preach in 1874; was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference on November 4, 1875; was ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh, at Fayetteville, in October, 1877; ordained elder by Bishop Pierce, at Ozark, in November, 1879. At the time of his death he was completing his fortieth year in the ministry. In Arkansas he served the following charges: Mountain Home Circuit, 1875-76; Viney Grove Circuit, 1876-77; Bloomfield Circuit, 1877-78; Center Point Circuit, 1878-80; Fayetteville Circuit, 1880-81; Bentonville Station, 1881-82; Bloomfield Circuit, 1882-83; Danville Circuit, 1883-85; Harrison District, 1885-89; Center Point Circuit, 1889-90; Prairie Grove Circuit, 1890-92; Dardanelle District, 1892-96; Morrilton District, 1896-1900; Clarksville Circuit, 1900-02; Coal Hill and Altus, 1902-04. In the West Texas Conference he served the following charges: Mason Circuit, 1904-07; Flatonia Station, 1907-09; Smithville Station, 1909-11; Liberty Hill and Leander, 1911-12; South Austin, 1912-13; Burnett, 1913-14; Manor, 1914-16; Dilley, 1916-17; Blanco, 1917 and part of 1918. He was a man of fine executive ability, patient, steady, and faithful as pastor.—*H. G. Horton.*

CLINTON G. HILL was born in Kansas on October 2, 1860. His parents died while he was a child. He was converted when sixteen years of age at a camp meeting in Holt County, Mo. He was called to preach while a very young man, entering the Methodist ministry in the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1885, where he served the Church for twenty-five years. He transferred to the West Texas Conference, where he rendered eleven years' efficient service in the following charges: Stockdale, Lavernia, McAllen, Gregory, Fredonia, Rochelle, and Eden. He died in the Methodist parsonage at Eden, Tex., on September 17, 1918, having been for thirty-three years in the continuous service of the Methodist itinerancy. He was twice married: First, to Miss Anna Craighead, of Calloway County, Mo. To them were born a son and a daughter. His wife died in 1903 and his son in 1912. His second marriage was in September, 1905, at Audrian, Mo., to Miss Emma Lee Dean, who survives him, with a daughter. He preached his last sermon in Eden on Sunday night, September 8, when he expressed a desire to continue in the pastorate until his final summons should come. He was a good man, quiet and unostentatious, painstaking and faithful. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Eden.—*H. G. Horton.*

REUBEN ALBERT WALTRIP, son of J. W. and Mary E. Waltrip, was born May 10, 1878, in Van Zandt County, Tex. When about eight years of age his parents moved to Buffalo, Leon County, Tex., where he grew to manhood and was educated in the public schools. He was converted when fourteen years of age and joined the Baptist Church, in which he held membership until he was about twenty-one, when he joined the Methodist Church. He was married to Miss Kate Lynch in 1899 and taught school until 1901, when he was licensed to preach. In 1902 he joined the Texas Annual Conference, in which he served for about three years and then transferred to the West Texas Conference. In this Conference he served the following charges: Willow City, 1907-08; Center Point, 1909; Smithville, 1910-11; Hyde Park, Austin, 1912; Fred Allen Memorial, Austin, 1913-14; Bandera, 1915; Conference Evangelist, 1916-17; Army Y. M. C. A., 1918. Five children came to bless his home, two dying in infancy and three living until his death. While his corpse was awaiting burial, his eight-year-old daughter, Lila Pearl, died of the same disease (influenza).

enza) and both were buried at Buffalo, Tex., in the same grave. He leaves behind him his wife and two sons: Burrus, aged fifteen, and James Wilson, aged twelve. He fell at his post, being a Secretary in the Army Y. M. C. A. at El Paso, Tex.—V. A. Godbey.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Austin District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Austin: First Church.....	2	1,185
University Church	2	951
Fred Allen Memorial.....	..	205
Ward Memorial	2	380
Speedway Central	1	244
Bastrop	1	237
Columbus .....	..	110
Elgin	2	423
Eagle Lake	1	102
Flatonia .....	..	163
Garwood Circuit	1	140
LaGrange and Winchester.....	..	..
Liberty Hill and Leander.....	..	347
Manor .....	..	228
McDade .....	..	348
Smithville .....	..	173
Walnut Circuit .....	..	111
Webberville Circuit	1	208
Weimar Circuit .....	..	196
West Point .....	..	212
	13	5,963

Beeville District.

Alice	1	181
Alice Circuit	1	108
Aransas Pass .....	..	202
Beeville .....	..	398
Berclair Circuit	1	161
Bishop .....	..	145
Brownsville .....	..	168
Calallen .....	..	123
Corpus Christi: South Bluff.....	..	530
Corpus Christi Mission .....	..	143
Edinburg .....	..	110
Floresville	3	316
Gregory .....	..	188
Harlingen .....	..	88
Karnes City .....	..	127
Kenedy	1	233
Kingsville	1	268
McAllen .....	..	165
Mathis and Palfurrias.....	1	139
Mission .....	..	184
Oakville .....	..	143
Pharr .....	..	127
Raymondville .....	..	89
Robstown .....	..	282
San Benito .....	..	271
Sinton	1	186
Skidmore .....	..	83
	10	5,158

Cuero District.

Cuero .....	..	289
Edna .....	..	287
El Campo .....	..	206

Cuero District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ganada .....	..	300
Goliad .....	..	230
Hallettsville .....	..	164
Lavernia .....	..	283
Lolita	1	151
Midfield .....	..	124
Nixon .....	..	261
Nursery .....	..	238
Palacias	1	199
Pandora .....	..	496
Port Lavaca Circuit.....	..	348
Provident City	1	181
Runge .....	..	327
Smiley	3	315
Stockdale	1	260
Victoria	2	225
Yoakum .....	..	525
	9	5,409

Lampasas District.

Bertram .....	..	201
Burnet	1	185
Center City .....	..	227
Cherokee	4	191
Fredonia .....	..	295
Goldthwaite .....	..	250
Johnson City	1	250
Kempner	1	350
Lampasas .....	..	279
Llano Circuit	1	105
Llano Station	1	225
Lometa	3	195
Mason .....	..	224
Marble Falls .....	..	200
Mullin .....	..	141
Richland Springs	1	225
San Saba	1	325
San Saba Circuit.....	1	204
Star Circuit	1	162
	16	4,234

San Angelo District.

Barnhart Circuit .....	..	60
Brady	1	285
Eden Circuit .....	..	129
Eldorado Circuit	1	224
Junction Circuit .....	..	216
Menard Circuit	1	121
Midland	2	306
Miles Circuit .....	..	243
Ozona .....	..	180
Paint Rock Circuit.....	..	194
Rochelle Circuit .....	..	..
San Angelo: First Church.....	1	872
Chadborne Street	4	235
Sherwood Circuit	1	210
Sonora .....	..	262
Sterling City Circuit.....	..	281
Water Valley Circuit.....	1	188
	12	3,906

San Antonio District.

Bandera and Medina.....	3	321
Boerne	1	167
Center Point	1	204
Jourdanton .....	..	225
Kerrville	1	155
Pleasanton .....	..	103
Poteet	3	210
San Antonio: Alamo.....	..	198
Alamo Heights .....	..	94
Denver Heights .....	..	245
East End .....	..	48
Government Hill .....	..	201
Laurel Heights .....	..	365

San Antonio District (Continued).

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers
Los Angeles Heights.....	...	85
McKinley Avenue	1	335
Prospect Hill .....	...	314
South Side .....	...	102
Travis Park	3	1,524
West End	1	146
San Antonio Circuit.....	...	...
	14	5,042

San Marcos District.

Belmont .....	...	219
Blanco	1	126
Dripping Springs .....	...	165
Gonzales .....	...	378
Harwood .....	...	124
Kyle and Buda.....	1	310
Leesville .....	...	264
Lockhart .....	...	554
Luling and Soda Springs.....	...	247
Lytton Springs .....	...	333
Manchaca	1	275
Martindale .....	...	172
San Marcos	1	827
Seguin	1	200
Staples	1	276
Waelder and Thompsonville.....	...	366
	6	4,836

Uvalde District.

Asherton .....	...	...
Batesville .....	...	142
Big Wells	2	52
Carrizo Springs	1	148
Cotulla	1	119
Crystal City	1	142
Devine .....	...	171
Del Rio .....	...	342
Dilley .....	...	...
Eagle Pass	1	125
Fowlerton .....	...	...
Hondo .....	...	309
Laredo .....	...	130
Moore .....	...	249
Pearsall .....	...	274
Rock Springs .....	...	185
Sabinal .....	...	100
Utopia	1	160
Uvalde	2	429
Yancey .....	...	129
	9	3,206

Recapitulation.

Austin District	13	5,963
Beeville District	10	5,158
Cuero District	9	5,409
Lampasas District	16	4,234
San Angelo District.....	12	3,906
San Antonio District.....	14	5,042
San Marcos District.....	6	4,836
Uvalde District	9	3,206
Total this year.....	89	37,754
Total last year.....	106	39,358
Decrease	17	1,604

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 8; names furnished.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names

and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 5; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 555.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,010.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 116.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,104.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 281.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,957.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,589.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,628.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,037. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,129.01; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,735.75. Total, \$28,864.76.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,857.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$10,855.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$766.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$24,069; preachers in charge, \$162,402.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,875.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 377; houses of worship, 291.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,020,500; indebtedness, \$127,717.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 160; parsonages, 149.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$299,300; indebtedness, \$24,856.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of in-

debtedness thereon? Value, \$39,500; indebtedness, \$5,000.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$1,000.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$661,320; losses sustained, \$1,000; premiums paid, \$4,334; collections on losses, none.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 215; Conference organ, 1,892.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, M. A. Childers, Sinton, Tex.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? University Church, Austin, Tex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AUSTIN DISTRICT.

Sterling Fisher, P. E.

Austin: First Church, C. S. Wright; F. J. Perrin, Sup.

University Church, C. T. Talley.

Fred Allen Memorial, B. W. Allen.

Ward Memorial, M. J. Allen.

Hyde Park and Mission, L. N. Myers.

Bastrop, H. M. Whaling.

Columbus and Eagle Lake, C. P. Morgan.

Elgin, L. C. Mathis.

Flatonia, A. S. J. Haygood.

Carwood, to be supplied.

La Grange and Winchester, Roy C. Rader.

Liberty Hill and Leander, M. Williamson.

Manor, J. J. Mason.

McDade, E. C. Wallace.

Smithville, M. K. Fred.

Webberville, S. J. Franks.

Weimar, to be supplied.

West Point, J. T. Tracy.

Professors in Southwestern University,
H. L. Gray and John C. Granbery.

Army Y. M. C. A., H. B. Atkins, G. T.

Hester, and E. A. Hunter.

Vice President of Southwestern University,
T. F. Sessions.

Conference Missionary Secretary, W. M.
Rader

BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

D. E. Hawk, P. E.

Alice, J. W. Black.

Aransas Pass, W. Vasco Teer; V. G.
Thomas, Sup.

Beeville, J. E. Harrison; P. I. King, Sup.
Berclair, Hugh Reveley, supply.

Bishop, George F. Harris.

Brownsville, J. A. Ruffner.

Calallen and Odem, M. F. Hill; R. L. Pyle,
Sup.

Corpus Christi: First Church, F. B. Buch-
anan.

Second Church, J. O. Manning, supply.

Donna, O. C. Crow.

Edinburg and Raymondville, J. H. Stuckey.

Floresville, J. W. Albritten.

Falfurrias, C. W. Perkins.

Gregory and Rockport, E. Y. S. Hubbard.

Harlingen, A. Y. Old.

Karnes City, D. A. Ross.

Kenedy, G. G. Smith.

Kingsville, J. T. King.

Mathis, J. W. Cadwell, supply.

McAllen, W. J. Brient.

Mercedes, L. U. Spellman.

Mission, J. K. Beery.

Oakville, C. E. Marshall.

Pharr, W. F. Hammer, supply.

Robstown, T. N. Barton.

San Benito, J. F. Simpson.

Sinton and Taft, A. T. White.

Skidmore, to be supplied.

CUERO DISTRICT.

A. L. Scarborough, P. E.

Cuero, Luther Roberts.

Edna, N. G. Ozment.

El Campo, W. A. Dunn.

Canade, R. E. Parker.

Goliad, A. Guyon.

Hallettsville, A. E. Rector.

Lavernia, E. G. Hocutt.

Midfield, T. R. Clendennin, supply.

Nixon, F. M. Jackson.

Nursery, W. L. Walker.

Palacios, J. P. Garrett.

Pandora, Homer Miller.

Port Lavaca, G. B. McLane.

Provident City, to be supplied.

Runge, M. L. Darby.

Sea Drift, E. W. Morton.

Smiley, W. A. Hart.

Stockdale, H. S. Goodenough.

Victoria, J. E. Lovett.

Yoakum, Gaston Hartsfield.

LAMPASAS DISTRICT.

Thomas Gregory, P. E.

Bertram, H. B. Owens.

Burnet, R. E. Duke.

Center City, to be supplied.

Cherokee, Charles Nixon.

Fredonia, S. J. Estes, supply.

Goldthwaite, W. G. Callihan.

Johnson City, G. L. Ryan.
 Kempner, J. R. Robinson.
 Llano Station, J. F. Pennybacker.
 Llano Circuit, L. D. Boatman, supply.
 Lometa, J. P. Watson; W. L. Wall, Sup.
 Lampasas, N. B. Read.
 Mason, I. E. Wood.
 Marble Falls, J. M. Lynn.
 Mullen, J. T. Weems, Sup.
 Richland Springs, C. O. Boatman, supply.
 San Saba Station, J. F. Lawlis.
 San Saba Circuit, A. C. Searcy.
 Star Circuit, J. W. Kelly, supply.
 Army Y. M. C. A., E. A. Potts and C. L. McDonald.
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. F. Lawlis.

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

J. M. Perry, P. E.

Barnhart, A. T. Cooke.
 Brady, J. W. Cowan; J. T. H. Miller, Sup.
 Eden, to be supplied.
 Eldorado, W. D. Williamson.
 Junction, J. S. Wilson, supply.
 Menard, to be supplied.
 Midland, J. G. Forrester.
 Miles, G. L. Keever.
 Ozona, J. D. McWhorter.
 Paint Rock, J. H. Clark.
 Rochelle, to be supplied.
 San Angelo: First Church, H. E. Draper.
 Chadbourne Street, T. M. Dalton.
 Sherwood, G. T. Gibbons.
 Sonora, S. C. Dunn.
 Sterling City, J. A. Boatman.
 Water Valley, C. W. Ely.
 Anti-Saloon League, C. W. Hardon.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

Felix R. Hill, Jr., P. E.

San Antonio: Alamo, C. M. Rabe.
 Alamo Heights, T. A. Abbott.
 Brooks Memorial, R. P. Waters.
 Denver Heights, W. M. Sherrill.
 East End and Palm Heights, J. D. Scott.
 Government Hill, S. L. Batchelor.
 Laurel Heights, A. Frank Smith.
 McKinley Avenue, S. B. Beall.
 Los Angeles Heights, Lewis McVea.
 Prospect Hill, W. N. Carl.
 South Side, J. H. C. Maxwell.
 Travis Park, C. W. Webdell.
 West End, H. M. Ratliff.
 Bandera, J. W. Childers.
 Boerne, R. S. Adair.
 Center Point, J. D. Worrell.
 Jourdanton, R. Paine.
 Kerrville, R. T. Houts.
 Pleasanton, W. B. Woodruff.

Poteet, A. M. Foster.
 President of Westmoreland College, J. W. Repass.
 Mexican Missionary Work, J. A. Phillips.
 Chaplains in the U. S. Army, John N. Renfro, J. A. Siceloff, E. E. Swanson, and J. L. Lyon.
 Army Y. M. C. A., S. W. Kemerer, J. H. Meredith, H. W. Bennett, D. B. Beene, W. L. Brandon, John C. Campbell, H. L. Dupree, and J. C. Winkel.

SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

J. T. Curry, P. E.

Belmont, to be supplied.
 Blanco, O. M. Cole.
 Dripping Springs, to be supplied.
 Gonzales, J. W. Rowland.
 Harwood and Thompsonville, to be supplied.
 Kyle and Buda, R. A. Rowland.
 Leesville, L. A. Alkire.
 Lockhart, S. B. Johnson.
 Luling and Soda Springs, C. W. Rylander.
 Lytton Springs, N. W. Carter.
 Manchaca, H. K. Agee.
 Martindale, to be supplied.
 San Marcos, J. F. Webb.
 Seguin, F. A. White.
 Staples, R. W. Fisher.
 Waelder, S. M. Hull.
 Army Y. M. C. A., W. L. Hightower.
 Mexican Mission Work, J. H. Estes.

UVALDE DISTRICT.

Z. V. Liles, P. E.

Batesville, W. M. McKinney.
 Big Wells, R. S. Pierce.
 Carrizo Springs, J. E. Morgan.
 Crystal City, J. E. Buck.
 Cotulla, W. A. Manly.
 Devine and Lytle, W. H. H. Biggs.
 Del Rio, Theophilus Lee.
 Dilley, R. L. McIntyre.
 Eagle Pass, W. A. Frazer.
 Hondo, J. W. Long.
 Laredo, W. L. Barr.
 Leaky, to be supplied.
 Pearsall, J. M. Alexander.
 Rock Springs, John N. McKay.
 Sabinal and Utopia, I. T. Morris.
 Uvalde, A. W. Wilson.
 Yancey, C. E. Wheat.
 Army Chaplains, George M. Boyd and Walter Dibrell.
 Army Y. M. C. A., B. A. Myers.

Transferred.—W. T. Renfro, S. N. Allen, J. D. Dorsey, C. A. Lehmberg, H. W. Weise, and W. D. Weimers, to the Texas

Conference; W. D. Bradfield, to the North Texas Conference; J. H. Groseclose, to the Central Texas Conference; J. Rush Goodloe, to the West Oklahoma Conference; Dennis Macune, to the New Mexico

Conference; D. G. Decherd and R. E. Locks, to the Los Angeles Conference; J. D. Smith, to the South Georgia Conference; S. F. Goddard, to the Little Rock Conference.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

NINETY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT JOHNSON CITY, TENN., OCTOBER 30–NOVEMBER 4, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; J. A. BURROW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Fred Gordon, Onessus Horner Logan, Charles Henry Williams, William Irving Hanna, David Bruce Wright, Patrick Henry Horner, Allen Harvey Mathes, Raymond Gleaves Farmer. 8. Remaining in the class of the first year: Charles Glenn Eastwood, John Talley Booth, Wiley Bruce Peck.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Orville Bruce Johnson, Samuel Vance Gibson, Patrick Poindexter Taber. 3. Not admitted into full connection, but advanced to class third on studies, Floyd Bunyan Shelton; elder in this class of studies, Alexander S. Ulm; remaining in the class of the second year, Harrill Stras Dyer, Henry Austin Carlton, Ellis C. Jessee.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Roy Rex Brooks, Grover Fielden Thomas, R. V. Harlow. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Clyde Enoch Lundy, Joshua Jones Clark, Elbert Dayton Worley, Elmer W. Dean, Walter P. Eastwood, Zenas B. Randall, William Henry Harrison. 7. Emanuel H. Yankee, an elder in this class of studies; remaining in the class of the third year, Edgar Robert Lewis, Enoch L. McConnell, Carl Herbert Wright.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John W. Malone, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? George E. Erwin, Zenas B. Randall, James Alexander Bays, George Wiley Fox, Paul Patton Martin, Frank Kenner Sudath, Lee Mitchell Burris, Bradley Talmage Sells. 8. Charles G. McKay, an elder in this class of studies; remaining in the class of the third year, Bascom Waters, Allen J. Thomas, T. P. Bryson.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Floyd Bunyan Shelton, Clyde Enoch Lundy, Joshua Jones Clark, Elbert Dayton Worley, William Henry Harrison. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Clyde Enoch Lundy, Joshua Jones Clark, Elbert Dayton Worley, William Henry Harrison. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Sylvester McConnell Jennings, Charles Epps Rowlett, William Lasater Tate, Edward Glenn Smith, Samuel Vance Gibson. 5.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Sylvester McConnell Jennings, Charles Epps Rowlett, William Lasater Tate, Samuel Vance Gibson. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Robert Lee Evans, Robert E. Greer, Samuel E. Jones, Ernest Roy Roach, Sumpter Hughes Austin, John Granville Helvey, Marion Augustus Stevenson, Onnie Carless Wright. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Robert Lee Evans, Lorenzo Dow Mayberry, Robert Edward Greer, Samuel Emmett Jones, Ernest Roy Roach, Sumpter Hughes Austin, John Granville Helvey, Marion Augustus Stevenson, Onnie Carless Wright, Henry Austin Carlton, James Miller Wysor. 11.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? William Neal Baker, Clarence Gutheredge, William C. Shrewsbury. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? William Neal Baker, Robert Paris Carroll. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? John Thirtle, G. O. Gannaway, George W. Jackson. 3.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? G. W. Simpson, J. A. Lyons, G. A. Maiden, F. M. Reynolds, C. R. Brown, L. L. H. Carlock, J. W. Helvey, C. A. Beard. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, L. C. Delashmit, R. N. Price, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell,

W. C. Carden, A. D. Stewart, R. S. Umberger, B. F. Nuckolls, L. M. Neel, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, Jacob Smith, J. N. Hobbes, J. C. Bays, J. H. Parrott, H. C. Clemens, W. C. Hicks, W. R. Barnett, G. S. Wagner, J. S. W. Neel, J. W. Repass, G. D. French, W. I. Fogleman, G. A. Carner, H. S. Hamilton, D. H. Carr, J. C. Maness, J. M. Romans, W. W. Hicks, D. McCracken, D. S. Hearon. 33.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Joseph A. Bilderback, John M. Wolfe, John W. Smith, John M. Maiden, David Sullins, John L. Prater, Charles T. Carroll, and J. H. Witt, the latter an undergraduate. 8.

CHARLES THOMAS CARROLL was born February 27, 1842, in Cabell County, W. Va. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1856, and was licensed to preach two years later, when only sixteen years old. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861, in which he served as a chaplain, and he was a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island for twenty-two months. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Marion, Va., in September, 1865. In 1867 he was admitted into full connection, and was ordained deacon. Two months later—December 18, 1867—he was united in marriage to Miss Lizzie E., daughter of Milton and Priscilla Brabson Shields. Mrs. Carroll was a sunny-spirited woman, who brightened his itinerant service, and enlivened every circle where she moved. Her death, several years ago, was wondrously triumphant. In 1869 he was ordained elder. His appointments were as follows: In 1865, Bristol Circuit; 1866, Knoxville; 1867, Bristol; 1868-69, Chattanooga; 1870-71, Chattanooga District; in 1872 he was on the sick list; 1873-74, Asheville; 1875-77, Morristown; 1878, sick; 1879-80, Rutledge Circuit; 1881-84, Morristown District; 1885-88, Asheville; 1889, Broad Street, Knoxville; 1890-92, Chattanooga District; 1893-94, Morristown District; 1895-98, Knoxville District; 1899, sick; then a year or two on the Morristown Circuit, and his health became too feeble for further work. From that time until the end he was on our honor roll of superannuates. Dr. Carroll was a Southern gentleman of the old school. His personal appearance was always the perfection of neatness. His habits of life were likewise in order. His tongue was chaste and his heart was pure. Scrupulously conscientious in all his dealings, he was the soul of integrity. This

last year found him suffering from a serious heart trouble, which prostrated him often and warned him of the end. He understood its meaning well, and bore himself like the Christian soldier that he was. On his last visit to Morristown, he gave specific directions to an undertaker, so that when the end came they all knew his wishes. After a Saturday evening's drive in an automobile, July 13, 1918, with members of his daughter's family in Knoxville, he went up to his room and retired in usual condition. It was not long until he came to the head of the stairs and told the family below that he was dying. When they got to him he was almost gone. Without a word he "fell on sleep," and the dawn of the Sabbath found him in heaven. Of the seven sons and daughters, four are still living, and were at the funeral in Morristown: Dr. Charles T. Carroll, Jr., Mr. Shields Carroll, Mrs. Frank Alexander, all of Morristown, and Mrs. L. W. Holmes, of Knoxville. With some of his Confederate comrades standing around the grave, we buried him at Liberty Hill, near Morristown, by the side of the wife whom he had gone to meet.—James A. Burrow.

JOHN MILTON MAIDEN was born in Washington County, Va., on December 4, 1854, and passed from earth to heaven on April 17, 1918. His life was only just above threescore and three years. He was the son of William L. and Rebecca Maiden, who were devout Methodists and who created an atmosphere of home life congenial to the development of Christian faith and character in their children. At sixteen years of age our brother professed faith in Christ and took the vows of the Methodist Church. Before he reached his majority he felt the call to preach, and just before reaching his twenty-second birthday he was licensed to preach on September 23, 1876. Brother Maiden spent his youth on his father's farm, seven miles northeast of Abingdon. He profited by such opportunities as were offered by country schools of his neighborhood and prepared himself to enter Emory and Henry, where he completed the junior year, working the while or teaching school to earn the means with which to continue his college work. For some years Brother Maiden taught in the public schools of Washington County. In 1891 he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, which met that year in Chattanooga, Tenn. At this time he was also ordained deacon by the late Bishop Charles B. Galloway. Two years later he was admitted

into full connection at Knoxville, Tenn.; and in 1896, at Cleveland, Tenn., he was ordained elder by Bishop Galloway, who again presided over the Conference. He was an effective itinerant preacher for eighteen years and served the following charges: Bristol Circuit, two years; Madisonville, three years; Clinchport, four years; Clearfork, one year; Spring Valley, four years; Independence, one year; New River, two years; West Tazewell, one year. While living at Madisonville, Tenn., Brother Maiden suffered a very severe attack of typhoid fever. From this illness there was never complete recovery. The naturally strong constitution was greatly impaired; but he continued in the effective ranks until the fall of 1908, when he superannuated. Brother Maiden was a faithful and useful itinerant preacher, always clear and logical. His sermons were enriched by frequent quotations from the Bible. He was fond of the old themes, and his style was usually expository. He was neat in his personal habits. He had a place for things and kept them in place. He used his time with the same care also. On March 23, 1883, he was married to Miss Sarah J. Grubb. For thirty-five years they lived and labored together. Eight children were born into their home, two of whom died in infancy. With skill and wisdom this Methodist preacher and his devoted wife reared their sons and daughters to be strong, useful citizens and devout and active members of the Church. To each one of them they gave the advantages of education in our own colleges. The funeral service was held in the home on Sunday morning, April 21, and the body was laid to rest in the afternoon at Emory.

—*I. P. Martin.*

JOHN LINDSEY PRATER was born in Tazewell County, Va., on August 24, 1853. He was the son of John Lindsey and Malissa Prater. At a very early age Brother Prater was converted and immediately united with the Methodist Church. While still in his boyhood he heard the call to preach. After the preparatory course had been completed in the schools of Tazewell, young Prater went to Emory and Henry College, from which he graduated in 1878. I am unable to give the record of his being licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the traveling ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Abingdon, Va., in October, 1879. At this time he was twenty-six years old. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon at Wytheville, Va., in 1881,

and was ordained elder at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1883. Brother Prater was an effective preacher for thirty-eight years, during which he served nineteen charges, as follows: Hamilton Circuit, one year; Cleveland Circuit, one year; Athens Circuit, one year; Chattanooga City Mission, one year; Athens Station, one year; Maryville Circuit, one year; Trenton Circuit, three years; Spring City Circuit, one year; Pocahontas Station, three years; Princeton Station, three years; Max Meadows Circuit, four years; Marion Circuit, two years; Radford Station, three years; Cleveland Station, two years; Sweetwater Circuit, three years; Pearisburg Circuit, two years; Mary Street Station, two years; Blountville Circuit, one year; Glade Spring Circuit, three years. On October 13, 1884, Brother Prater was married to Miss Ava Rucker, of Cleveland, Tenn., who lived only a few years. To them were born two children, Alma Ava and Lindsey Rucker. On September 30, 1890, Brother Prater was again married to Mrs. Mary Browning Snodgrass, who shared with him the sunshine and shadows of twenty-eight years of itinerant life and who abides in strength and devotion to the work to which with her husband she consecrated herself at the marriage altar of the Church. Five children were born to them, Ollie Browning, Stella May (Mrs. C. V. Dickenson), Price Eugene, Clara Hope, and Frank Harold, all of whom are living. Almost everywhere Brother Prater went his ministry was blessed with gracious revivals. His preaching was full of fervor. He preached directly to his hearers and expected results, and he was not disappointed. He was very devoted and faithful as a pastor. He talked about religion and read the Bible and prayed with those whom he visited. In the early part of May, 1917, he had spent the night in one of the homes of his charge just north of Meadow View, expecting to preach in the village on Sunday morning; but at breakfast time he was found unconscious in his room. The paralysis was so severe that little hope of recovery was entertained. But after a few days he rallied so that he was able to be taken to his home at Glade Spring. After a few weeks he was able to be out on his work. He even tried to preach a few times. So ardently did he hope for strength to go on with his work that it was difficult to keep him from overdoing his strength. But when the Annual Conference met in Pulaski he saw that he was unable to take work for another year, and with a submission beautiful to see asked

that he be superannuated. Soon after Conference he moved to Bristol, where he spent the time with his family and his books until the summons came. A year after the first stroke came a second, which was followed by two weeks of suffering. The end came in the early morning of May 28, 1918, and the earnest laborer was at rest, the faithful disciple was with his Lord. We laid the body to rest at Bristol.—*I. P. Martin.*

JOHN MELVILLE WOLFE was born near Gate City, Scott County, Va., July 17, 1844. His parents were Emanuel and Sallie Wolfe. The father died when John M. was only about four years of age, and he bore through a long and checkered career the impress of his sainted mother, to whom he owed more for his religious training than to all other agencies combined. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, when he was only ten years old. When a young man he enlisted at the call of his country as a Confederate soldier and served as such during the entire war. Soon after the days of civil strife were ended he was licensed to preach. In 1872 he was admitted on trial into the Holston Annual Conference. He was married to Miss Rebecca McMullen May 14, 1867. Into this home eleven children came, eight of whom lived to be grown; and with one exception they are still alive. The sons are J. E., J. B., and Eugene, all honored and useful citizens. One daughter married Rev. Ira Hicks, while another married his brother, R. V. Hicks. They live in New Jersey. Miss Mollie married Charles Orr, a brother of Rev. J. C. Orr. He was killed by a train near Morristown a few years ago. One other daughter lives with her mother at Dryden, Va. Brother Wolfe was effective for thirty years. He was ordained deacon by Bishop D. S. Doggett in 1874 and elder by Bishop William M. Wightman in 1876. His charges were as follows: Fall Branch, two years; Hillsville, two years; Hawkins, two terms, six years in all; Powell's Valley, twice appointed, four years in all; Jonesboro, three years; Decatur, three years; Sevierville, three years; Madisonville, two years; Louisville, four years. His last charge was Jasper, one year. The average salary allowed him for those long years of arduous toil did not exceed \$450 per year, and the average amount received will not exceed \$350 annually. In 1902, from Jasper, Tenn., his last charge, he took a superannuate relation and was kept on the honor roll to the end of his life. J. M. Wolfe lived a clean life and was loved by

all the people whom he served. He was a strong preacher and prepared his sermons with much care. He was a close, hard student. About six or eight months before he died he was stricken with paralysis, which rendered him helpless. In this state he remained until November 13, 1917, when life's weary wheels stood still, and the immortal part, the real self, was safely housed in the home of his hopes. His funeral was conducted by the pastor of his family and Dr. M. P. Carico, his presiding elder.—*R. A. Owen.*

JOSEPH ASBURY BILDERBACK was born at Sweetwater, Tenn., January 21, 1846. At the age of twenty his conversion occurred, followed immediately by his union with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Five years later, on August 5, 1871, he was granted license to preach; and the year following was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Chattanooga, Tenn. His ministerial career included many appointments. Beginning with the Jamestown Circuit, he held successively the following charges: Trenton, Hamilton Circuit, Ooltewah, Jasper, Look-out Mission, Crossville, Riceville, Tracy City, Methodist Hill (Knoxville), East Park, Andersonville, Cedar Bluff, Virginia Avenue (Bristol), Limestone, Tate Spring, Rockwood, Jacksboro, Mosheim, Petros, and Rising Fawn. In 1914 his name went to the superannuate roll. Later he supplied the Ætna Circuit. Brother Bilderback was twice married: First to Miss Mary L. Boyce, December 14, 1876, who departed this life in 1879; on June 16, 1881, he was married to Miss Julia E. Lowry, of Riceville, Tenn. The sons who survive him are Boyce and Robert L., both of Chattanooga, and Lieut. Joseph M., who serves in the army of his country. In assessing the value of a life like this the spiritual elements cannot be overlooked. There was something infinitely beautiful about the closing of Brother Bilderback's life. His was something more than a transition, scarcely less than a translation. He had gone to visit his son, who then resided in Birmingham, Ala. In the home circle he read from the Word of God, bowed with the loved ones in prayer, retired to his room, and quietly fell asleep. It proved to be the sleep of eternal rest. Such a life-close is not death. It is "stepping on shore and finding it heaven; it is taking hold of a hand and finding it God's hand; it is breathing a new air and finding it celestial air; it is feeling invigorated and finding it immortality; it is waking up and finding it home."

At Sweetwater, Tenn., amid the scenes of his childhood, after forty-five years of service as an itinerant, he rests in peace until the resurrection.—*E. E. Wiley.*

DAVID SULLINS was born two miles west of Athens, McMinn County, Tenn., in July, 1827. The home in which he first saw the light was a Christian home. His paternal ancestors were of that blood which more than any other has made Christian America what she is—Scotch-Irish. Of his mother it was said that her father, four brothers, two sons, and eleven nephews were Methodist preachers. She herself was noted for her piety and power in prayer. Dr. Sullins was converted when twelve years of age, and seems to have felt the call to preach from childhood. His father in building his home made the lower story a place to preach in. He was educated in this home, in the neighborhood schools around home, and at Emory and Henry. He was licensed to preach in Abingdon in June, 1850, and joined the Conference there in the fall of the same year. His appointments were: Burnesville Circuit, 1850-51; Asheville Station, 1851-52; Jonesboro, where he was joint principal of school, as well as pastor, 1852-57; Chattanooga, 1857-58, and Knoxville, 1858-59; Blountville Circuit and service in war and educational work, 1859-65; Wytheville as pastor and principal of school, 1865-68; Bristol, as pastor and president Sullins College, 1868-80; Emory and Henry, as president, 1880-85; Centenary, where was his closing work. On May 3, 1855, he was married to Ann Rebecca Blair, daughter of Hon. John Blair, of Jonesboro, Tenn. To them were born two sons, Charles and William, both of Knoxville, and two daughters, Mrs. George R. Stuart, of Birmingham, Ala., and Mrs. Frank F. Dosser, of Knoxville. There was never a happier home than theirs. His physical appearance was handsome. Intellectually he seemed to have had all the gifts, and also the gift of using his gifts—a poet, a humorist, a musician, an orator, a writer, but withal he was the embodiment of all the practical wisdoms of life. He was sunny-spirited, genial, "a clubable man," a fine mixer, the perfection of tactfulness and discretion, always doing and saying the right thing at the right time. Above all these natural gifts were the endowments and guidance of the Holy Spirit. He would illustrate his idea of approaching death by telling how he used to finish the last plow-row and ride to the mingling music of the trace chains and the wild bird's song, to meet mother coming out to the spring

house to get the milk and butter for supper, singing as she came "O heaven, sweet heaven," etc. And when he came face to face with death he was almost semi-humorously happy. "George," said he, lying on his dying pillow; "I've just made a new sermon." "Well, what is it, father?" said George. "The text," said the doctor, "is: 'Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints'; precious because all sorrows are ended; precious because loved ones are waiting; precious because the dying saint is ready and longing to go."—*D. S. Hearon.*

JAMES HARVEY WITT was born April 17, 1879. He was married to Miss Mattie May Waldrop on April 24, 1904. After his conversion he felt the call to the ministry, but realizing his need of preparation for the work, by means of the assistance of some Chattanooga friends and encouraged by his faithful companion, he entered Hiwassee College, where he spent four years in school preparing himself for his life's work. He also helped very much in the erection of Brunner Hall. With his own hands he prepared the rock and made many of the concrete blocks which went into that magnificent structure. After spending two years of faithful service on the Riceville Circuit he was sent to the Knoxville Circuit, where he spent the last year of his life. He did a great work in building up the charge in every way. He held some splendid revival meetings and greatly increased the membership of the Church. He improved the parsonage and some of the churches on the circuit. I spent a Sabbath with him not long since, and was delighted to hear so many good things said of his work. His ministerial career was short, but successful. He was stricken with influenza, and from the parsonage at Powell Station, early in the morning of October 25, his spirit took its flight, leaving a devoted companion, a small son, father, mother, three sisters, and one brother to mourn his departure. The remains were taken to Etowah, where Rev. W. S. Hendricks conducted the funeral services, after which the body was laid away to await the resurrection.—*J. E. Lowry.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Abingdon District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Abingdon .....	...	637
Abingdon Circuit .....	...	558
Bristol: Anderson Street	1	433
Mary Street	1	563
State Street	1	1,209
South Bristol	2	128
Virginia Avenue .....	...	374
Bristol Circuit .....	...	511
Blountville	1	803
Bluff City	1	649
Benham	1	446
Ceres	2	593
Damascus	1	360
Emory	12	94
Glade Spring .....	...	686
Keywood	1	436
Mountain City .....	...	180
Rich Valley	1	582
Saltville .....	...	648
	25	9,890

Big Stone Gap District.

Appalachia	1	281
Big Stone Gap .....	...	271
Big Stone Gap Circuit	2	109
Clinchport .....	...	391
Coeburn .....	...	289
Cumberland Gap .....	...	545
Fort Blackmore	3	377
Gate City .....	...	273
Imboden .....	...	65
Jonesville	1	590
Kingsport	2	306
Kingsport Circuit .....	...	428
Nickelsville	3	748
Norton	3	332
Norton Circuit	2	260
Pennington Gap	2	446
Powell's Valley	5	450
Stickleyville .....	...	293
Stonega	1	125
Tom's Creek	1	111
Wise .....	...	215
	26	6,905

Bluefield District.

Bluefield: Bland Street	3	914
Grace Church	2	1,551
Berwind	2	56
Big Sandy and Premier .....	...	78
Bramwell .....	...	227
Coalwood	1	64
Davy and Twin Branch	1	185
Eckman .....	...	78
Gary	1	311
Glen Alum and War Eagle .....	...	80
Jeager and Premier .....	...	80
Jenkinjones and Pageton	1	120
Kimball .....	...	135
Keystone	2	110
Leckie .....	...	47
Maybeury and Cooper	1	203
McDowell and Crumpler .....	...	270
Matoaka	1	209
Mora	2	269
North Fork and Crozier .....	...	196
Rock Circuit	3	564
War .....	...	34
Welch	1	157
West Welch .....	...	...
	21	5,938

Chattanooga District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ætna .....	...	242
Chattanooga: Centenary	3	1,464
East Lake and McFerrin .....	...	205
Highland Park	2	816
King Memorial	1	344
North Chattanooga .....	...	262
Ridgedale .....	...	277
Rossville	3	394
St. Elmo	1	414
Trinity .....	...	278
Whiteside Street .....	...	302
Wisdom Memorial	2	134
Dayton .....	...	309
Dunlap	4	211
Evansville	1	282
Hixson .....	...	158
Jasper and Whitwell .....	...	143
Lookout .....	...	222
Melvin .....	...	108
Pikeville .....	...	100
Rising Fawn and Trenton	3	297
South Pittsburg .....	...	121
Squatchie	1	207
Spring City .....	...	267
	21	7,557

Cleveland District.

Athens	1	234
Athens Circuit	1	158
Benton	3	176
Cleveland	1	428
South Cleveland	1	273
Charleston .....	...	244
Concord .....	...	238
Ducktown	1	173
Decatur	1	566
Etowah .....	...	225
Lenoir City	1	233
Louisville	1	463
Little River	1	200
Madisonville	4	339
Maryville	1	375
Mount Vernon	2	374
New Hope	1	176
Ooltewah	1	267
Philadelphia .....	...	370
Riceville	2	233
Sweetwater	1	655
	24	6,560

Knorrville District.

Andersonville	2	345
Clinton .....	...	253
Coal Creek	1	180
Corryton .....	...	171
Fountain City .....	...	479
Harriman	2	247
Harriman Circuit	1	233
Jacksboro .....	...	277
Knoxville: Broad Street .....	...	904
Centenary	7	1,081
Church Street and Missions	4	1,276
Brookside .....	...	...
Clyde Avenue .....	...	...
Marble Hill .....	...	...
West Lonsdale .....	...	...
East Park Avenue	1	278
Emerald Avenue .....	...	130
Epworth	1	179
Lincoln Park	1	244
Virginia Avenue .....	...	140
Washington Pike .....	...	167
Knoxville Circuit .....	...	290
LaFollette .....	...	250
Luttrell .....	...	295

Knoxville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Macedonia .....	...	130
Mascot	1	24
Robertsville .....	...	104
Rockwood .....	...	136
Sevierville .....	...	440
Strawberry Plains .....	...	325
Tazewell .....	...	110
Tazewell Circuit	1	206
	22	8,894

Morristown District.

Afton	2	284
Bull's Gap	1	553
Edison	1	102
Elizabethton	1	215
Embreeville	1	225
Erwin	1	149
Fall Branch .....	...	301
French Broad	1	138
Greeneville .....	...	236
Hawkins .....	...	781
Jefferson City .....	...	286
Johnson City Station	1	706
Johnson City Circuit .....	...	503
Jonesboro .....	...	321
Limestone	1	440
Morristown Station .....	...	551
Morristown Circuit	2	670
Mosheim .....	...	492
Newport	1	150
Parrottsville	3	491
Rogersville .....	...	278
Tate Spring and Rutledge .....	...	325
Surgoinsville	1	519
	17	8,626

Radford District.

Athens .....	...	...
Bland .....	...	394
Auburn	2	...
Dublin	1	474
Draper	2	218
East Radford .....	...	493
Eggleston .....	...	527
East Princeton .....	...	134
East River .....	...	351
Floyd	1	312
Hylton	2	190
Lead Mines	2	579
Mercer	3	396
Mechanicsburg	4	540
New River	2	343
Pulaski .....	...	532
Pearisburg	1	677
Princeton	3	890
Radford .....	...	164
Staffordsville .....	...	443
Spanishburg	1	320
	24	7,977

Tazewell District.

Belfast	1	161
Burke's Garden and Tazewell	1	1,044
Castlewood .....	...	283
Cedar Bluff	1	377
Clintwood	2	137
Dante .....	...	96
Dickensonville	2	606
Drill .....	...	227
Elk Garden .....	...	414
Graham .....	...	705
Graham Circuit .....	...	...
Grundy and Knox Creek .....	...	...
Honaker	1	270

Tazewell District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Lebanon	2	387
Maxwell	1	407
Pocahontas .....	...	121
Richlands	1	410
Rocky Gap	1	291
Tazewell	3	503
West Buchanan	2	153
West Graham	1	360
Whitewood .....	...	466
Wilder	1	85
	20	7,503

Wytheville District.

Blue Ridge	1	568
Cedar Springs	1	624
Chilhowie .....	...	747
Coveton .....	...	380
Cripple Creek	1	554
Elk Creek	2	585
Fries .....	...	248
Galax	2	344
Grant .....	...	646
Hillsville	1	420
Independence	3	497
Marion	1	482
Marion Circuit	1	809
Max Meadows	1	727
Rural Retreat	1	520
Spring Valley	5	769
Sugar Grove .....	...	220
Teas	1	159
Wytheville	2	508
Wytheville Circuit	3	1,007
	26	10,814

Recapitulation.

Abingdon District	25	9,890
Big Stone Gap District	26	6,905
Bluefield District	21	5,938
Chattanooga District	21	7,557
Cleveland District	24	6,560
Knoxville District	22	8,894
Morristown District	17	8,626
Radford District	24	7,977
Tazewell District	20	7,503
Wytheville District	26	10,814
Total this year	226	80,664
Total last year	212	81,294
Increase	14	...
Decrease .....	...	630

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 720.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,393.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 133.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,509.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 806.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,128.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 85,682.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,459.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$15,320. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$16,702; Home and Conference Missions, \$23,126. Total, \$39,828.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,164.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$12,452.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$998.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$30,289; preachers in charge, \$197,585.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$3,045.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 858; houses of worship, 751.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,333,200; indebtedness, \$71,754.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 224; parsonages, 181.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$529,334; indebtedness, \$18,014.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 11.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$50,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,250.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$816,730; losses

sustained, no report; premiums paid, \$3,874; collections on losses, \$1,220.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 1,104; Conference organ, 4,826.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Princeton, W. Va.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABINGDON DISTRICT.

I. P. Martin, P. E.

Abingdon, J. R. Brown; G. A. Maiden, Sup. Abingdon Circuit, I. N. Munsey.

Bristol: Anderson Street, J. A. H. Shuler.

Mary Street, J. E. Naff.

State Street, J. C. Orr.

South Bristol, R. T. McDowell.

Virginia Avenue, R. L. Evans.

Bristol Circuit, B. P. Cross.

Blountville, S. L. Browning.

Bluff City, E. W. Mort.

Benham, K. G. Munsey.

Ceres, H. S. Johnston.

Damascus, J. E. Spring.

Emory, C. C. Weaver; T. R. Handy, junior preacher.

Glade Spring, H. S. Hutsell.

Keywood, D. O. Eller; J. A. Lyons, Sup.

Mountain City, Orville Bruce Johnson.

Rich Valley, Lee Mitchell Burris.

Saltville, French Wampler.

Chaplain in the U. S. Army, Harrill S. Dyer.

President of Emory and Henry College, C. C. Weaver.

President of Martha Washington College, S. D. Long.

Secretary of Children's Home, E. F. Kahle.

Professors in Emory and Henry College, W. B. Mitchell and S. C. Beard.

Principal of Bethel High School, Frank Kenner Suddath.

Conference Commissioner of Education, E. H. Cassidy.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

M. P. Carico, P. E.

Appalachia, R. M. Walker.

Big Stone Gap, C. W. Dean.

Clinchport, J. A. L. Perkins.

Coeburn, M. A. Stevenson.

Cumberland Gap, E. N. Woodward.

East Stone Gap, S. M. Jennings.

Fort Blackmore, H. J. Kelly.
 Gate City, T. R. Wolfe.
 Jonesville, S. L. Hockenberry.
 Kingsport, W. S. Hendricks.
 Kingsport Circuit, W. T. Evans.
 Nickelsville, F. R. Snavelly.
 Norton, Zenas B. Randall.
 Norton Circuit, W. N. Baker.
 Pennington Gap, F. M. Buhrman.
 Powell's Valley, W. R. Carbaugh.
 Stickleyville, W. H. Walker.
 Stonega, Bradley Talmage Sells.
 Tom's Creek, C. E. Painter.
 Wise, N. R. Cartright.

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

E. A. Shugart, P. E.

Bluefield: Bland Street, T. S. Hamilton.
 Grace Church, W. M. Morrell.
 Bramwell, R. N. Havens.
 Big Sandy, E. W. Fisher.
 Berwind, E. R. Kite.
 Coalwood, George Wiley Fox.
 Davy and Twin Branch, C. L. Vaughan.
 East Welch, H. G. Holway.
 Eckman, R. H. Ballard.
 Gary, J. F. Benton.
 Glen Alum and War Eagle, W. L. Vernon.
 Jeager, J. B. Simpson.
 Jenkinjones and Pageton, L. D. Yost.
 Kimball, R. E. Greer.
 Keystone, Samuel Vance Gibson.
 Leckie, J. D. Wright.
 Maybeury and Cooper, W. A. Gose.
 McDowell and Crumpler, Z. D. Holbrook.
 Matoaka, B. C. Wise.
 Montcalm, C. N. Kennedy.
 North Fork and Crozier, J. G. Helvey.
 Rock Circuit, A. B. Moore.
 War, S. E. Jones.
 Welch, L. W. Pierce.
 West Welch, David Bruce Wright.
 Student in Emory University, Floyd Bun-
 yan Shelton.
 Chaplain in the U. S. Army, J. M. Wysor.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretary, G. K. Patty.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

J. B. Wara, P. E.

Ætna, A. N. Daily.
 Chattanooga: Centenary, E. E. Wiley.
 Dodson Avenue, E. R. Roach.
 East Lake, C. R. Jones.
 Highland Park, M. N. Watson.
 King Memorial, H. B. Vaught.
 Lookout, Allen Harvey Mathes.
 North Chattanooga, S. S. Catron.
 Ridgedale, R. E. Early.
 Rossville, T. J. Houts.

Chattanooga: St. Elmo, J. L. Mullens.
 Trinity, J. C. Patty.
 Whiteside, R. K. Triplett.
 Wisdom Memorial, W. F. Daily.
 Dayton, O. C. Wright.
 Dunlap, C. T. Gray.
 Evensville, J. N. Smith.
 Hixson, C. A. Pangle.
 Jasper and Whitwell, Josephus Henby.
 Melvin, J. A. Greening.
 Pikeville, J. F. Barnett.
 Rising Fawn and Trenton, J. A. Henderson.
 Sequatchie, Edgar Robert Lewis.
 South Pittsburg, Charles Glenn Eastwood.
 Spring City, Patrick Henry Horner.
 Missionary to Cuba, S. A. Neblett.
 Educational Secretary of Board of Missions,
 C. G. Hounshell.
 Chaplain in the U. S. Army, Henry Austin
 Carlton.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretary, C. W. Kelley.
 Principal of Lyerly School, T. L. Bryson.
 Conference Educational Secretary, N. M.
 Watson.

CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

W. S. Neighbors, P. E.

Athens, W. H. Briggs; C. A. Beard and L.
 L. H. Carlock, Sups.
 Athens Circuit, George E. Erwin.
 Benton, W. L. Tate.
 Cleveland, J. A. Burrow.
 South Cleveland, Wiley Bruce Peck.
 Charleston, L. M. Cartright.
 Concord, K. W. Cox.
 Ducktown, Allen J. Thomas.
 Decatur, C. L. Stradley.
 Etowah, J. W. Browning.
 Lenoir City, G. M. Moreland.
 Louisville, J. E. Fogleman.
 Little River, J. E. McCampbell.
 Madisonville, John Talley Booth.
 Maryville, T. C. Schuler.
 North Maryville Mission, J. M. Walker.
 Mount Vernon, T. N. Orr.
 New Hope, W. J. Cannon.
 Ooltewah, E. M. Ritchie.
 Philadelphia, W. D. Farmer.
 Riceville, H. E. Bradshaw.
 Sweetwater, Frank Jackson.
 President of Hiwassee College, J. E. Lowry.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, S. S. Boyer.
 Conference Secretary of Church Extension,
 T. C. Schuler.
 President of Weaver College, Eugene Blake.
 President of Centenary College, J. W.
 Malone.
 Student in Emory and Henry College,
 Raymond G. Farmer.
 Editor of *Midland Methodist*, J. A. Burrow.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

P. L. Cobb, P. E.

Andersonville, W. R. Miller.
 Knoxville: Broad Street, C. K. Wingo.
 Centenary, E. H. Yankee.
 Church Street and Missions, Joshua Jones Clark.
 Clyde Avenue, G. F. Carr.
 Marble Hill, W. S. Roberts.
 West Lonsdale, W. F. Lemming.
 Brookside, O. E. Householder.
 Emerald Avenue, K. C. Atkins.
 Epworth, B. W. Lee.
 Lincoln Park, D. F. Wyrick.
 Magnolia Avenue, R. G. Reynolds.
 Virginia Avenue, W. R. Snider.
 Washington Pike, L. J. Williams.
 Clinton, J. A. Ellison.
 Coal Creek, Onessus Horner Logan.
 Corryton, C. L. Thomas.
 Fountain City, R. A. Kelly.
 Harriman, Charles Henry Williams.
 Harriman Circuit, S. A. McCanless.
 Jacksboro, S. T. M. McPherson.
 Knoxville Circuit, S. K. Byrd.
 LaFollette, J. H. Wagner.
 Luttrell, Arch Buchanan.
 Macedonia, J. H. Watkins.
 Robertsville, Austin White.
 Rockwood, R. C. Camper.
 Sevierville, Charles G. McKay.
 Strawberry Plains, J. N. Jones.
 Tazewell, W. M. Patty.
 Tazewell Circuit, C. R. Cline.
 Conference Evangelist, Bascom Waters.
 Chaplain in the U. S. Navy, J. B. Frazier.
 Architectural Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, J. A. Baylor.
 Conference Secretary of Evangelism, R. A. Kelly.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, J. S. French and L. S. Reynolds.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

J. W. Perry, P. E.

Afton, E. Z. Blankenbeckler.
 Bull's Gap, E. W. Dean.
 Eidson, N. M. Moneyhun.
 Elizabethton, S. A. McGhee.
 Embreeville, T. M. Bellamy.
 Erwin, Elbert Dayton Worley.
 Fall Branch, N. H. Geisler.
 French Broad, W. E. Browning.
 Greeneville, J. B. Ely.
 Hawkins, S. H. Austin.
 Jefferson City, Paul Patton Martin.
 Johnson City Station, H. E. Kelso.
 Johnson City Circuit, J. S. Henley.
 Jonesboro, William Irving Hanna.
 Limestone, N. F. Walker; G. W. Simpson, Sup.

Morristown Station, T. J. Eskridge.
 Morristown Circuit, J. C. Logan; Barney Thompson, junior preacher.
 Mosheim, William Henry Harrison.
 Newport, A. B. Hunter.
 Parrottsville, W. L. Dykes.
 Rogersville, Clyde Enoch Lundy.
 Surgoinsville, Enoch L. McConnell.
 Tate Spring and Rutledge, C. W. Williams.
 Superintendent of Orphanage, M. J. Wysor.
 Commissioner of Education for Emory University, S. B. Vaught.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. M. Carter.

RADFORD DISTRICT.

D. P. Hurley, P. E.

Athens and East Princeton, S. W. Bourne.
 Auburn, J. R. King.
 Bland, W. C. Crockett.
 Draper, S. H. Hall.
 Dublin, J. T. Guy.
 East Radford, W. B. Belchee.
 East River, J. W. Morris.
 Eggleston, Z. A. Wall.
 Floyd and Hylton, Fred Gordon.
 Leadmines, M. Quessenberry.
 Mercer and Summers, Z. B. Mayberry.
 Mechanicsburg, W. M. Ellis.
 New River, W. A. Warner.
 Pulaski, R. M. Standefer.
 Pearisburg, J. F. Jones.
 Princeton, Thomas Priddy.
 Staffordsville, J. D. Dame.
 Spanishburg, T. D. Strader.
 Radford, Ellis C. Jessee.
 Principal of Preparatory Department of Montgomery Normal, A. S. Thorn.
 Conference Evangelist, E. L. Addington.
 Executive Secretary of Educational Association, J. H. Montgomery.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

J. E. Wolfe, P. E.

Belfast, J. N. Graham.
 Burke's Garden and Tazewell, W. C. Thompson.
 Castlewood, J. M. Paxton.
 Cedar Bluff, R. A. Owens.
 Clintwood, J. D. Spitzer.
 Dante, J. H. Lotspeich.
 Dickensonville, A. M. Qualls.
 East Buchanan, C. W. Street.
 Elk Garden, C. E. Steele.
 Graham, H. B. Brown.
 Graham Circuit, W. H. Troy.
 Grundy and Knox Creek, J. L. Scott.
 Honaker, A. H. Towe.
 Lebanon, A. S. Ulm.
 Maxwell, J. E. Graham.

Moss, J. W. Stewart.
 Pocahontas, J. A. Early.
 Richlands, E. H. Cole.
 Rocky Gap, S. D. Lambert.
 Tazewell, J. M. Crowe.
 West Buchanan, T. M. Shook.
 West Graham, W. M. Shuler.
 Whitewood, H. B. Tiller.
 Wilder, Edgar Hurt.
 Student in Emory University, Patrick
 Poindexter Tabor.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Rader, P. E.

Blue Ridge, A. H. Gentry.
 Cedar Springs, W. E. Bailey.
 Chilhowie Station, W. N. Wagner; J. T.
 Frazier, junior preacher.
 Chilhowie Circuit, G. W. Summers.
 Coveton, R. L. Wright.

Cripple Creek, G. T. Jordan.
 Elk Creek, W. S. Lyons.
 Fries, James Alexander Bays.
 Galax, C. H. Varner.
 Grant, S. V. Morell.
 Hillsville, R. W. Watts.
 Independence, Walter Hodge.
 Marion, R. B. Platt, Jr.
 Marion Circuit, Carl Herbert Wright.
 Max Meadows, J. H. Umberger.
 Rural Retreat, Walter P. Eastwood.
 Spring Valley, L. D. Maberry.
 Sugar Grove, J. C. Spurlin.
 Wytheville, G. L. Lambert.
 Wytheville Circuit, J. V. Hall.

Transferred.—B. N. Waterhouse and D. T. Miles, to the Western Virginia Conference; G. C. Rector, to the Los Angeles Conference.

EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT SHAWNEE, OKLA., NOVEMBER 6-9, 1918.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; W. L. BROOME, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Willie J. Gray. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? A. H. Anglin, W. E. Rackett. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Patrick Palmer. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. B. Moreland, elder, from the North Texas Conference; H. G. Cooke and O. E. Goddard, elders, and L. L. Evans, deacon, from the Texas Conference; C. O. Huff, elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; P. R. Eagle, elder, from the Little Rock Conference; Walter Douglass, elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; R. G. Flummer, elder, from the North Arkansas Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. P. Atkins, C. B. Holland, A. T. Wynn, H. R. Morris, G. E. Ryan, J. T. Johnson, W. L. French, N. T. Peak, J. B. Richie, T. L. Porter. 10.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joseph Patrick Palmer. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph Patrick Palmer. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Barnett Elopashabi, J. H. Neighbors, James J. Imotichey, Timothy J. Cephas, Thomas Graham, Willie J. Gray, James Cass, James B. Tims. 8.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Willie J. Gray, James B. Tims, James Cass, Barnett Elopashabi. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? T. M. Moore, E. H. Winger, Zadoc Anderson, Lysander Lee Evans. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? T. M. Moore, E. H. Winger, Zadoc Anderson, Lysander Lee Evans. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Cyrus B. Wade, William Madison Trent. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Cyrus B. Wade, William Madison Trent. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? N. L. Linebaugh, O. C. Fountaine, A. T. Winn, each at his own request. 3.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Clay, N. G. Gregory, W. S. Derrick, J. W. White, S. X. Swimme, James Lam-

bert, James G. Frazier, P. R. Eaglebarger, G. M. Byers. 9.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? P. C. Atkins, J. D. Rogers, W. P. Pipkin, S. F. Chambers, L. W. Cobb, J. B. Blackwell, J. M. Russell, Gibson Grayson, B. F. Stegall, J. F. Thompson, H. B. Scruggs, Miles Sturgeon, Griggs Durant, J. B. Richie, D. M. Geddie. 15.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? C. W. Myatt. 1.

C. W. MYATT died in All Saints' Hospital, McAlester, Okla., December 31, 1917. We regret that there is not available more data on the birth and early ministerial activities of Brother Myatt. He first entered the ministry in the Tennessee Conference, from which he transferred to the Arkansas Conference; then to the Indian Mission Conference about 1880, where he served missions, circuits, stations, and districts till the year 1915, when he was given the superannuate relation at the session of the Conference held in Muskogee, Okla. Our brother was a good preacher and zealous worker. He built a number of churches and parsonages during his ministry in Oklahoma and organized many societies that are now reckoned among our strong churches.—William T. Ready.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except in the case of S. C. Nunley, who was left in the hands of his presiding elder for investigation, because of certain charges.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Choctaw District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Antlers	9	118
Boktuklo	8	104
Bruno	4	120
Chickasaw Circuit	6	250
Hugo and Bennington	8	175
Idabel Circuit	5	228
Jesse Circuit	1	58
Le Flore	11	165
McCurtain Circuit	6	85
Rufe	5	182
	63	1,485

Creek District.

Broken Arrow	7	177
Euclhee	4	52
Honey Creek	10	133
Oklmulgee	8	127
Sapulpa	8	143
Seminole	10	189
Wewoka	5	104
	52	925

Durant District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ada: First Church	4	639
Colbert and Calera .....	...	405
Durant: First Church	3	751
Grace and Ayles	1	170
Kingston .....	...	134
Konawa	1	213
Madill .....	...	160
Milburn and Mansville	1	188
Pontotoc and Maravia .....	...	176
Roff and Mill Creek .....	...	201
Stonewall and Tupelo	2	146
Tishomingo .....	...	131
Vanoss .....	...	98
Wapanucka	1	209
Woodville and Lebanon	2	131
	15	3,752

Hugo District.

Antlers	1	132
Bennington Circuit .....	...	259
Bismark .....	...	106
Boswell .....	...	180
Broken Bow	1	206
Corinne Mission	1	65
Fort Towson	1	196
Garvin Circuit	1	185
Grant Circuit	1	220
Heavener	1	238
Howe Circuit .....	...	220
Hugo	1	488
Idabel .....	...	338
Poteau	2	325
Smithville Circuit	1	121
Soper .....	...	150
Talihina .....	...	171
Tuskahoma	1	133
Valliant .....	...	97
Wister	1	320
	13	4,150

McAlester District.

Allen and Atwood .....	...	184
Ashland Mission .....	...	90
Atoka	1	156
Caddo .....	...	335
Calvin and Gertie	2	113
Canadian Circuit .....	...	183
Caney Circuit	4	110
Checotah	3	262
Coalgate .....	...	160
Eufaula	1	174
Fame	1	237
Hartshorne Circuit .....	...	210
Kiowa	3	194
McAlester: Barnett Memorial .....	...	138
Phillips Memorial .....	...	519
McCurtain and Braden .....	...	65
Pittsburg Mission	1	46
Quinton and Kenton	1	128
Spiro	1	298
Stuart	1	124
Wilburton and Red Oak .....	...	134
	19	3,890

Muskogee District.

Boynton and Morris .....	...	96
Fort Gibson .....	...	115
Hanson Circuit	1	257
Keota Circuit	1	177
Muldrow	1	226
Muskogee Circuit .....	...	125
Muskogee: First Church .....	...	803
St. Paul's	1	581
Park Hill and Hurlburt	3	86
Porum Circuit .....	...	160

Muskogee District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Sallisaw	1	166
Stilwell	1	176
Stigler	1	373
Tahlequah	1	342
Tahlequah Circuit	1	95
Tanaha and Whitefield	1	67
Vian and Braggs	1	161
Wainwright and August Avenue	1	183
Webber and Gore	1	100
Westville	1	186
	11	4,475

Shawnee District.

Bethel Circuit	1	261
Dewar and Kusa	1	139
Dustin and Lamar	1	203
Henryetta Station	1	338
Henryetta Circuit	1	...
Holdenville Station	2	486
Holdenville Circuit	1	151
McCloud and Earlsboro	1	162
Okemah Station	1	196
Okemah Circuit	1	90
Seminole	1	177
Shawnee: First Church	4	539
Sparks and Paden	1	98
Tecumseh and Maud	1	295
Union Chapel Circuit	1	110
Wanette and Asher	3	314
Wewoka Circuit	1	...
Weleetka	1	81
Wetumka	1	155
Wewoka Station	1	182
	15	3,977

Tulsa District.

Bald Hill	1	35
Beggs	2	305
Bixby	1	103
Bristow	1	249
Broken Arrow	1	145
Coweta and Porter	1	154
Depew and Shamrock	1	69
Haskell	2	57
Mounds	1	23
Okmulgee	1	628
Okfuskee Circuit	1	48
Red Fork	1	60
Sapulpa	1	280
Stroud	1	95
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	1	996
Tigert Memorial	2	390
	8	3,737

Vinita District.

Adair and Blue Jacket	1	120
Afton	1	167
Big Cabin and Grand View	1	91
Centralia Circuit	1	126
Chapel Circuit	1	105
Chelsea	1	105
Choteau	1	43
Claremore	1	175
Fairland	1	198
Grove and Bernice	1	141
Inola and Alluwe	1	163
Jay	1	50
Kansas and Peggs	1	50
Ketchum and Strang	2	252
Miami	1	225
Pensacola	1	80
Pryor	1	284
Quapaw	1	...

Vinita District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Vinita	1	515
Wagoner	1	304
Welch	1	211
	7	3,405

Recapitulation.

Choctaw District	63	1,485
Creek District	52	925
Durant District	15	3,752
Hugo District	13	4,150
McAlester District	19	3,890
Muskogee District	11	4,475
Shawnee District	15	3,977
Tulsa District	8	3,737
Vinita District	7	3,405
Total this year	203	29,796
Total last year	209	30,935
Decrease	6	1,139

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 2.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 419.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 898.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 90.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,390.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 263.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,030.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 25,676.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,317.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,004. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,324; Home and Conference Missions, \$7,841. Total, \$17,165.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,298.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$3,164.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$563.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$18,855; preachers in charge, \$114,020.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,086.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 356; houses of worship, 268.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$962,122; indebtedness, \$57,120.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 150; parsonages, 131.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$203,633; indebtedness, \$12,692.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, no report.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? No report.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$118.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$455,405; premiums paid, \$3,952; losses sustained, \$18; collections on losses, \$18.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 148; Conference organ, 761.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Judge Orlando Swain, Okmulgee, Okla.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sapulpa, Okla.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURANT DISTRICT.

W. L. Blackburn, P. E.

Ada: First Church, W. M. Crutchfield.

Colbert and Calera, J. L. Brown.

Durant: First Church, C. B. Cross.

Grace and Aylesworth, Harvey Darrow.

Kingston, J. H. Rogers.

Madill, A. P. Johnson; W. S. Derrick and C. W. Clay, Sups.

Milburn and Mannsville, W. A. Lewis.

Pontotoc and Ravia, H. I. Dupree, supply.

Roff, W. W. Williams.

Stonewall and Tupelo, C. B. Holland.

Tishomingo, J. C. Fowler.

Wapanucka, J. Y. Brice.

Woodville and Lebanon, A. G. White.

Vanoss, J. L. Roberson, supply.

Caddo, Frank Naylor.

Caney Circuit, W. H. Smith.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. H. Babcock.

Army Y. M. C. A., M. A. Cassidy.

Conference Evangelist, S. S. Holcomb.

General Secretary of Methodist Orphanage, C. A. Clark.

Professor in Southern Methodist University, Frank Seay.

HUGO DISTRICT.

E. T. Campbell, P. E.

Antlers, W. P. Pipkin, supply.

Bennington and Bokchitto, J. M. Hively.

Bismark and Front, L. C. Lilly.

Boswell and Soper, J. A. Kenny.

Broken Bow, W. F. Hodnett; G. M. Byers, Sup.

Corinne Mission, W. B. Bumpass, supply.

Fort Towson, L. C. Craig.

Grant Circuit, T. D. Wilson, supply.

Hugo Station, R. C. Alexander.

Heavener, E. A. Townsend.

Howe Circuit, H. T. Breece.

Idabel, O. L. Adams.

Poteau, C. H. Buchanan.

Rattan Circuit, I. W. Lenox, supply.

Smithville, to be supplied.

Talihina and Albion, A. B. L. Hunkapillar.

Valliant Circuit, J. E. Wright, supply.

Wister, H. M. Cosby, W. E. Rockett, junior preacher.

Army Y. M. C. A., H. R. Morris.

Indian Mission, L. N. Ishcomer and Zadoc Anderson.

MCALISTER DISTRICT.

Charles L. Brooks, P. E.

Atwood Circuit, J. B. Blackwell, supply.

Allen and Calvin, M. B. McKenney.

Ashland Mission, J. L. Havins, supply.

Atoka, L. M. Daly.

Canadian Circuit, J. A. Grimes.

Coalgate, R. M. C. Hill.

Dustin and Lamar, to be supplied.

Eufaula, T. F. Brewer.

Fame, T. F. Richardson, supply.

Hartshorne, A. A. Puckett.

Kiowa, T. O. Shanks.

McAlester: Barnett Memorial, D. A. Williams.

Phillips Memorial, Walter Douglass.

McCurtain, N. T. Peak.

Pittsburg and Haileyville, to be supplied.
 Quinton and Kinta, M. M. Dupree.
 Spiro and Braden, A. C. Pickens.
 Stuart, W. M. Grose.
 Wilburton and Red Oak, M. C. Hayes.
 Indian Mission, Griggs Durant.

MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

R. C. Taylor, P. E.

Checotah, W. E. Garrison.
 Fort Gibson, J. R. Hardin.
 Keota Circuit, E. L. Powell, supply.
 Muldrow, T. M. Moore.
 Muldrow Circuit, W. M. Trent, supply.
 Muskogee: First Church, L. L. Evans; P.
 R. Eaglebarger, Sup.
 Saint Paul's, New Harris.
 Porum, to be supplied.
 Sallisaw, G. W. Martin.
 Stilwell, O. S. Snell; J. W. White, Sup.
 Stigler, G. W. Griner.
 Tahlequah, J. P. Atkins.
 Tahlequah Mission, to be supplied.
 Tanaha and Whitefield, to be supplied.
 Vian, W. R. Rosser.
 Wainwright Circuit, T. R. Houghton.
 Westville, E. H. Wininger.
 Chaplain in the U. S. Navy, A. N. Averyt.
 Secretary of Home Missions, O. E. God-
 dard.
 Indian Mission, Orlando Shay.

SHAWNEE DISTRICT.

J. H. Ball, P. E.

Bethel and Earlsboro, W. L. French.
 Dewar and Kusa, to be supplied.
 Henryetta, J. C. Curry.
 Holdenville, D. H. Aston.
 Holdenville Circuit, J. P. Palmer.
 Konawa, W. S. Lee.
 McLoud and Union Chapel, F. E. Shanks.
 Maud, W. J. Gray.
 Okemah, J. C. Cooper.
 Okemah Circuit, C. F. Dowell, supply.
 Shawnee: First Church, R. B. Moreland.
 Seminole, B. L. Williams.
 Sparks and Paden, J. S. Moore, supply.
 Tecumseh, to be supplied.
 Trinity Mission, E. L. Boyles, supply.
 Wanette and Asher, C. O. Huff.
 Weleetka, W. T. Ready.
 Wetumka, M. L. Sims.
 Wewoka, T. J. Gross.
 Indian Mission, Johnson Tiger, William
 Hill, and Samuel Checote.

TULSA DISTRICT.

J. M. Peterson, P. E.

Beggs, G. E. Ryan.
 Boynton and Leonard, A. M. Belcher.
 Bristow, W. L. Broome.
 Broken Arrow, A. M. Dupree.
 Claremore, to be supplied.
 Coweta and Porter, I. R. Haun.
 Depew and Shamrock, W. D. Forrest.
 Haskell and Bixby, R. G. Plummer.
 Morris, T. G. Peterson.
 Okmulgee, J. R. Abernathy.
 Red Fork, J. E. Vick.
 Sapulpa, E. H. Casey.
 Tulsa: Boston Avenue and Park Street,
 L. S. Barton; J. M. Cantrell, junior
 preacher.
 Tigert Memorial, H. G. Cooke.
 Chaplains in the U. S. Army, H. P. Clarke,
 A. H. Anglin, and L. P. Law.
 Superintendent of Indian Mission, R. T.
 Blackburn.
 Conference Secretary of Education, L. S.
 Barton.

VINITA DISTRICT.

W. U. Witt, P. E.

Adair and Big Cabin, T. J. Minnis.
 Afton, J. D. Cunningham.
 Alluwe, John Haggard, supply.
 Bluejacket and Grandview, to be supplied.
 Centralia Circuit, A. W. Blackford, supply.
 Chapel Circuit, W. M. Leatherwood, sup-
 ply.
 Chelsea, R. O. Stewart.
 Choteau and Inola, J. S. Johnson.
 Fairland, K. K. Anderson.
 Grove and Jay, T. L. Porter.
 Kansas and Peggs, to be supplied.
 Ketchum and Strang, J. H. Hatfield, sup-
 ply.
 Miami, D. A. Dawson.
 Pensacola, J. T. Turner.
 Pryor, T. S. Stratton.
 Vinita, J. E. McConnell.
 Wagoner, L. B. Ellis.
 Welch, E. H. Creasy.
 Chaplains in the U. S. Army, T. A. Har-
 kins and W. C. House.
 Chaplains' Training School, J. C. Crowson.
 Conference Evangelist, J. D. Edwards.
Transferred: A. S. Cameron, T. F.
 Roberts, and M. C. Hamilton, to the West
 Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Rogers, to
 the Little Rock Conference; J. A. Sage, to
 the Pacific Conference; A. N. Goforth, to
 the Tennessee Conference; T. P. Turner, to
 the Northwest Conference.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT DALLAS, TEX., NOVEMBER 6-8, 1918.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Earl Hicks Lightfoot, John Richard Spann, Frank N. Rye, Otto William Moerner, Ernest Calhoun Rainey, Robert J. LaPrade, Thomas Henry Browning, Jacob S. Pinkston, Martin Luther Beck, Hugh Samuel Porter, Dan S. Aynes, Charles J. Fender, E. C. Huckabee, Hargrove Grounds. 14.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John B. Isbell, Charles S. Wilhite, C. W. Thomas, B. A. Moores, W. O. Bucy, W. S. Dabney, Elmer C. Carter, J. B. Culwell, C. B. Fillder, H. H. Breedlove, Roy L. Patton, A. S. Eggner, W. S. Boyd. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Dewitt Van Pelt, H. C. Minnis. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? L. M. Manning, W. F. Gilmore, R. H. Jarrell. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? W. B. Byars. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Mark N. Terrell, elder, from the Texas Conference; Frank Hughen and George B. Jackson, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; E. H. Mayes and W. D. Bradfield, elders, from the West Texas Conference; C. W. Hearon and L. B. Tooley, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; F. G. Roebuck, deacon, from the Little Rock Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. H. Baker, L. N. Stuckey, G. W. Renfro, H. H. Bain, Frank Wilkerson, G. H. Brown, A. O. Hood, W. H. Vail, S. P. Farler, W. W. Johnson, L. F. Tannery. 11.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? W. F. Gilmore, L. M. Manning, R. W. Jarrell. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? W. F. Gilmore, L. M. Manning, R. H. Jarrell, E. H. Lightfoot, Robert W. Goodloe. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? R. E. Connell, Herbert E. Gatti, Robert J. LaPrade, Timothy

Bradford, Timothy Bradford Clayton, L. M. Chambers, J. W. Clinton, Alva Dee Hill, J. H. Johnson, C. B. Fielder. 10.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Ernest G. Rainey, Emmett H. McKenzie, William C. Quirl (elected at the last session), Robert J. LaPrade, Timothy Bradford Clayton, L. M. Chambers, Alva Dee Hill, J. H. Johnson, C. B. Fielder. 9.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? C. L. Satterfield, E. A. Drew, Gilbert Irwin, C. H. Russell, C. W. Griffin. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Robert W. Goodloe, Frank N. Rye, W. H. Baker, Wade Johnson, E. H. Lightfoot, C. L. Satterfield, E. A. Drew, Gilbert Irwin, C. H. Russell, C. W. Griffin. 10.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? John Logan Griffith, James E. Morris. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? John Logan Griffith. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. E. Dale, without his consent and absent; C. B. Golson, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. M. Clark, J. B. Davis, W. D. Mountcastle, W. H. Wright, L. E. Conkin. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Barnett, L. A. Burk, J. P. Rogers, P. C. Archer, S. L. Ball, H. M. Pirtle, J. A. Stafford, A. W. Gibson, G. H. Adams, G. F. Boyd, S. Crutchfield, W. A. Coppedge, W. A. Edwards, R. S. Gossline, L. W. Harrison, B. T. Hayes, J. W. Hunter, M. B. Johnston, J. A. Kerr, C. E. Lamb, James McDougal, J. B. Minnis, S. W. Miller, J. H. Hunter, John Moore, L. F. Palmer, J. H. Reynolds, J. F. Alderson, J. F. Sherwood, H. E. Smith, J. E. Vinson, J. A. Weaver, E. S. Williams, B. H. Webster, C. C. Williams, F. A. Rosser, J. H. McLean, I. A. Thomas, I. M. Woodward, W. B. Martin, S. M. Ownby, J. D. Whitehead, I. N. Crutchfield, J. P. Humphreys, J. B. Gober, F. O. Miller, W. J. Bludworth, Lee Sanders, E. L. Harris. 49.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. W. Tinchier, H. A. Bourland, J. W. Murphy. 3.

JOHN W. MURPHY, son of William and Elizabeth Murphy, was born February 11, 1840, in Bedford County, Tenn. He was converted and united with the M. E. Church, South, in November, 1864, at Marble Plains, Tenn. The following year he was licensed to preach at the New Hope Camp Ground by the Rev. J. D. Barbee. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Annual Conference, which met in Dallas in 1880, Bishop Pierce presiding. He was ordained deacon in 1874 at Denton, Tex., by Bishop McTyeire, and in 1879 was ordained elder at Sherman, Tex., likewise by Bishop McTyeire. In consulting a brief autobiography we find that he served the following charges: East Fork Mission, Decatur Circuit, Fairlee Circuit, and Rhome Circuit. Three church houses were built under his supervision, and scores of souls were happily converted and brought into the Church under his faithful ministry. On account of sickness in his family, he was obliged to abandon the regular work for a period of thirteen years at one time, but as soon as it was possible to resume his work he did so. He was a man of keen intellect and a bright, discerning mind. Having devoted many years of his life to the work of a teacher, he had acquired a taste for good and wholesome literature, and consequently had stored his mind with a fund of information that greatly enhanced his usefulness both as teacher and preacher. His was a character without alloy. He was every inch a Christian gentleman. During the years of his active life he said, with the great apostle, "This one thing I do," and as he came to the close of his day of service he could truthfully say, with the same immortal hero, "I have fought a good fight." He was twice married and was the father of two children. Both of his companions and his son, Dr. Murphy, had passed on before and there was left an only daughter, Mrs. J. A. Hardy, of Tioga, Tex., at whose home he spent the evening of his life—a benediction to his children and an honor to the cause he loved dearer than his own life. He passed quietly away on the morning of January 4, 1918. His funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Pilot Point, and his body was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery near by.—*G. A. Lehnhoff.*

J. W. TINCHER.—Pure in heart, holy in life, and faithful to trusts reposed, he answered the skeptic's question, "Where is your God?" with a life which revealed the blessed Saviour again and again. He

was born near Alderson, W. Va., July 12, 1851, and was converted and joined the Baptist Church on October 6, 1867. At this point he says: "I became dissatisfied with the Church on the communion question and asked for a letter. Being denied, I joined the M. E. Church, South, and was expelled from the former communion." On February 6, 1873, he was happily married to Miss Mary S. Redmon, who survives him. Denied children of their own, the orphans found in them father and mother and to-day they "rise up and call them blessed." For some time he struggled against a call to preach. Finally he yielded and was licensed to preach the gospel by Commerce Circuit Quarterly Conference on October 26, 1891, Rev. George T. Nichols being the presiding elder. Limited in education, he entered Central College, Sulphur Springs, Tex., in the fall of 1892. Here he continued until June, 1894, when Rev. W. L. Clifton, presiding elder, employed him for Reilly Springs Mission. In November following he was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference and appointed to the same charge. The next three years he was on Greenwood Mission and was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan. The next three years he was on Rosston Circuit, and during that time he was ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove. Then he was for two years at Aubrey, one year at Era and Bolivar, two years at Trenton, four years at Pilot Point Circuit (then known as Wesley and Bethel), two years supernumerary at Aubrey, and in 1914 he was granted the superannuate relation, in which he continued until death. At his request the writer attended his funeral at Aubrey, June 3, 1918. We shall see him again. Where the sun never goes down and sorrows cannot come we shall meet to part no more.—*D. F. Fuller.*

HILLEN ARMOUR BOURLAND was born April 11, 1838, at Paris, Tenn. His father was Dr. Reese Bourland, a practicing physician. His mother was Mary Waddy. When a child, his father moved to Lovelace, Ky. He was converted and joined the Church when only fifteen years of age. He soon felt called to preach and entered the ministry at the age of nineteen. He attended college in Georgia and completed his collegiate course at St. Charles College, Missouri. He was married to Miss Priscilla Howland in August, 1863. They had a family of seven children. The surviving ones are Mrs. Mary Boyd, of Baird, Mrs. R. D. Matthews, of Big Spring, Mrs.

J. L. Lea, Jr., of Wichita Falls, and Dr. J. W. Bourland, of Dallas, Tex. Dr. Bourland was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference and entered St. Charles College, where he graduated in the spring of 1860. His first appointment was Clinton Circuit, Tenn. His second appointment was Briersburg, Tenn. He then served Fulton and Palmyra (Missouri) charges, after which he became President of Central College, at Fayette, Mo. He next held appointments at Mexico, Hannibal, and Kansas City, Mo. From there he was transferred to Dallas, and was appointed pastor of old Lamar Street Church—the predecessor of our First Church—which pastorate he held for four years, from 1877 to 1881. He was then pastor at Sherman for two years and four years financial agent of the Southwestern University, at Georgetown, after which he served the Belton, Waco, Abilene, Cleburne, and Waxahachie churches, and in 1904 he took the supernumerary relation. In 1915, at his own request, he was given the superannuate relation by the North Texas Conference. His translation took place Thursday morning, February 14, 1918. The funeral services were conducted by the writer. Dr. Bourland was a charming gentleman, a scholarly and helpful preacher, and an accomplished Christian. He was a wise and constructive leader, and the fruit of his labor abides.—*S. H. C. Burgin.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bonham District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bailey .....	...	333
Bonham Station .....	...	790
Brooklyn and High	1	257
Dodd Circuit	1	319
Ector Circuit .....	...	420
Fannin Mission .....	...	...
Honey Grove Station .....	...	532
Ladonia Station .....	...	257
Leonard Station	1	270
Petty Circuit .....	...	...
Ravenna	1	338
South Bonham	1	200
Trenton .....	...	376
Telephone .....	...	...
White Rock Circuit .....	...	...
Windom and Rock Point .....	...	355
	5	4,447

Dallas District.

Cedar Hill	286
Cochran	100

Dallas District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Dallas: Brooklyn Avenue	1	193
Cole Avenue	1	198
Ervey Street	3	800
First Church	7	1,898
South Dallas	1	356
Grace	1	1,216
Highland Park	13	225
Maple Avenue	1	75
Munger Place .....	...	404
Oak Cliff	2	1,120
Oak Lawn	4	770
St. John's	1	277
Tyler Street .....	...	1,188
West Dallas and Cochran	1	94
DeSoto and Bethel .....	...	90
Duncanville and Wheatland .....	...	279
Grand Prairie	2	272
Irving .....	...	...
	38	9,841

Decatur District.

Alvord	1	199
Argyle .....	...	325
Bowie .....	...	337
Boyd	1	235
Bryson and Jermyn	6	342
Bridgeport	2	337
Chico	2	300
Crafton .....	...	270
Decatur .....	...	482
Decatur Circuit	2	385
Greenwood	2	220
Jacksboro Station .....	...	214
Jacksboro Mission .....	...	75
Justin and Ponder .....	...	295
Krum and Slidell .....	...	299
Mount Zion	1	149
Paradise .....	...	214
Perrin and Barton .....	...	364
Roanoke .....	...	152
Sunset	2	258
Willow Point .....	...	307
	19	5,759

Gainesville District.

Aubrey	1	475
Bonita	2	335
Denton Station	4	913
Denton Street Station .....	...	484
Dexter	2	244
Era	2	434
Lewisville	1	248
Marysville .....	...	238
Montague	2	...
Myra and Hood .....	...	257
Pilot Point .....	...	352
Sanger	7	455
St. Jo .....	...	144
Valley View	1	298
Whaley Memorial	4	639
Woodbine	2	360
	28	5,876

Greenville District.

Caddo Mills	2	420
Campbell Chapel	2	543
Cash Mission .....	...	213
Celeste Station .....	...	339
Celeste Circuit .....	...	332
Commerce .....	...	570
Fairlie Mission .....	...	329
Greenville Mission	1	490
Jones, Bethel, and Wesley Chapel .....	...	439
Kavanaugh	4	766
Lee Street .....	...	351

Greenville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Lone Oak	2	351
Merit Circuit .....	...	402
Quinlan Mission .....	...	416
Wesley Station	2	777
Wolfe City .....	...	309
	13	7,097

McKinney District.

Allen Circuit .....	...	315
Anna and Melissa .....	...	320
Blue Ridge	2	409
Carrollton and Farmer's Branch	1	300
Celina	1	238
Farmersville	2	391
Frisco .....	...	424
Josphine .....	...	370
Little Elm and Lebanon .....	...	152
McKinney Station .....	...	640
Nevada .....	...	255
Plano Station .....	...	322
Plano Circuit .....	...	245
Prosper and Elm Ridge .....	...	369
Princeton Circuit .....	...	425
Richardson and Vickery	1	216
South McKinney	2	175
Weston Circuit	1	407
Wylie Station	1	292
Wylie Circuit .....	...	250

11 6,565

Paris District.

Avery	1	427
Annona	2	380
Blossom .....	...	286
Bogata	1	350
Clarksville Circuit .....	...	684
Clarksville Station	2	503
Deport .....	...	337
Detroit .....	...	...
Emberson	1	615
Howland	1	344
Paris Circuit	1	320
Pattonville .....	...	630
Roxton .....	...	215
White Rock and Williams Chapel	1	348
Woodland .....	...	287
Bonham Street	1	309
Centenary	1	686
Lamar Avenue .....	...	619
Bagwell Mission	1	254

13 7,594

Sherman District.

Bells	2	385
Collinsville and Tioga .....	...	417
Denison: Sherman and Denison Mission .....	...	178
Trinity	2	563
Waples Memorial	3	866
Howe .....	...	291
Pilot Grove .....	...	165
Pilot Point .....	...	193
Pottsboro and Preston	1	233
Sadler and Gordonville	1	239
Sherman Circuit	1	310
Sherman: Key Memorial	1	566
Travis Street .....	...	1,296
Van Alstyne	2	417
Whitesboro .....	...	393
Whitewright .....	...	313

13 6,825

Sulphur Springs District.

Brashear	1	449
Como	2	400

Sulphur Springs District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Cooper	2	374
Cumby	2	300
Enloe and Klondike	1	312
Lake Creek	2	223
Mount Vernon	1	378
Pecan Gap .....	...	512
Pickton Circuit .....	...	592
Reilly Springs	1	512
Sulphur Bluff .....	...	450
Sulphur Springs	2	1,150
Sulphur Springs Mission	2	269
Weaver and Saltillo	1	299
Winnsboro	3	539
Yowell	1	362
	21	7,151

Terrell District.

Chisholm .....	...	336
College Mound .....	...	190
Crandall Circuit .....	...	425
Elmo Mission .....	...	339
Fate Circuit .....	...	339
Forney Station .....	...	257
Garland	3	353
Hutchins and Wilmer .....	...	230
Kaufman Station	2	350
Kaufman Mission .....	...	243
Kemp and Becker	3	436
Lancaster	2	283
Maybank Mission .....	...	259
Mesquite and Pleasant Mound .....	...	443
Rockwall	1	537
Royse City .....	...	465
Scurry Circuit	1	360
Terrell	1	725

13 6,620

Wichita Falls District.

Antelope	2	244
Archer City .....	...	205
Bellevue .....	...	202
Blue Grove	1	230
Burkburnett .....	...	322
Byers .....	...	265
Dundee .....	...	206
Electra Mission .....	...	194
Electra Station .....	...	386
Henrietta	1	342
Iowa Park	1	277
Megargel .....	...	96
Nocona	2	450
Petrolia	1	190
Red River .....	...	193
Ringgold .....	...	186
Vashti .....	...	415
Wichita Falls Mission	1	231
Wichita Falls Station	3	1,238

12 5,872

Recapitulation.

Bonham District	5	4,447
Dallas District	38	9,841
Decatur District	19	5,759
Gainesville District	28	5,876
Greenville District	13	7,097
McKinney District	11	6,565
Paris District	13	7,594
Sherman District	13	6,825
Sulphur Springs District	21	7,151
Terrell District	13	6,620
Wichita Falls District	12	5,872

Total this year	186	73,674
Total last year	223	74,011

Decrease 37 337

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 17; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 976.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,174.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 136.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,499.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 407.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 4,503.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 54,300.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$18,311.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$17,138. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$16,439; Home and Conference Missions, \$23,003. Total, \$39,442.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$9,546.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$20,371.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,581.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$35,388; preachers in charge, \$223,485.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,904.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 499; houses of worship, 442.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,994,800; indebtedness, \$190,524.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 192; parsonages, 184.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$427,278; indebtedness, \$2,699.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 11.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$47,000; indebtedness, \$4,000.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 11; amount of damage, \$9,542.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,021,755; premiums paid, \$7,443; losses sustained, \$9,542; collections on losses, \$3,824.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Southern Methodist University: Value of property, \$2,264,718; endowment, \$209,114; pupils, 1,012. Southwestern University: Value of property, \$770,000; endowment, \$200,000; professors, 21; pupils, 551. Texas Woman's College: Value of property, \$400,000; professors, 30; pupils, 420. Wesley College: Value of property, \$175,000; professors, 18; pupils, 382. North Texas Female College: Value of property, \$210,000; professors, 27; pupils, 325.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 256; Conference organ, 3,337.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, R. C. Dial, Greenville, Tex.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Terrell, Tex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BONHAM DISTRICT.

E. W. Alderson, P. E.

Bailey, E. G. Roberts.

Bonham: First Church, W. L. Tittle; J. L.

Cunningham, junior preacher, supply.

Brookston and High, W. D. Sauls.

Dodd City, W. N. Vernon.

Ector, R. S. Kerr; M. C. Dobbs, junior preacher.

Honey Grove, Rex B. Wilkes.

Ladonia, Mark N. Terrell.

Leonard, R. E. Porter.

Petty, W. F. Davis.

Ravenna and Mulberry, M. R. T. Davis.

South Bonham, C. F. McKinney.

Trenton, J. A. Wheeler.

Telephone, L. M. Manning.

Whiterock, to be supplied.

Windom and Rock Point, R. T. Breedlove.

DALLAS DISTRICT.

W. J. Johnson, P. E.

Cedar Hill, T. G. Whitten.
 Cochran Chapel, L. B. Craven, supply.
 Dallas: Brooklyn Avenue, J. Wilson
 Crichlow, supply.
 Cole Avenue, J. D. Pinkston.
 Ervay Street, J. A. Old.
 First Church, S. H. C. Burgin.
 Grace Church, W. D. Bradfield.
 Highland Park, H. M. Whaling, Jr., sup-
 ply.
 Maple Avenue, R. J. LaPrade.
 Munger Place, F. M. Richardson.
 Oak Cliff, G. M. Gibson.
 Oak Lawn, O. T. Cooper.
 South Dallas, O. L. Cole, supply.
 St. John's, O. W. Moerner.
 Tyler Street, C. C. Young; J. B. Davis,
 Sup.
 Wesley House, E. C. Rainey.
 West Dallas, H. S. Porter.
 Duncanville and Wheatland, K. R. Isbell.
 Professor in Southern Methodist Univer-
 sity, Paul B. Kern.
 President of Powell Training School, Na-
 than Powell.
 Agency Secretary of American Bible So-
 ciety, J. J. Morgan.
 Field Secretary of American Bible Society,
 L. P. Smith.
 Commissioner of Southern Methodist Uni-
 versity, O. S. Thomas.
 Professor in Texas Woman's College, Ira
 C. Kiker.
 Student in Southern Methodist University,
 E. H. Lightfoot.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, C. M.
 Harless.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

W. A. Stuckey, P. E.

Alvord, E. M. Jones.
 Argyle, H. H. Breedlove.
 Bowie, T. N. Weeks.
 Bryson and Jermy, E. H. Coburn.
 Boyd and Rhome, C. N. Smith.
 Bridgeport, F. G. Roebuck.
 Chico, C. W. Griffin.
 Crafton, A. P. Hightower.
 Decatur Station, J. P. Luton; C. M. Clark,
 Sup.
 Decatur Circuit, W. S. Boyd.
 Greenwood, J. B. Culwell.
 Ponder and Justin, W. J. Wilson.
 Jacksboro Station, John R. Allen.
 Krum and Slidell, J. E. Short.
 Paradise, E. A. Drew.
 Mount Zion and Shiloh, G. F. Boyd, supply.
 Perrin and Barton, A. T. Bridges.

Sunset, R. L. Patterson, supply.
 Willow Point, R. L. Patton.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

C. M. Simpson, P. E.

Aubrey, C. W. Thomas.
 Bonita, E. L. Edgar.
 Denton, J. W. Hill.
 Dexter, Carl Clements, supply.
 Era, M. A. Stout.
 Gainesville: Denton Street, S. M. Black.
 Whaley Memorial, C. W. Dennis.
 Marysville, W. B. Simmons.
 Montague, E. F. Brown.
 Myra and Hood, J. V. Davis.
 Pilot Point, J. R. Atchley.
 Sanger, T. W. Lovell; L. E. Conkin, Sup.
 Saint Jo, W. S. Dabney.
 Valley View, J. Leonard Rea.
 Woodbine, A. B. Moores.
 Lewisville, A. R. Nash.
 Conference Evangelist, H. C. Hand.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

M. L. Hamilton, P. E.

Caddo Mills and Floyd, B. B. Hall.
 Campbell Circuit, C. L. Satterfield.
 Cash Mission, Gilbert Irwin.
 Celeste Station, J. M. Sweeton.
 Celeste Circuit, W. H. Baker.
 Commerce, G. C. French.
 Fairlie Mission, W. O. Bucy.
 Greenville: Kavanaugh, E. L. Egger.
 Lee Street, A. S. Eggner.
 Wesley, C. O. Shugart.
 Mission, G. W. Renfro.
 Lone Oak Station, G. B. Carter.
 Jones, Bethel, and Wesley Chapel, R. L.
 Ely.
 Merit, W. E. Barberee.
 Quinlan, Frank Hughen.
 Wolfe City, A. B. Davidson.
 U. S. Army, A. O. Hood.
 Agent of North Texas Female College, E.
 L. Spurlock.
 Dean of Wesley College, George B. Jackson.
 Student in Trinity College, Frank Wilkin-
 son.

MCKINNEY DISTRICT.

W. D. Thompson, P. E.

Allen, E. B. Jackson.
 Anna and Melissa, C. L. Bowen.
 Blue Ridge, W. F. Gilmore.
 Carrollton and Farmer's Branch, G. F.
 Jones.
 Celina, C. B. Fladger.
 Farmersville, H. E. Anderson.
 Frisco, E. H. Crandall.
 Josephine, W. B. Byars.

McKinney: First Church, J. L. Pierce.
Nevada, M. H. Read.
Plano, R. C. Hicks.
Princeton, H. H. Bain.
Prosper and Elm Ridge, T. M. Kirk.
Renner, J. T. Bludworth.
Richardson, J. W. Beck.
South McKinney and Rhea Mills, Charles S. Wilhite.
Waggoner, to be supplied.
Weston Circuit, C. B. Fielder.
Wylie Station, D. F. Fuller.
Wylie Circuit, J. T. Ross.
Religious Work in Army, L. N. Stuckey.

PARIS DISTRICT.

J. L. Morris, P. E.

Annona Circuit, J. J. Cooper.
Avery Mission, C. W. Glanville.
Bagwell, A. D. Hill, supply.
Blossom, C. W. Kavanaugh.
Bogota, F. C. Adams.
Clarksville Circuit, S. L. Habern.
Clarksville Station, G. A. Lehnhoff.
Deport, C. P. Combs.
Detroit, G. W. Whisler.
Emberson, L. F. Tannery.
Howland, J. D. Thomas.
Paris: Bonham Street, R. B. Curry; W. H. Wright, Sup.
First Church, R. P. Shuler; W. D. Mountcastle, Sup.
Paris Circuit, J. R. Wages.
Pattonville, J. W. Beckham.
Roxton, A. F. Hendrix.
White Rock and Williams Chapel, W. H. Vail.
Woodland and Kanawha, G. H. Brown.

SHERMAN DISTRICT.

D. K. Porter, P. E.

Bells Circuit, J. T. Hudgins.
Collinsville and Tioga, E. L. Silliman.
Denison: Trinity, L. D. Shawver.
Waples Memorial, C. W. Hearon.
Howe Circuit, J. B. Adair.
Pecan and South Mayd, J. L. Johnson.
Pilot Grove Circuit, M. L. Beck.
Pottsboro and Preston, S. P. Farler.
Pilot Point Station, M. P. Hines.
Sadler and Gordonville, N. C. Little.
Sherman Circuit, W. A. Pritchett.
Sherman: Key Memorial, J. W. Slagle.
Travis Street, J. F. Pierce.
Van Alstyne, F. B. Wheeler.
Whitesboro, J. H. Scrimshire.
Whitewright, C. C. Childress.
Dean of North Texas Female College, J. O. Leath.
Special Representative of the Board of Church Extension, L. D. Shawver.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

R. F. Bryant, P. E.

Brashear, George R. Slagle.
Como and Forest Academy, L. B. Tooley.
Cooper, C. L. Bounds.
Cumby, J. L. Sullivan.
Enloe, W. E. Kirby.
Lake Creek, Alex Hubbard.
Mount Vernon, T. W. Preston.
Pecan Gap and Ben Franklin, H. B. Chambers.
Pickton, C. H. Russell.
Riley Springs, J. W. Clifton.
Saltillo, R. A. Oaks, supply.
Sulphur Bluff, M. C. Sooter.
Sulphur Springs Station, R. G. Mood.
Sulphur Springs Mission, J. A. Thomas, supply.
Winnsboro Station, A. A. Kidd.
Yowell, J. S. Hughes, supply.
Conference Secretary of Education, R. G. Mood.

TERRELL DISTRICT.

C. A. Spragins, P. E.

Chisholm, E. F. Lancaster.
College Mound and Poetry, H. G. May.
Crandall, H. M. Cowling.
Elmo, Frank Rye.
Fate Circuit, R. H. Jarrell.
Forney Station, W. C. Howell.
Garland Station, T. J. Beckham.
Hutchins and Wilmer, E. H. Mayes.
Kaufman Station, W. W. Armstrong.
Kaufman Mission, T. H. Browning.
Kemp and Becker, N. W. Oliver.
Lancaster, S. C. Riddle.
Mabank, L. A. Hanson.
Mesquite and Pleasant Mound, C. D. Montgomery.
Rockwall Station, John E. Roach.
Royse, J. F. Holmes.
Scurry, A. C. Sterling.
Terrell Station, W. T. Whiteside.
President of Texas Military College, L. C. Perry.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT.

J. Sam Barcus, P. E.

Antelope Mission, Hargrove Grounds.
Archer City, W. R. McCarter.
Bellevue, I. S. Ashburn.
Blue Grove, P. S. Warren, supply.
Burkburnett, E. V. Cole.
Byers, E. L. Wright.
Dundee and Wichita Mission, to be supplied.
Electra Station, F. A. Crutchfield.
Electra Mission, C. J. Fender.

Henrietta, T. H. Morris.
 Iowa Park, O. E. Moreland.
 Megargel, Clarence Grimes, supply.
 Nocona, Minor Bounds.
 Petrolia, E. C. Carter.
 Ringgold, A. F. Watkins.
 Vashti Mission, B. S. Aynes; A. Wall,
 junior preacher.
 Wichita Falls, S. A. Barnes.
 Conference Evangelist, W. H. Brown.
 Student in Southern Methodist University,
 J. B. Isbell.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. L. Huffstutler.
 Army Y. M. C. A., E. C. Huckabee.

Transferred.—E. J. Harris and J. Richard Spann, to the Texas Conference; S. R. Hay, to the New Mexico Conference; R. B. Moreland and H. G. Cooke, to the East Oklahoma Conference; Wade Johnson and C. G. Chappell, to the Baltimore Conference; I. A. Smith, to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT ABILENE, TEX., NOVEMBER 6-8, 1918.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; A. L. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Justin Van Gordon Anderson,
 William Bracy Hicks. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. M. Haddick, G. W. Montgomery, W. L. Vaughan, J. E. Yeats, C. W. Foote, J. W. McCreary, H. C. Gordon, I. B. Sanford, T. W. Shepherd, J. A. Bell, T. W. Brabham, H. G. Scoggins, C. R. Kidd, W. E. Hamilton, J. A. Townsend. 15.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. I. Beck and J. W. Martin, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. Fred Cocke, C. M. Killian, C. O. Davis, J. E. Boyd, H. W. Hanks, W. A. Hitchcock. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. D. Ramsey and H. F. Brooks, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; S. R. Hay, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; L. B. Hankins, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; H. C. Gordon, from the Central Texas Conference; J. F. Woodliff, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; E. B. Bowen, from the New Mexico Conference; W. A. Belche, an elder, from the Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. E. Boyd, J. Fred Cocke, C. O. Davis, W. A. Hitchcock, H. W. Hanks, C. M. Killian, C. A. Duncan, S. W. Franklin, Ancil Lynn, J. L. Rucker, S. L. Young, J. H. Hicks. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. W. Foote, J. W. McCreary, J. E. Boyd, C. O. Davis, W. A. Hitchcock, H. W. Hanks, C. M. Killian, H. C. Gordon, Thomas W. Shepherd. 9.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? C. W. Foote, J. W. McCreary, J. E. Boyd, C. O. Davis, W. A. Hitchcock, H. W. Hanks, C. M. Killian, H. C. Gordon, Thomas W. Shepherd. 9.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? L. E. Chiddix. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? R. H. Boyd, B. L. Nance, W. M. Pearce, J. O. Quattlebaum, B. W. Wilkins, T. J. Rea. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? R. H. Boyd, B. L. Nance, W. M. Pearce, J. O. Quattlebaum, T. J. Rea. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? A. E. Arnfield, withdrawn. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? D. W. Hawkins, A. T. Culbertson, R. B. Bonner, Thomas Hanks, R. B. Evans, Leon Henderson, W. R. Kirkpatrick, J. G. Putman, John F. Neal, J. B. McCarley, L. Jackson. 11.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. L. Hollers, H. C. Jolly, C. S. McCarver, B. F. Gassaway, J. M. Baker, S. C. Vaughan, J. A. Hyder, W. E. Caperton, A. B. Keen, J. B. Wood, A. B. Roberts, George F. Fair, J. A. Crutchfield, R. S. Heiser, J.

W. R. Bachman, L. E. Riddle, B. T. Sharp, D. C. Ross, J. R. Mood, M. D. Hill, T. B. Hilborn, V. H. Trammell, M. W. Rogers, C. E. Lynn. 24.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. P. Edwards, S. T. Cherry, J. M. Sollie. 3.

J. M. SOLLIE entered the old Northwest Texas Conference by readmission after he had passed middle life and had served but one charge in the bounds of this Conference. But little is known of his life and work. For health reasons he moved to New Mexico, where he lived until a short while before his death, which occurred in the early part of this year, at the home of one of his children in El Paso, Tex. We learned from his presiding elder that he stood well in the estimation of the people of Albuquerque, where he had lived the most of the time since he had been a superannuate member of this Conference. When Brother Sollie entered the old Northwest Texas Conference he assured the Committee on Admissions that he would never be dependent on the Joint Board of Finance; and, true to this pledge, he never received help from this Board. A good man and true has gone to his reward.—*A Friend*.

SAMUEL THOMAS CHERRY was born near Holly Springs, Miss., on November 22, 1871, and died at Fluvanna, Tex., February 5, 1918. He came to Texas in the year 1894. At the age of sixteen he joined the Methodist Church. In 1898 he was licensed to preach, Rev. J. G. Putman being presiding elder. He took membership in the Northwest Texas Annual Conference in 1903, and was ordained deacon at Hillsboro, Tex., two years later. In due time he became an elder. He was married to Miss Mary Dodd in March, 1905, and of this union there were six children, the oldest having passed to the home above. This servant of the Lord was intensely religious, being conscientious and prompt in the discharge of all his Christian duties. He did not read many books; but those that he did read were among the best, and his preaching showed a clear knowledge of these books, for he set forth in no uncertain sound the religious thought of his beloved Church and of the age in which he lived. The Bible was his guide, inspiration, and life. His standard was nothing short of his conception of the teachings of the Word of God. Brother Cherry was a lovely character—ever quiet, thoughtful, pure, uncompromising. To him Christ died for all

mankind, therefore each person was worthy of his consideration. He preached a warm, vigorous, thoughtful sermon, hence he turned many to righteousness. As a pastor he was energetic, kind, and gave diligent care to every interest of the Church. Suffering was for years his constant companion, for his health was never very good. He was a loving, kind, considerate husband and father. His home was a model Christian home. But he is not there now: he has gone to the home in the sky.—*J. T. Griswold*.

WILLIS PATRICK EDWARDS was born in Neshoba County, Miss., December 13, 1864, and died at Kress, Tex., November 24, 1917. While visiting in Mississippi he was granted license to preach by the Walnut Springs Quarterly Conference, at the Carolina Church. He was married to Miss Leona Elizabeth Parker at Laurel Hill, Miss., July 3, 1890. His first sermon was preached in the Evergreen church, Bosqueville charge, Waco District. In 1896 he joined the Northwest Texas Conference at Waxahachie, and was appointed to the Bono charge, Fort Worth District. His father, W. H. Edwards, was a preacher. Miss Laura Edwards, missionary to Korea, is his sister. He was one of a large family in which there were seven girls and five boys. As a man he was thoughtful, hopeful, and optimistic. He loved his home and provided as well as circumstances would allow for those dependent upon him. As a husband and father, he was patient, kind, and self-sacrificing. The fellowship in his home was delightful. In his Conference work he was modest and left his appointments in the hands of the proper authorities, believing that God would so direct that he would be sent where he could do the most good. He filled some hard places, yet without murmuring or complaint. With a beautiful consecration he moved from place to place in the spirit of the Master, doing good. He had a good knowledge of the Scriptures and preached with power and zeal, hence many people were convicted of sin and saved by the grace of God. He was the medium through which much comfort came to people, for he knew how to console with the precious words of God and to inspire with his everlasting truths. In the truest sense he was a soldier of the cross and always fought with that courage and faith that would win for God. He is now wearing the crown of everlasting life.—*A. L. Moore*.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless

in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Abilene District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Abilene: First Church.....	1	463
St. Paul .....	..	538
Anson .....	..	292
Baird	1	229
Capps .....	..	234
Clyde .....	..	334
Cross Plains	3	340
Hawley Mission	1	159
Merkel .....	..	316
Moran Mission .....	..	116
Ovalo Mission	2	216
Putman Mission .....	..	141
Sula Mission .....	..	262
Tuscola Mission .....	..	190
Tye Mission .....	..	252
	8	4,082

Amarillo District.

Amarillo: Polk Street.....	1	900
Buchanan Street and Houston Street	2	165
Canadian .....	..	240
Channing .....	..	104
Dalhart .....	..	235
Dumas	2	194
Hansford .....	..	..
Higgins .....	..	214
Miami	2	267
Ochiltree Station .....	..	245
Ochiltree Mission	1	148
Panhandle	1	138
Stratford .....	..	194
Texline .....	..	48
Vega .....	..	114
White Deer	1	153
Zybach .....	..	118
	10	3,477

Clarendon District.

Clarendon	15	884
Claude	1	350
Groom and Goodnight.....	..	200
Hedley .....	..	260
Lake View .....	..	385
Lelia Lake .....	..	230
McLean	2	280
Memphis	1	596
Mobeetie .....	..	112
Pampa .....	..	299
Shamrock .....	..	307
Shamrock Mission .....	..	..
Wellington .....	..	573
Wellington Circuit .....	..	300
Wheeler	2	190
	21	4,966

Hamlin District.

Aspermont	2	159
Claremont	1	138
Crowell	1	404
Hamlin .....	..	283
Jayton	1	160
Knox City	1	222
Margaret	1	285
Matador	4	394
McCaulley	1	249
Roaring Springs	2	369

Hamlin District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers
Roby .....	..	275
Rochester	1	214
Rotan	2	60
Rule .....	..	334
Spur .....	..	270
Swenson Mission	1	145
Tuxedo	2	352
Vera .....	..	371
	20	4,685

Lubbock District.

Andrews Mission	1	96
Brownfield .....	..	278
Crosbyton .....	..	278
Gail Mission .....	..	101
Lamesa Station .....	..	163
Lamesa Mission	2	229
Littlefield Mission .....	..	60
Lubbock Station	3	116
Lubbock Mission .....	..	180
O'Donnell Mission .....	..	224
Post Station .....	..	320
Post Mission .....	..	255
Ralls Mission	1	238
Seminole .....	..	79
Slaton .....	..	217
Tahoka	2	244
Wilson Mission	1	170
	10	3,248

Plainview District.

Abernathy .....	..	185
Bovina .....	..	116
Canyon	3	511
Dimmitt .....	..	174
Floydada Station	1	389
Floydada Circuit	1	253
Hale Center	1	182
Hereford	1	470
Kress and Happy.....	1	254
Lockney Station	1	268
Lockney Mission .....	..	151
Lorenzo .....	..	320
Plainview Station	2	1,030
Plainview Mission	1	164
Silverton	4	342
Tulia .....	..	364
	16	5,173

Stamford District.

Albany	1	184
Avoca and Leuders	1	246
Bomarton and Shady.....	..	150
Goree Station .....	..	231
Haskell	1	460
Munday .....	..	267
Munday Circuit	1	250
Seymour	1	413
Stamford: St. John's.....	2	556
Mission	1	145
Ward Memorial and Bethel...	3	412
Throckmorton Station .....	..	209
Weinert .....	..	90
Westover Mission	2	274
Woodson Mission .....	..	230
	13	4,147

Sweetwater District.

Big Springs Station.....	..	472
Big Springs Mission.....	1	323
Blackwell .....	..	323
Camp Springs	2	97
Colorado	1	317
Dunn .....	..	300

Sweetwater District (Continued).

	Local Pra.	Mem- bers.
Fluvanna	1	100
Hermleigh	2	226
Loraine	1	290
Roscoe		260
Snyder		431
Sweetwater Station		404
Sweetwater Mission		100
Stanton		159
Sylvester		164
Trent		324
Westbrook		329
	8	4,623

Vernon District.

Childress Station	1	372
Childress Mission	1	225
Chillicothe	1	325
Dumont Mission		116
Estelline		116
Kirkland	3	369
Newlin Mission		161
Odell	2	194
Paducah		230
Quanah Station	3	440
Quanah Mission	1	152
Tolbert and Fargo	1	394
Tye Mission		332
Turkey		175
Vernon Circuit		175
Vernon Station		793
	13	4,278

Recapitulation.

Abilene District	8	4,082
Amarillo District	10	3,477
Clarendon District	21	4,966
Hamlin District	20	4,685
Lubbock District	10	3,248
Plainview District	16	5,173
Stamford District	12	4,147
Sweetwater District	8	4,623
Vernon District	13	4,278
Total this year	119	38,679
Total last year	136	41,387
Decrease	17	2,708

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No answer.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No answer.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 422.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,133.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 71.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,203.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 260.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,201.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 29,495.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,218.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,955. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,865; Home and Conference Missions, \$12,276. Total, \$20,141.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,039.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$6,944.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$460.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$24,372; preachers in charge, \$145,238.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,282.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 429; houses of worship, 236.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$955,900; indebtedness, \$62,517.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 147; parsonages, 142.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$257,730; indebtedness, \$13,615.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$30,000; indebtedness, \$8,000.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$36.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$579,633; losses sustained, \$1,171; premiums paid, \$3,874; collections on losses, \$819.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Southern Methodist University: Value of property, \$2,082,588; endowment, \$212,147; professors, 47; pupils, 1,012. Southwestern University: Value of property, \$650,000; endowment, \$240,000; profes-

sors, 21; pupils, 577. Clarendon College: Value of property, \$150,000; professors, 17; pupils, 312. Texas Woman's College: Value of property, \$481,000; professors, 30; pupils, 441.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 173; Conference organ, 1,864.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, J. W. Wood, Abilene, Tex.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lubbock, Tex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABILENE DISTRICT.

J. G. Miller, P. E.

Abilene: First Church, J. E. Carpenter.
St. Paul, J. W. Hunt.
Albany, J. E. Eldridge.
Anson, C. S. Cameron.
Avoca and Leuders, J. L. Rucker.
Baird, S. L. Culwell.
Capps, W. E. Hamilton.
Clyde, C. R. Kidd.
Cross Plains, C. C. Tyler; L. Jackson, Sup.
Hawley, C. M. Killian.
Merkel, W. M. Murrell.
Moran and Putnam, J. E. Boyd.
Ovalo, C. D. West.
Trent, F. T. Johnson.
Tuscola, J. C. Carpenter.
Tuxedo, J. E. Yates.
Tye, J. P. Calloway.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. M. Woodward.

AMARILLO DISTRICT.

J. W. Story, P. E.

Amarillo: Polk Street, S. R. Hay; S. W. Franklin, junior preacher.
Buchanan Street, C. W. Foote.
Canadian, M. M. Beavers.
Channing, W. L. Vaughan.
Dalhart, W. M. Pearce.
Dumas, G. J. Irwin.
Hansford, I. B. Sanford.
Higgins, John T. Howell.
Miami, John H. Hicks.
Ochiltree, G. T. Palmer.
Ochiltree Mission, to be supplied.
Panhandle, H. C. Gordon.
Stratford, Ben Hardy.
Texline and Hartley, W. A. Hitchcock.
Vega, W. H. Strong.
White Deer and Groom, J. G. Thomas.
Zybach, R. H. Boyd.

Conference Evangelist, F. M. Neal.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Ancil Lynn.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. C. Aston.
Army Y. M. C. A., L. G. Hagard.
Private in U. S. Army, H. G. Scoggins.

CLARENDON DISTRICT.

A. W. Hall, P. E.

Clarendon, C. N. N. Ferguson.
Claude, P. G. Huffman.
Hedley, C. C. Wright.
Lakeview, L. B. Smallwood.
Lelia Lake, L. A. Reavis.
McLean, B. J. Osborn.
Memphis, J. R. Hanson.
Mobeetie, to be supplied.
Pampa, J. S. Huckabee.
Shamrock, M. S. Leveridge.
Shamrock Mission, to be supplied.
Turkey, C. D. Pipkin.
Wellington, M. E. Hawkins.
Wellington Circuit, J. A. Laney.
Wheeler, O. M. Addison; J. B. McCarley, Sup.
Clarendon College: George S. Slover, President; S. E. Burkhead, Professor.
Army Y. M. C. A., W. Y. Switzer.

LUBBOCK DISTRICT.

W. E. Lyon, P. E.

Brownfield, W. B. Hicks.
Crosbyton, I. A. Smith.
Lamesa, A. V. Hendrix.
Lamesa Mission, Silas Dixon, supply.
Littlefield, C. A. Duncan.
Lorenzo, B. W. Wilkins.
Lubbock, J. T. Griswold.
Matador, W. C. Hines.
O'Donnell Mission, to be supplied by W. C. Hart.
Post, W. M. Pope.
Post Mission, C. F. Carmack.
Ralls, H. L. Hughes.
Roaring Springs, L. B. Hankins.
Seminole, O. B. Annis.
Slaton, T. C. Willett.
Tahoka, R. F. Dunn.
Wilson Mission, Jesse Townsend.

PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

A. L. Moore, P. E.

Abernathy, J. W. Brown.
Bovina Mission, B. Y. Dickenson.
Canyon, R. A. Stewart.
Dimmitt, C. W. McNeely, supply.
Floydada, W. M. Lane.
Floydada Mission, G. W. Montgomery.
Hale Center, G. H. Bryant.

Hereford, W. H. Terry; D. W. Hawkins,
Sup.
Kress and Happy, J. H. Watts.
Lockney, H. B. Watts.
Lockney Mission, G. R. Fort, supply.
Plainview, E. E. Robinson; J. F. Neal, Sup.
Plainview Mission, S. J. Upton, supply.
Silverton, Z. B. Pirtle.
Tulia, G. S. Wyatt.
Private in U. S. Army, Clyde M. Haddick.
Student in Southern Methodist University,
J. A. Bell.

STAMFORD DISTRICT.

J. T. Hicks, P. E.

Aspermont, J. A. Sweeney.
Goree and Bomarton, R. E. L. Stutts.
Haskell, J. P. Patterson.
Jayton, Justin Anderson.
Knox City, W. B. McKeown.
Munday, L. N. Lipscomb.
Munday Circuit, T. J. Rea.
Rule, G. H. McAnally.
Seymour, O. P. Clark.
Spur, J. O. Haymes.
Stamford: St. John's, R. A. Clements.
Mission, J. D. Crockett.
Throckmorton, W. L. Lightfoot.
Vera, R. E. Burns.
Weinert, W. A. Derrick, supply.
Westover, J. Fred Cocke.
Woodson, E. L. Yeats.
Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, A. J.
Weeks.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

G. S. Hardy, P. E.

Big Spring, D. B. Doak.
Big Spring Mission, T. W. Shepherd.
Blackwell Mission, J. W. Watson.
Colorado, W. P. Garvin.
Dunn Mission, J. B. McReynolds.
Fluvanna Mission, S. B. Cox.
Hamlin, C. E. Jamison.
Hermleigh Mission, J. R. Plant.
Loraine, M. L. Moody.
McCaulley, J. F. Woodliff.
Roby Mission, S. H. Young.

Roscoe Mission, M. G. Maiden.
Rotan Mission, C. O. Davis.
Snyder, A. W. Waddill.
Stanton, H. H. Liles.
Sweetwater, J. W. Israel.
Sylvester, J. W. Baughman.
Westbrook, H. W. Hands.
Missionary to Cuba, John F. Caperton.

VERNON DISTRICT.

M. Phelan, P. E.

Childress, G. W. Shearer; A. T. Culbertson,
Sup.
Childress Mission, J. W. Leggett.
Chillicothe, C. B. Meador.
Crowell, J. H. Hamblin.
Dumont, J. W. McCreary.
Estelline, J. O. Quattlebaum.
Kirkland, to be supplied.
Margaret, E. A. Tharp.
Odell, E. L. Sisk.
Paducah, G. H. Gattis.
Quanah, E. R. Wallace.
Quanah Mission, W. W. Edgar, supply.
Tell Mission, to be supplied.
Tolbert Circuit, M. H. Hudson.
Vernon, Henry F. Brooks.
Vernon Circuit, R. V. Tooley.
Conference Missionary Secretary, H. M.
Long.
Army Y. M. C. A., Simeon Shaw.

Transferred.—J. T. McClure and B. W. Dodson, to the North Arkansas Conference; W. E. Hassler, L. A. Humphreys, and H. M. Whaling, Jr., to the Texas Conference; R. S. Watkins, O. F. Sensabaugh, C. H. Ledger, E. E. White, Z. R. Fee, and J. D. Ramsey, to the Central Texas Conference; L. B. Tooley, C. W. Hearon, A. D. Jameson, and J. M. Fryar, to the North Texas Conference; J. W. Fulton, to the St. Louis Conference; C. O. Huff, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Cole and E. B. Bowen, to the West Oklahoma Conference; W. B. Woodruff and J. W. Cadwell, to the West Texas Conference; W. C. Childress and B. L. Nance, to the New Mexico Conference.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT WESLEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 13-18, 1918.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; JOHN F. YARBROUGH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Edgar LaFayette Hillman, Robert Zachariah Tyler, William Alexis Lang-

ley. 3. Crampton Pierce Harris and Arthur Olin Baggerly remain in this class.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles

Beverly Drake, John Earl Cline, Willard Wadsworth Cash, Oscar M. Hawkins, Lewis Marion Davidson, Thomas Zachariah Bray Everton, Roy P. Etheridge, Samuel Robert Bratcher, John Herman Allison. 9. Wesley Clifton Davis remains in this class.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Samuel Heidt Belk, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Verner Bluford Hamrick, James William Oscar McKibben, George Thomas Sheil, Charles Day Read, Joseph Eggleston Parker, Henry Toombs Smith, Joseph Hubert Hardy, Joseph Appleton Gray, Henry E. Stipe. 9. William Turner Watkins remains in this class.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William A. Shelton, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; L. L. Bryson, an elder, from the Holston Conference; Walter Anthony, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Grover Henry Bailey, Wills McAfee Jones, Ransom Eugene Rutland, Benjamin Harper Smith, David Alexander McBreyer, Joseph Arthur Griffies, Fred Colley Owens, Joseph Adolphus Chandler, James Hill Couch, Thomas Moses Lee, Benjamin Franklin Pim, Jr., Byers Stern Fleming, Walter Mendwell Twiggs, Lewis E. Wright, A. E. Silvey, Van Buren B. Harrison. 16. John E. Ellis, an elder, remains in this class. Grover Henry Bailey and W. M. Twiggs each passed committee of fourth year, but were not eligible for elders' orders.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles Day Read, Joseph Eggleston Parker, Henry Toombs Smith, Joseph Hubert Hardy. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles Day Read, Joseph Eggleston Parker, Henry Toombs Smith, Joseph Hubert Hardy. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Middleton James Smith, Charles Beverly Drake, John Herman Allison, Gilbert Bush, Samuel Melton Haynes, Leo Rippey, Harvey Columbus Holland, Charles Yelverton Barnes. 8.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Middleton James Smith, Charles Beverly Drake, John Herman Allison, Samuel Melton Haynes, Harvey Columbus Holland, Charles Yelverton Barnes. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Henry Hart Jones, Walter Eugene Brown, Bird Lawrence Betts, James Singleton Hill, William Waring Carroll, Willie Beverly Mills, William Daniel Spence, Sampel Davidson Cherry, Victor Allen Roark, Adrian Warwick, George MacDonell Acree, Alonzo Melvin Sprayberry, Henry E. Stipe, Benjamin Franklin Pim, Jr., Joseph Appleton Gray. 15.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Henry Hart Jones, Walter Eugene Brown, Bird Lawrence Betts, James Singleton Hill, William Waring Carroll, Willie Beverly Mills, William Daniel Spence, Sampel Davidson Cherry, Victor Allen Roark, Adrian Warwick, George MacDonell Acree, Alonzo Melvin Sprayberry, Henry E. Stipe, Benjamin Franklin Pim, Jr., Joseph Addison Gray. 15.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? James Parkhill Woolford, James Wesley Lynn, John Bunyan Legg. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? James Parkhill Woolford, James Wesley Lynn, John Bunyan Legg. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? F. R. Seaborn and J. H. Bailey, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. D. Turner, D. M. Edwards, Nelson Hinesly. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Brinsfield, C. H. Branch, J. H. Ellis, H. C. Christian, A. C. Cantrell, E. K. Akin, J. M. Bowden, W. T. Caldwell, S. D. Clements, C. C. Cary, W. J. Cotter, W. A. Farris, W. F. Glenn, E. A. Gray, A. J. Hughes, Sanford Leak, J. R. Lewis, J. T. Lowe, R. P. Martyn, N. E. McBreyer, J. V. M. Morris, C. L. Patillo, J. A. Reynolds, R. W. Rogers, Brittain Sanders, O. C. Simmons, A. M. Smith, J. R. Speck, J. E. England, J. W. G. Watkins, W. M. Wynn, E. H. Wood, George W. Yarbrough, J. H. Little, H. L. Embry, J. E. Rorie, E. M. Stanton, J. B. Allen, W. T. Bell, J. T. Richardson, W. R. Branham, J. M. Sewell, C. A. Jameson, W. L. Singleton, B. P. Allen, B. H. Green, L. H. Green, L. W. Rivers, J. M. Crow, C. P. Machman, William Dunbar, W. W. Gaines. 52.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. S. L. Sappington, T. H. Gibson, J. A. Timmerman, R. J. McElreath, George D. Stone, R. T. Harrison, J. Lane Ware. 7.

JOSHUA S. L. SAPPINGTON was born in Newton, Ala., December 25, 1858, and died

from a paralytic stroke, at Maysville, Ga., November 17, 1917. On December 15, 1881, at Franklin, Ga., he was married to Miss Dicie E. Wood, who, with the eight children born to them, survives him. The children are as follows: Mrs. C. R. Dougherty, Sparta, Ga.; Mrs. G. B. Farriss, Isabella, Tenn.; T. P. Sappington, Jacksonville, Fla.; Sergeant J. L. Sappington, 329th Infantry, A. E. F., France; Corporal F. C. Sappington, Company C, Fourth Regiment Engineers, Fourth Division, France; Dicie Starr Sappington, Sparta, Ga.; Mrs. J. W. Eberhart, Maysville, Ga.; Annah Sappington, Sparta, Ga. In a Conference history of over thirty years, he served the following charges: Admitted on trial in 1885 at Newnan, Ga.; 1885-86, Floyd Springs Circuit; 1886-88, West Cobb Circuit, being admitted to full connection and ordained deacon in 1887 by Bishop H. N. McTyeire; 1888-89, Hickory Flat Mission; 1889-92, Meriwether Circuit, being ordained elder by Bishop J. C. Keener in 1889; 1892-94, Bowden Circuit; 1894-98, Glenn Circuit; 1898-1900, Carrollton Circuit; 1900-02, Culloden Circuit; 1902-04, Lithonia Circuit; 1904-08, Hancock Circuit; 1908-10, Norcross and Prospect; 1910-12, Lexington Circuit; 1912-14, Summerville Circuit; 1914-15, North Rome Circuit; 1915-17, Maysville. A loyal itinerant, faithful in the relatively few things of this life, he shall wear a crown of everlasting praise in our Lord's "Well done."—*Elam F. Dempsey.*

ROBERT J. McELREATH went from his three years' work on the Bishop Circuit to the mill work of Hanleiter Church, Griffin, Ga., where he found the burdens too heavy for his strength. He did not flinch or falter. When an old lung trouble returned he was forced to give up and go to El Paso, Tex., and at the Annual Conference of 1917 he was put on the honor roll of superannuates. While I was in the Wesley Hospital, a letter came from him cheering me with its optimism. He wrote that he was making a living, preaching when he could, trying to serve God and his fellows. A month later, on March 30, 1918, he died of smallpox at El Paso. He is survived by his wife and four children. No man had a sweeter spirit or a surer sense of consecration to the work of the Master. His history in our Conference is as follows: Received by transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference, at Carrollton, 1912; Bishop Circuit, 1913-14; Hanleiter, 1916-17; superannuated at the Conference in 1917.—*W. W. Carroll.*

THOMAS HARRIS GIBSON was born in Warren County, Ga., five miles northwest of Warrenton, January 23, 1844, and died at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Atlanta, Ga., January 14, 1918. He was the son of Judge William and Mrs. Martha Rogers Gibson. He entered Emory College at the age of sixteen, and volunteered as a private in the Confederate Army on June 3, 1861, First Georgia Regiment, Col. Isaac Ramsey. He was mustered out of service at Augusta, Ga., March 15, 1862. He soon reenlisted, was elected Regimental Adjutant of the Forty-Eighth Georgia Regiment, and afterwards became captain of Company D, Forty-Eighth Georgia Regiment, July 9, 1864. With General Lee, he surrendered at Appomattox on April 9, 1865. At the close of the war he began the practice of law in Warrenton. On December 10, 1868, he was married to Miss Julia F. Anderson. To this union one daughter, Mary Julia Gibson, was born on October 24, 1869. Brother Gibson's wife, Mrs. Julia Anderson Gibson, died November 8, 1869. In 1870 he was received on trial into the North Georgia Conference, and his appointments were as follows: Roswell Circuit, 1871; Chalybeate Springs, 1872; Little River Circuit, 1873-74. At the close of 1874 he located and practiced law in Augusta until 1880, when he again entered the itinerancy. His appointments were as follows: Little River Circuit, 1881-82; Baldwin Circuit, 1883-84. On December 11, 1883, while on the Baldwin Circuit, he was married to Miss Alma Bayne. His next appointments were: Culloden Circuit, 1885; Baldwin Circuit, 1886; Lexington Circuit, 1887-88. For five years, from 1889 through 1893, he was chaplain at the State Insane Asylum, Milledgeville. After this service, his appointments read as follows: Greene Circuit, 1894; Bowman Circuit, 1895-96; Flowery Branch Circuit, 1897; Harlem Circuit, 1898-99; West Putnam Circuit, 1901-02; Ellijay Circuit, 1903; Austell Circuit, 1904-05. This year completed his labors as an active itinerant, and so at the succeeding Conference he asked for and was granted a superannuate relation, in which relation he remained till his death. Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Alma Bayne Gibson, Decatur, Ga.; his only sister, Mrs. Charles G. Goodrich, Augusta, Ga.; his daughter, Mrs. J. R. Brooks, Agricola, Ga.; his son, William Bayne Gibson, Decatur, Ga. Turning his back on everything akin to worldly preferment, he entered the North Georgia Conference and gave the best years of his

life to the Church in Georgia. Several years ago, realizing that his health was failing, he felt that the time had come for him to retire from the pastorate and take a superannuate relation, and this was done with the sweetest spirit imaginable. His home was in Decatur, but he was not lost to the Church after he ceased the active ministry. Gradually his health gave way, till in January he was compelled to go to a private sanitarium, and there the end came quietly and peacefully. His work was done, his race run; the conflict over, he went home to rest.—*C. C. Cary.*

JOSEPH ADDISON TIMMERMAN was born in Augusta, Ga., August 19, 1853, and died in Grantville, Ga., March 1, 1918. He was married to Miss Maggie Webb, of Covington, Ga., August 5, 1884. He received his early education in Hephzibah, where he graduated in 1869. In the fall of that year he entered the Junior Class at Emory College, from which institution he was graduated in 1871. He studied day and night while at college, went home broken in health, and never recovered from the effects of those years of hard study. After teaching for some time, he attended the University of Virginia, but after staying there for only a short time he was forced to leave that institution on account of family reverses. He taught school for a number of years, and was quite successful as a teacher. He was converted and joined the Church at Brothersville, in Richmond County. Soon after his graduation from Emory College, he was licensed to preach. At Marietta, in 1878, he was admitted on trial into our Conference. He came in a sick man, and did his work in pain and great discomfort; but, notwithstanding his sufferings, he was a faithful, industrious, and helpful pastor. His ministry was blessed with great revivals, notably during his pastorate in Newnan and Covington. He saw many souls converted and brought into the kingdom. At the Conference in Marietta in 1914, just thirty-six years after he was admitted on trial at that place, he ended his active ministry and his name was placed on the honor roll of the Conference. His last days were days of great weakness and much physical suffering. Brother Timmerman was an unusually gifted man. His mind was in a high degree analytical. He was capable of the most careful study of any subject that claimed his attention, and would look at it from more angles than any man I ever knew. He saw clearly and expressed his thoughts in a clear, strong, elegant, and finished style. Some of his

sermons were models. At times he was eloquent, and always safe, sound, and instructive. He was true to Methodist doctrines, and no people who sat under his ministry ever had a doubt injected into their minds. As a pastor he was faithful, industrious, sympathetic, in a high degree resourceful, and was able to bring to pass things that seemed almost impossible. He was a Christian of the highest type. His faith in God was steadfast. I do not remember ever to have heard him express a doubt concerning the great truths of the Christian religion. To him God was real. He loved him, trusted him, and served him. He was a good man.—*A. W. Quillian.*

ROBERT THOMAS HARRISON was born near Hapeville, Fulton County, Ga., March 22, 1892, his parents being James M. and Frances Elizabeth Harrison. When only ten years of age he was converted and joined Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Receiving from God a call to preach, he was licensed by the Atlanta District Conference on June 16, 1909. To him a call to preach meant a call to get ready to preach. So he spent four years, 1909-13, in Young Harris College. He began his theological training in Vanderbilt University, where he spent one year, 1914. This school being lost by the Church, and Emory University being established to take its place as a "School of the Prophets," he immediately enrolled as a student there. He spent two years, 1914-15, in the Theological Department of Emory University, receiving his certificate in 1915. While a student in Young Harris College he met, wooed, and won Miss Annie Elizabeth Standard for his bride, being married to her in her father's home at Atlanta, Ga., March 22, 1915. Before joining the Conference, he served the Blairsville charge for one year, 1913. During his trial period, and while still a student in Candler School of Theology, he served two years, 1915-16, as junior preacher on the Alpharetta charge. From the Griffin Conference he went to the Hall Circuit, Gainesville District. Here he served two years, 1917-18, until his translation, October 30, 1918. He loved books and read them. He had rather unusual evangelistic gifts. It seems so strangely tragical that he should have to leave his devoted wife, sweet baby girl, and the work for which he seemed just to have achieved such perfect equipment. Ours is the loss. The gain is his.—*W. H. Cooper.*

GEORGE D. STONE was born March 9, 1866, in Carroll County, Ga., his parents being James and Mary Embry Stone. After several weeks of terrible suffering, he was transferred from his earthly to his heavenly home on October 24, 1918, from Winterville, Ga. His body was laid to rest in the beautiful West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. He was married to Miss Isa Beall Ramsaur, of Rome, Ga., February 5, 1888, and to them were born three girls and two boys, who are left with their mother to mourn the loss of the beloved father and devoted husband. But theirs is an unusually blessed heritage and a glorious hope. George Stone was converted before he reached his maturity. He joined the North Georgia Conference at Gainesville in 1893, and gave twenty-five years of devoted and exceptionally efficient service to the ministry. His appointments were as follows: Blue Ridge, Dahlonega, Middleton, Oconee Street (Athens), St. Luke (Atlanta), Jasper, Calhoun, Thomson, Jefferson, Young Harris (Athens), Payne Memorial (Atlanta), Woodlawn (Augusta), and Winterville. He also served as President of a Conference School at Blue Ridge, as Superintendent of the Orphans' Home at Decatur, and as Conference Evangelist. George Stone was an unusual man—industrious and practical, he was successful in business; clear-visioned, he knew and lived the truth; warm-hearted, he was beloved by friends; tender and sympathetic, he was almost adored by his family; strong of convictions, he was honored and trusted; rich in experience and abundant in labors, he was wonderfully efficient in his ministry. He loved the gospel and gloried in preaching it. His heart overflowed with love for the lost, as a fountain that never runs dry. He seemed to think of his life in terms of the Master, "who came to seek and to save the lost." He rendered a full ministry. He diligently cared for all the interests of the Church. He was genuinely interested in all humanities. He loved the brotherhood of the Methodist ministry, and in return he was greatly beloved by his brethren. He magnified his calling and was always loyal to the itinerancy. He believed in the wisdom of it and went to his appointments in cheerful willingness, regarding each place as a coveted opportunity to tell the story of God's redeeming love in Christ Jesus.—S. P. Wiggins.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and

their characters examined and passed, except Robert Henry Blackshear, withdrawn.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Athens District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Apalachee	1	514
Athens: First Church.....	2	1,195
Oconee Street	1	474
Young Harris Memorial.....	...	351
Athens Circuit	1	298
Bishop	1	440
Broad River .....	...	388
Buckhead .....	...	351
Greene Circuit .....	...	320
Greensboro .....	...	277
Lexington	1	467
Little River	2	456
Madison .....	...	224
Princeton .....	...	423
Rutledge .....	...	316
Sharon	3	430
Union Point	1	440
Washington .....	...	385
Watkinsville .....	...	409
West Wilkes	1	290
White Plains and Siloam.....	1	296
Winterville and Cherokee Corner	2	643
	17	9,387

North Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Center Street and How- ell Mill	1	350
Collins Memorial and Mayson's ...	...	354
Decatur and Orphans' Home....	...	978
Druid Hills	1	811
English Avenue and Bethany..	...	82
Epworth	2	275
First Church	6	1,240
Grace .....	...	800
Inman Park	2	399
Jefferson Street .....	...	265
Mount Vernon .....	...	190
Oakhurst	1	232
Payne Memorial	1	704
Saint James	3	226
Saint Mark	4	1,311
Wesley Memorial	9	684
Dunwoody .....	...	746
Lawrenceville .....	...	543
Loganville .....	...	800
Norcross Circuit	1	656
Norcross and Prospect.....	...	561
Redan Circuit	1	400
Stone Mountain	2	420
	34	13,027

South Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Bonnie Brae.....	1	387
Calvary and Bethel.....	2	783
Capitol View.....	1	288
College Park	2	485
East Point and Gate City Mills	1	541
Grant Park	3	272
Lakewood Heights and South Bend .....	...	294
Martha Brown Memorial.....	1	467
Nellie Dodd	1	132
Park Street .....	...	1,373
Saint John	4	984
Saint Luke .....	...	417

South Atlanta District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Atlanta: Saint Paul.....	4	2,169
Trinity	8	1,285
Walker Street and Asbury.....		200
Austell		414
Douglasville		401
Douglasville Circuit		472
East End Circuit.....	1	230
Fairburn and Bethany.....	1	480
Hapeville	3	430
Jonesboro		624
Kirkwood	1	370
Oakland City Circuit.....	4	588
Stockbridge	3	707
Union City		290
	41	15,083

Augusta District.

Augusta: Asbury		542
Broadway		185
Saint James		737
Saint John		992
Saint Luke	2	666
Woodlawn		716
Culverton		187
Dearing	1	375
Devereaux		235
Gracewood		504
Grovetown		571
Hancock		311
Harlem		238
Hepzibah and Blythe.....	2	252
Mayfield		331
Mesena	1	256
Norwood		330
Sparta		348
Thomson	1	564
Thomson Circuit		282
Warrenton		507
	7	9,179

Dalton District.

Adairsville	6	584
Calhoun	1	318
Calhoun Circuit	3	688
Cartersville	1	503
Chatsworth		374
Chickamauga	1	507
Dalton: First Church.....	1	482
Hamilton Street	3	350
Emerson		350
Eton		362
Fairmount		412
Kingston	1	584
LaFayette and Rock Springs...	1	452
LaFayette Circuit	1	531
Lyerly	3	518
Ringgold	2	531
Stilesboro		258
Subigna		459
Summerville	1	300
Tilton Circuit	1	441
Trion		461
Tunnel Hill	1	344
Varnell Circuit	1	318
White	1	233
	29	10,360

Elberton District.

Bowman Circuit	2	1,000
Carnesville	2	779
Center Circuit	2	466
Comer	2	445
Commerce		246

Elberton District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Danielsville	2	758
Elberton: First Church.....	1	522
Elberton Circuit		748
Hart Circuit		445
Hartwell		343
Homer	1	526
Lavonia		500
Lincolnton		318
Maysville	3	594
Middleton	1	566
Royston	1	868
South Lincolnton		174
Toccoa		299
Toccoa Circuit	1	627
	18	10,224

Gainesville District.

Belton	3	421
Bethlehem		569
Buford	1	337
Clarkesville and Demorest.....	2	560
Clayton	1	404
Cleveland and Mission.....	2	1,029
Cornelia		260
Dacula	2	575
Dahlonega		137
Duluth		455
Flowery Branch		497
Gainesville: First Church.....	8	960
New Holland	3	227
Saint Paul		324
Hall Circuit	1	750
Hoschton	2	583
Jefferson		324
Jefferson Circuit	3	800
Lumpkin Circuit	1	363
Monroe		432
Monroe Circuit		752
Pendergrass Circuit	2	694
Winder		446
	31	11,899

Griffin District.

Barnesville	1	534
Culloden and Yatesville.....	1	350
Fayetteville	2	931
Flovilla Circuit	1	364
Forsyth		419
Forsyth Circuit	1	392
Griffin: First Church.....	1	712
Hanleiter		243
Third Church and Kincaid....		261
Griffin Circuit	1	671
Hampton		470
Inman		684
Jackson		223
Jenkinsburg		315
Locust Grove	1	643
Milner	2	354
McDonough and Turner's.....	1	441
The Rock	1	566
Thomaston	1	404
Thomaston Circuit		195
Zebulon		368
	14	9,540

Lagrange District.

Bullochville Circuit	1	300
Chipley		640
Franklin		349
Glenn Circuit		290
Grantville and Lone Oak.....	1	509
Greenville and Trinity.....	1	388
Hogansville	1	539

Lagrange District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Lagrange: First Church.....	2	630
Saint John		315
Unity		249
Manchester		323
Mountville		453
Moreland and Luthersville.....		377
Newnan		800
Newnan: Lovejoy Memorial.....	3	270
Palmetto Circuit		292
Primrose Circuit		334
Senola	1	445
South Lagrange Circuit.....		161
Turin Circuit		689
West Point		531
West Point Circuit.....	1	366
Woodbury Circuit		429
	11	9,679

Marietta District.

Acworth Circuit	1	700
Alpharetta		821
Blairsville	3	678
Blue Ridge		232
Canton		264
Cumming	1	478
Dawsonville	4	476
Ellijay	1	320
Holbrook		723
Holly Springs		528
Marietta		879
Marietta Circuit		550
Powder Springs		437
Roswell	1	441
Smyrna	1	459
Tate Circuit		480
Waleska	4	225
Woodstock		449
Young Harris	8	204
	24	9,344

Oxford District.

Baldwin		293
Conyers		378
Covington	1	424
Eaton and Mills.....		380
East Putnam		576
Gray		379
Lithonia	1	283
Mansfield		341
Midway		498
Milledgeville		700
Millstead		567
Monticello		333
Monticello Circuit		408
Newborn	2	520
Newton Circuit	1	397
Oxford and North Covington....	3	265
Porterdale and Liberty.....		267
Salem Circuit	1	886
Shady Dale	1	375
Social Circle and Jersey.....		312
West Putnam	1	474
	11	9,056

Rome District.

Aragon		166
Armuchee		377
Bowdon and Shiloh.....	3	677
Bowdon Circuit	1	166
Buchanan and Bremen.....		390
Carrollton	1	798
Carrollton Circuit	1	806
Cave Springs		362
Cedartown	2	519
Cedartown Circuit	1	152

Rome District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Dallas		765
Draketown	2	451
Lindale	1	300
North Rome Circuit.....	2	329
Rockmart	1	256
Rome: First Church.....	2	581
Second Avenue		168
South Broad		282
Trinity		328
Rome Circuit	1	455
Roopville Circuit	2	320
Tallapoosa		222
Villa Rica and Wesley Chapel...	1	480
Waco		372
Whitesburg and Mission.....	5	488
	26	10,311

Recapitulation.

Athens District	17	9,287
North Atlanta District.....	34	13,027
South Atlanta District.....	41	15,083
Augusta District	7	9,179
Dalton District	29	10,360
Elberton District	18	10,224
Gainesville District	31	11,899
Griffin District	14	9,540
Lagrange District	11	9,679
Marietta District	24	9,344
Oxford District	11	9,056
Rome District	26	10,311
Total this year.....	263	127,089
Total last year.....	264	124,373
Increase		2,716
Decrease	1	.....

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 13; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 3; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 810.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,470.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 53.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,323.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 765.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,963.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 85,531.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$28,334.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on

the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$25,822. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$25,773; Home and Conference Missions, \$41,937. Total, \$67,710.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$15,008.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$21,004.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,147.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$39,225; preachers in charge, \$283,979.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$4,837.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 862; houses of worship, 836.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,647,264; indebtedness, \$124,536.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 268; parsonages, 234.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$612,300; indebtedness, \$25,345.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$38,000; indebtedness, \$3,245.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$3,914.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,385,430; losses sustained, \$3,914; premiums paid, \$8,856; collections on losses, \$926.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Wesleyan Female College: Value of property, \$680,051.13; endowment, \$157,256.23; professors, 47; pupils, 447. Lagrange Female College: Value of property, \$208,000; professors, 21; pupils, 137. Young Harris College: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 11; pupils, 207. Reinhardt College: Value of property, \$83,000; professors, 9; pupils, 195.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 339; Conference organ, 5,337.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Jere M. Pound.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS DISTRICT.

S. P. Wiggins, P. E.

Apalachee, J. R. Jordan.

Athens: First Church, C. O. Jones.

Oconee Street, A. S. Hutchinson.

Young Harris Memorial, A. J. Sears.

Athens Circuit, J. S. Askew.

Bishop, L. S. Reynolds, supply.

Broad River, F. S. Hudson.

Buckhead, J. W. Stephens.

Greene Circuit, J. E. Russell.

Greensboro, J. F. Roberts.

Lexington, L. P. Huckaby.

Little River, J. R. Allen.

Madison, J. D. Hammond.

Princeton Mission, W. B. Mills; one to be supplied.

Rutledge, W. H. Speer.

Sharon, M. B. Whittaker.

Union Point, H. S. Smith.

Washington, G. S. Frazer.

Watkinsville, F. D. Cantrell.

West Wilkes, C. S. Martin.

White Plains and Siloam, N. A. White.

Winterville and Cherokee Corner, W. W. Benson.

District Commissioner of Education, G. S. Frazer.

NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

J. H. Eakes, P. E.

Atlanta: Center Street and Howell Mill, M. L. Underwood.

Collins Memorial and Mayson's, J. R. Turner.

Decatur and Orphans' Home, J. M. Tumlin.

Druid Hills, Wallace Rogers.

Epworth, O. A. Marrs, supply.

English Avenue and Bethany, P. C. Oliver, supply.

First Church, J. E. Dickey.

Grace, Marvin Williams.

Inman Park, T. R. Kendall, Sr.

Mount Vernon, Claude Hendrick.

Oakhurst, to be supplied.

Payne Memorial, H. M. Quillian.

Saint James and Jefferson Street, H. E.

Stipe; one to be supplied.

Saint Mark, Walter Anthony.

Wesley Memorial, B. F. Frazer.

Dunwoody, G. C. Knowles.
Lawrenceville, E. G. Thomason.
Loganville, Walter Millican.
Norcross Circuit, R. E. Rutland.
Norcross and Prospect, G. P. Gary.
Redan Circuit, J. H. Allison.
Stone Mountain, J. A. Partridge.
Superintendent of Orphans' Home, J. M. Hawkins.
Professors in Emory University, H. H. Harris and W. A. Shelton.
District Commissioner of Education, J. E. Dickey.
Students in Emory University, W. C. Davis and A. O. Baggarly.
Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Firley Baum.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. A. Gray.
Commissioner of Emory University and Director of Correspondence School, C. C. Jarrell.

SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

W. H. LaPrade, Jr., P. E.

Atlanta: Bonnie Brae, T. Z. B. Everton.
Calvary and Bethel, C. M. Lipham.
Capitol View, J. H. Barton.
College Park and Gate City Mills, J. F. Yarbrough; G. W. McElroy, supply.
East Point and Oakland City, F. J. Mashburn; R. Z. Tyler, junior preacher.
Grant Park, B. F. Pim, Jr.
Lakewood Heights and South Bend, J. M. Perryman, supply.
Martha Brown Memorial, R. B. O. England.
Nellie Dodd, J. P. Wolford, supply.
Saint John, W. T. Hunnicutt.
Saint Luke, A. D. Echols.
Saint Paul, R. A. Edmondson.
Trinity, S. R. Belk.
Walker Street, M. L. Smith, supply.
Park Street, Fletcher Walton.
Austell, L. W. Neff.
Ben Hill Circuit, E. L. Hillman.
Douglasville, Augustus Ernest.
Douglasville Circuit, G. P. Braswell, supply.
East End Circuit, J. W. O. McKibben.
Fairburn and Bethany, J. A. Quillian.
Hapeville, W. H. Clark.
Jonesboro, W. J. DeBardeleben.
Kirkwood, J. W. King.
Stockbridge, W. A. Wells; one to be supplied.
Union City, W. W. Cash.
Assistant Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, R. F. Eakes.
Army Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, C. L. Bass and J. C. Atkinson.
District Commissioner of Education, Fletcher Walton.

Chaplain to Federal Penitentiary, J. A. Sewell.
Chaplain at Emory Base Hospital, J. L. Allgood.
Army Y. M. C. A., T. W. Darnell.
Sunday School Field Secretary, W. B. Dillard.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

W. T. Irvine, P. E.

Augusta: Asbury, B. H. Trammell.
Broadway, Oscar M. Hawkins.
Saint James, A. M. Pierce.
Saint John, J. S. Jenkins.
Saint Luke and Mission, A. F. Nunn.
Woodlawn, J. T. Eakes.
Culverton, W. W. Watkins.
Dearing, C. B. Drake.
Devereaux, H. L. Hendricks.
Gracewood, A. E. Silvey.
Grovetown, W. S. Norton.
Hancock, V. B. Hamrick.
Harlem, A. W. Quillian.
Hepzibah and Blythe, H. D. Pace.
Mayfield, C. A. Hall.
Mesena, Q. L. Morgan, supply.
Norwood, W. O. Butler.
Sparta, W. R. Robinson.
Thomson Station, Olin King.
Thomson Circuit, J. H. Farr.
Warrenton, J. O. Brand.
Vice President of Payne College, R. L. Campbell.
District Commissioner of Education, A. M. Pierce.
Conference Secretary of Missions, J. S. Jenkins.

DALTON DISTRICT.

S. B. Ledbetter, P. E.

Adairsville, I. J. Lovern.
Calhoun, J. M. Radford.
Calhoun Circuit, J. G. Lupo.
Cartersville, S. A. Harris.
Chatsworth, C. G. White.
Chickamauga, L. L. Landrum.
Dalton: First Church, R. M. Dixon.
Hamilton Street, S. A. Bales.
Emerson, N. F. Hayes, supply.
Eton, L. M. Davidson.
Fairmount, J. S. Hill.
Kingston, J. J. M. Mize.
LaFayette and Rock Springs, A. E. Scott.
LaFayette Circuit, James Gilbert, supply.
Lyerly, T. L. Bryson.
Ringgold, H. T. Smith.
Stilesboro, B. S. Fleming.
Subligna, J. B. Legg, supply.
Summerville, J. E. Parker.
Tifton Circuit, V. B. Harrison.

Trion, John Watts, supply.
 Tunnel Hill, J. A. Griffies.
 Varnell Circuit, F. R. Smith.
 White, N. A. Parsons, supply.
 District Commissioner of Education,
 S. A. Harris.

ELBERTON DISTRICT.

G. F. Venable, P. E.

Bowman Circuit, J. C. Adams.
 Carnesville, H. M. Strozier.
 Center Circuit, W. C. Fox.
 Comer, B. L. Betts.
 Commerce, J. E. Ellis.
 Danielsville, M. A. Franklin.
 Elberton: First Church, J. G. Logan.
 Elberton Circuit, C. N. Hays.
 Hart Circuit, R. F. Elrod.
 Homer, W. E. Purcell.
 Hartwell, W. R. Foote; J. D. Turner, Sup.
 Lavonia, C. A. Norton.
 Lincolnton, H. O. Green.
 Maysville, George L. King.
 Middleton, J. B. Presham.
 Royston, Irby Henderson.
 South Lincolnton, to be supplied.
 Toccoa, H. H. Jones.
 Toccoa Circuit, G. H. Bailey.
 District Commissioner of Education,
 J. G. Logan.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Quillian, P. E.

Belton, Roy P. Etheridge.
 Bethlehem, J. W. Brinsfield.
 Buford, G. W. Duval.
 Clarkesville and Demorest, L. B. Linn.
 Clayton, A. P. Watkins.
 Cleveland and Mission, S. D. Cherry.
 Cornelia, L. W. Browder.
 Dacula, J. A. Sprayberry.
 Dahlonga, W. E. Brown.
 Duluth, T. L. Rutland.
 Flowery Branch, William Greenway.
 Gainesville: New Holland, O. P. McDermont, supply.
 First Church, G. M. Eakes.
 Saint Paul, J. S. Strickland.
 Hall Circuit, F. G. Spearman.
 Hoschton, T. M. Lee.
 Jefferson Station, L. W. Collins.
 Jefferson Circuit, D. B. Cantrell.
 Lumpkin Circuit, G. T. Chandler, supply.
 Monroe Circuit, W. M. Jones.
 Monroe Station, H. L. Edmondson.
 Pendergrass Circuit, Z. V. Hawks.
 Winder, J. H. Mashburn.
 District Commissioner of Education,
 G. M. Eakes.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

W. L. Pierce, P. E.

Barnesville, Frank Quillian.
 Culloden and Yatesville, J. J. Copeland.
 Fayetteville, J. D. Milton.
 Flovilla Circuit, D. P. Johnson.
 Forsyth Station, E. D. Hale.
 Forsyth Circuit, H. L. Byrd.
 Griffin: First Church, W. P. King.
 Hanleiter, W. S. Gaines.
 Third Church and Kincaid, Adrian Warwick.
 Griffin Circuit, A. B. Sanders.
 Hampton, W. O. McMullen.
 Inman, J. R. Jones.
 Jackson, S. R. England.
 Jenkinsburg, A. W. Conway, supply.
 Locust Grove, D. A. McBreyer.
 Milner, G. W. Hamilton.
 McDonough and Turner's, H. C. Emory.
 The Rock, R. P. Tatum.
 Thomaston, M. S. Williams.
 Thomaston Circuit, J. E. Cline.
 Zebulon, Arthur Maness.
 District Commissioner of Education,
 W. P. King.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, N. B. Thompson.

LAGRANGE DISTRICT.

R. C. Cleckler, P. E.

Bullochville Circuit, W. R. England.
 Chipley, E. A. Ware.
 Dixie and Dunson, A. E. Sansburne.
 Franklin, J. W. Bailey.
 Glenn Circuit, T. E. Fuller, supply.
 Grantville and Lone Oak, P. A. Kellett.
 Greenville and Trinity, T. J. Branson.
 Hogansville, M. M. Walraven.
 Lagrange: First Church, S. E. Wasson.
 Saint John, S. R. Eratcher.
 Unity, T. H. Maxwell.
 Southwest Lagrange, A. M. Sprayberry.
 Manchester, V. E. Lanford.
 Manchester Mills, B. H. Smith.
 Moreland and Luthersville, K. Read.
 Newnan, L. G. Johnson.
 Lovejoy Memorial Circuit, J. G. Davis.
 Palmetto Circuit, J. O. Pettis.
 Primrose Circuit, V. A. Roark.
 Senoia, O. M. Ponder.
 South Lagrange Circuit, D. S. Patterson.
 Turin Circuit, W. D. Stephenson.
 West Point Station, W. G. Crawley.
 West Point Circuit, G. T. Sorrells.
 Woodbury Circuit, M. K. Pattillo.
 District Commissioner of Education,
 S. E. Wasson.

MARIETTA DISTRICT.

J. P. Erwin, P. E.

Acworth, S. H. Dimon.
 Alpharetta, C. T. Hughes.
 Blairsville, R. I. Johnson, supply.
 Blue Ridge, J. H. Couch.
 Canton and Ball Ground, M. B. Sams.
 Cumming, F. C. Owens.
 Dawsonville, Robert Stuard, supply.
 Ellijay, Z. Speer.
 Holbrook, W. B. Hughes, supply.
 Holly Springs, J. A. Chandler.
 Marietta, W. T. Hamby.
 Marietta Circuit, G. T. Shell.
 Powder Springs, F. E. Jenkins.
 Roswell, W. J. Culpepper.
 Smyrna, V. L. Bray.
 Tate Circuit, W. T. Watkins.
 Waleska Circuit, A. A. Sullivan; G. W. Davis, supply.
 Woodstock, J. W. Gober.
 Young Harris, J. L. Hall; one to be supplied.
 President of Young Harris College, J. L. Hall.
 Reinhardt College, T. M. Sullivan, President; C. P. Harris, Professor.
 District Commissioner of Education, W. T. Hamby.

OXFORD DISTRICT.

H. B. Mays, P. E.

Baldwin, A. A. Tilly.
 Conyers Station, L. M. Twiggs.
 Covington, T. J. Christian.
 Eatonton and Mills, E. W. Jones.
 East Putnam, G. W. Tumlin.
 Gray, G. W. Barrett.
 Jones Circuit, to be supplied.
 Lithonia, George M. Acree.
 Mansfield, W. A. Simmons.
 Midway, C. M. Verdel.
 Milledgeville, R. G. Smith.
 Millstead, B. P. Read.
 Monticello Station, Felton Williams.
 Monticello Circuit, W. M. Twiggs.
 Newborn, J. F. Davis.
 Newton Circuit, G. A. Chambers.
 Oxford and North Covington, W. W. Carroll.
 Porterdale and Mission, Lucien Rooper.
 Salem Circuit, J. T. Pendley.
 Shady Dale, C. T. Ivey.
 Social Circle and Jersey, J. T. Robins.

West Putnam, J. M. Fowler.

Professor in Emory University, Elam Dempsey.

Head Master of Emory University Academy and District Commissioner of Education, J. A. Sharp.

Student in Emory University, W. A. Langley.

Missionary to the Hebrews, Julius Magath.
 Professor in Emory University Academy, A. T. Hinde.

Conference Secretary of Education, R. G. Smith.

ROME DISTRICT.

J. R. King, P. E.

Aragon, S. M. Poarch, supply.

Armuchee, G. B. Barton.

Bowdon and Shiloh, W. A. Maxwell; Nelson Hinesly, Sup.

Bowdon Circuit, C. Freeman, supply.

Buchanan and Bremen, E. P. Eubanks.

Carrollton Station, W. H. Cooper.

Carrollton Circuit, B. F. Mize.

Cave Springs, J. H. Hardy.

Cedartown Station, W. R. Mackey.

Cedartown Circuit, W. R. Kennedy.

Dallas, T. M. Elliott.

Draketown, Odum Clark, supply.

Lindale, W. D. Spence.

North Rome Circuit, G. L. Chastain.

Rockmart, W. S. Branham.

Rome: First Church, T. R. Kendall, Jr.

Second Avenue, C. D. Read.

South Broad, C. V. Weathers.

Trinity, W. M. Barnett.

Rome Circuit, Max Cook, supply.

Roopville Circuit, W. A. Woodruff.

Tallapoosa, H. L. Thompson.

Villa Rica and Temple, J. W. Veatch.

Waco, to be supplied.

Whitesburg and Mission, J. R. Speer; W. S. Crews, supply.

District Commissioner of Education, T. B. Kendall, Jr.

Chaplains in U. S. Army, C. S. Middlebrooks and W. P. Carmichael.

Transferred.—W. R. Hendrix, to the North Texas Conference; A. M. Hughlett, to the South Georgia Conference; L. E. Wright, to the Florida Conference; E. M. Burks, to the Pacific Conference; V. P. Scoville, to the North Carolina Conference.

CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT SOOCHOW, CHINA, NOVEMBER 13-19, 1918.

BISHOP McMURRY, *President*; L. D. PATTERSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Yang Vi-Sing, Wang Vi-oen, Oen Vung-pak, Soong Ien-Kyung, Zien Yih-o, Ling Nyok-tshing, Tsaung Ping-tsung. 7. Woo Kyien-tshien is also a member of this class.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ju Foh-tsho, Ling Kyi-ziang, C. Lamar Glenn, Lok Zong-Iung, W. B. Russell. 5. Zung Hwe Vung has completed the course of study for the second year, but has not been admitted into full connection.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Tsang Tsih-foo, Yao Ming-to, Sung Tz-ziang, Mao Nyung-zo, S. G. Brinkley, R. G. Moore. 6. Other members of this class are R. D. Smart, Dzan Yah-jih, Tsok Zoen-wan. S. G. Brinkley has completed the course and is an elder.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Rufus G. Moore, from the North Mississippi Conference; C. Lamar Glenn, from the South Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Zien Kyih-sung, Dzan Tse-sung, Te Nyang-Kyung, Sung Foh-sung, Dzan Tsang-foo. 5. Sid R. Anderson is an elder passing through the course of study, and belongs with this class. Wang Sing-zien, Wien Loo-foong, and Li Chi-me have completed the course of study, but have not been ordained elders.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Tsang Tsih-foo, Yao Ming-tz, Sung Tz-ziang, Mao Nyung-zo, R. G. Moore. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Tsang Tsih-foo, Yao Ming-to, Sung Tz-ziang, Mao Nyung-zo, Rufus G. Moore. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Lui Nyong-tsang. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Lui Nyong-tsang. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Woo Kia-nong, S. G. Brinkley. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are

ordained elders? Sterling G. Brinkley, Tsu Vi-yui, Woo Kia-nong. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Dzan Yoong-daung. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas, J. A. G. Shipley. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? G. R. Loehr, Dzung Zing-San, Sz Nioh-kaung, Dzan Yah-jih. 4.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Shanghai District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Moore Memorial Circuit.....	7	666
Hongkew Circuit.....	4	359
McLain Memorial Station.....	4	404
West Sungkiang Circuit.....	3	147
East Sungkiang Circuit.....	4	261
Pootong Circuit.....	1	246
Poowan Circuit.....	7	231
Tsangien Circuit.....	4	126
Nanzhang Circuit.....	2	191
Chukiakio Circuit.....	2	344
Taitung Circuit.....	2	104
Shatow Circuit.....	4	164
Zangming Circuit.....	2	13
	46	3,266

Soochow District.

East Soochow Circuit.....	3	372
West Soochow Circuit.....	2	431
Konghong Circuit.....	3	231
Wusih Circuit.....	2	277
Changshu Circuit.....	1	133
East Changchow Circuit.....	...	112
North Changchow Circuit.....	2	241
Kunshan Circuit.....	3	149
Nyihyung Circuit.....	3	171
	19	2,117

Huchow District.

Huchow: Haitow Station.....	2	239
Huchow Circuit.....	3	263
West Huchow Circuit.....	1	240
Zanghyung Circuit.....	5	365
Mohkanshan Circuit.....	5	471
Saungling Circuit.....	2	393
Nanzing Circuit.....	1	578
Zangzak Circuit.....	3	95

Huchow District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers
Hutsung Circuit	4	437
Lienz Circuit	2	289
Taihooh Circuit	2	123
	30	3,493

Recapitulation.

Shanghai District	46	3,266
Soochow District	19	2,117
Huchow District	30	3,493
Total this year.....	95	8,876
Total last year.....	76	7,899
Increase	19	977

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 328.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,202.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 77.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,136.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 148.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 951.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 10,059.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? An amount equal to twenty per cent of the sum assessed for pastor's salaries.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$182.28. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Home and Conference Missions, \$424.23. Total, \$424.23.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$30.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$68.91.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$117.18.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and

preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$502.19; preachers in charge, \$9,770.33.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$30.50.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 80; houses of worship, 44.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$136,804.68; indebtedness, \$6,637.78.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 33; parsonages, 33.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$40,255; indebtedness, \$4,070.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? No report.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Colleges, 3; teachers, 57; pupils, 184. Bible schools, 2; teachers, 14; pupils, 58. Day schools, 50; teachers, 140; pupils, 2,108. Kindergartens, 9; teachers, 21; pupils, 291. Industrial school, 1; teachers, 4; workers, 84. Middle schools, 9; teachers, 112; pupils, 1,134. Kindergarten training school, 1; teachers, 5; pupils, 14. Night school, 1; pupils, 44; teachers, 3. Total number of schools, 76; teachers, 351; pupils, 3,873.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, no report; Conference organ, 319.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Dzan Sib-kung.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Huchow.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

T. A. Hearn, P. E.

Moore Memorial Circuit, Tsa Suh-ts, Tsok Kwe-sung, T. A. Hearn, J. B. Fearn, at

- Moore, Trinity, West Gate, and Tsung Zz; three to be supplied; Zung Zing-san, superannuate.
- Allen Memorial Circuit, Yuen Sz-oen, A. P. Parker; Zien Kyih-sung, Ven Ts-me, Tseu Me-tsung, supplies; two to be supplied.
- Nanzing Circuit, Kaung Moong-kyeu; Zau Tsang-foo, at Kading; Waung-doo, to be supplied; nine to be supplied.
- Taitsang Circuit, Woo Tsong-ji; Kyung Yoh-li, supply at Lokdoo-jau; one to be supplied at Saungvoong; two to be supplied.
- Shatow Circuit, Sung Zung-chung, supply; Lok Sing-sau, supply at Shatow; Jui Fok-tsho, supply at Wangkyung; Sen Vong-siang, supply at Voojoo; five to be supplied.
- Zoonming Circuit, Yui S-Tsok; Zau Chen-zung, supply at Jau-tsung; Zung Pay-chung, supply at Miao Tsung; three to be supplied.
- Longwho Circuit, Koo Nyau-jui; Tsang Hyuin-dau, supply; Li Zen-s, supply at San Ling Daung; four to be supplied.
- Woosung Circuit, Yoen Sz-oen; Kyung Kyung-tsing, supply at Woosung; four to be supplied.
- Kunshan Circuit, Tseo Oong-z, supply; one to be supplied at Yah Mau Dong; two to be supplied.
- Lower Pootung Circuit, T. A. Hearn; Ng Sung-daung, supply.
- Soochow University Middle School No. 2, S. G. Brinkley, Principal.
- Law Department Soochow University, C. W. Rankin, Dean.
- Book Editor and Editor of *Christian Advocate*, A. P. Parker.
- Shanghai Orphanage, Koo Nyan-jui, Superintendent.
- Absent on leave, G. R. Loehr, superannuate; J. A. G. Shipley, supernumerary.
- Financial Secretary and Executive Secretary of Centenary Committee, T. A. Hearn.
- Wusih Circuit, Tsiu Ts-faung, B. W. Nance, Waung Vi-oen; Nan-jau, Poh Mung, Tong-ding, to be supplied.
- Changshu Circuit, A. C. Bowen, Yu Yuin-ts; Tsang Kwe-foong, supply at Sien-sang jau; Nan Mung, Bah-mau, to be supplied; three to be supplied.
- Lohzeh Circuit, Woo Sau-san, supply at Pokllang; Te Oong-tsung, supply at Loh-zeh; Gi Tsung, to be supplied; two to be supplied.
- Ming-mong Circuit, Lieu Nyea-tsang, supply; Zing Ong-foo, supply at Loo-chui; Dong Li, Li Li, Poh Tsah, to be supplied.
- Soochow University, John W. Cline, President; W. B. Nance, J. Whiteside, N. Gist Gee, E. V. Jones, D. L. Sherertz, C. Touchstone, R. G. Moore, C. L. Glenn, Miss Bettie Ridgeway.
- Soochow Y. M. C. A. Work, W. W. Brockman.
- Nanking School of Theology, H. C. Ritter.
- Soochow Hospital, W. H. Park, M.D., J. A. Snell, M.D., Miss Eva Foreman, R.N., Miss Mabel Thomas, R.N.
- Sunday School Field Secretary, Kyung Tsz-zung.
- Executive Secretary of Centenary Committee, Li Dzong-doen.
- Financial Secretary, A. C. Bowen.
- Absent on leave, R. D. Smart; B. D. Lucas, superannuate.

HUCHOW DISTRICT.

Yui Tsz-tsa, P. E.

- Haitau Circuit, Kaung Zang-tse; Yao Ming-ts, at I Zang-ka; Waung Zu-sung, supply; one to be supplied.
- North Huchow Circuit, Tsang Yih-ling, J. L. Hendry; Bang Kwe-yong, supply at Nan Kau Jau; Sz Mah-lu, to be supplied; two to be supplied.
- West Huchow Circuit, J. L. Hendry; Sung-Fokosung, at Dedau; Tsang San-foo, supply at Chen san; Li Yoen-sah, supply at Woo-bing; Miao Shi, to be supplied; two to be supplied.
- Zanghyung Circuit, Bang Meu-ji; Tsang Tsz-dong, supply at Ah Chi; Me Te-fung, supply at Sz Koen; four to be supplied.
- Mohkanshan Circuit, Yui Tz-tsa; Zung Vong-sun, supply at San-jau-boo; Vi Tsing-foo, supply at Badeu; Zau Fi-bang, supply at Woo-sung; Wang Wu, to be supplied; three to be supplied.
- Anchih Circuit, Ling Chi-ziang, at Mechi; Ling Nyoh-chen, at Anchih; Siau-zz, Siau-fong, Siau-chi-koen, to be supplied.
- Szan Circuit, Hoen Vung-pah; Oen Sieu-tsang, supply at Ling-zung-jau; Kah-

SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

Li Dzong-doen, P. E.

- East Soochow Circuit, Li Dzong-doen, W. B. Nance, J. W. Cline, Tsu Vi-yui, Zau Tz zung, supply at Soochow University; Tsiang Fok-z, supply at Foo Mung; Hospital Chaplain, Tong Tsz Van; one to be supplied at Ng Kong; two to be supplied.
- Central Soochow Circuit, Yang Kwe-tsang, J. W. Cline; Vong Kwe-sung, supply.
- West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoeh-foong, J. Whiteside; Yok Chung-foo, supply at Boen Mung; two to be supplied.

bah, Kwong-teh, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

Saungling Circuit, Hau Ztse; Zien Yiwho, at Zoenlien; Song Yien-tsung, at Moyau; three to be supplied.

Soochow University Middle School No. 3, W. A. Estes.

Huchow Union Hospital, F. P. Manget, M.D.

Executive Secretary of Centenary Committee, Yui Tsz-tsa.

Financial Secretary, W. A. Estes.

Absent on leave, O. G. Nelson, M.D., J. L. Hendry.

SUNGKIANG DISTRICT.

S. R. Anderson, P. E.

Sungkiang, McLain Chapel, Faung Yoenfoo, W. B. Burke; one to be supplied by Zung Me-sung.

West Sungkiang Circuit, W. B. Burke, Ng Kyien-tshieu, at Soong-yung; Zung Me-sung, supply at Shihutang; Zung Woozung, supply at Tsukyung; Nyien Chikwoen, supply at Loktiau-wan; Fongkyien, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

East Sungkiang Circuit, L. D. Patterson; Waung Zung-oen, supply at Grace Church; Ling Seu-zung, supply at Singehwang; Zung Hang-fong, supply at Szkyung; three to be supplied.

Pootoong Circuit, S Yeu-lan; Lookawan, to be supplied; Kyung-we-jau and Nenwe, to be supplied; four to be supplied.

Poonan Circuit, Tseu Vung-ming; Zung Loh-tsu, supply at Nenjau; one to be supplied at Pokjau; one to be supplied at Mojau; three to be supplied.

Tsangien Circuit, Lok Zoong-zang, at Dingling; Lieu zang-zu, supply at Tsangien; Zo Chok-ous, supply at Nyoenang; Gua Zien Li Houn, to be supplied; three to be supplied.

Chukiakio Circuit, S. R. Anderson; Yang Vi-sing, at Chukiakio; Tseu Sz zung, at Kyungka-tsang; Zau dung-jau, to be supplied; Tshing-poo, Kong-sah, and Zah-poo, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

Tsaung-lien-daung Circuit, Te Nyangchung; Tsa Dze-sung, supply at Kyungzak; Siau-tsung, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

Soochow University Bible School, W. B. Burke, Principal.

Financial Secretary and Executive Secretary of Centenary Committee, S. R. Anderson.

CHANGCHOW DISTRICT.

Woo Kia-noong, P. E.

East Changchow Circuit, Woo Kia-noong; Sung Ts-tsiang, at Chih-Zz-I; Dih Doen-

sung, supply; Wang-san-jau, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

North Changchow Circuit, W. M. Smith; Mau Nyung-zo; three to be supplied.

Zak Tsaung Circuit, W. M. Smith; Nyieu Loo-fong, at Zak Tsaung; Ling Yeu-noong, supply at Wetsung; three to be supplied.

Nyishing Circuit, Li Chi-me; Zau Chifah, supply at Songdo; Koo Yong-tsao, supply at Woo-jau; Wu Teh-zung, supply at Lokboo; Zohsan, Wu-Chi-kwan, to be supplied.

Li Yang Circuit, Li Chi-me; Zau Tse-tsung, at Dze-soh; two to be supplied.

*Tsaung Circuit, Waung Sing-zing; Yang Kwe-tsau, supply; Tsoh-sanyau, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

Chibing Circuit, Zau Tse-sung, Li Chi-me. Medical work at Changchow, W. B. Russell, M.D.

Executive Secretary of Centenary Committee, Woo Kia-noong.

Financial Secretary and Treasurer Changchow Hospital, W. M. Smith.

Absent on leave, J. C. Hawk.

NANZING DISTRICT.

E. Pilley, P. E.

Nanzing Circuit, Lok Tz-tsaung, E. Pilley; Tsang Ping-tsung, Ng Leu, and Doo Miao Kong, to be supplied; three to be supplied.

Hutsung Circuit, Zung Hwe-vung; Lok Tsung-woo, supply at Lodeu; Yang Kuh-shang, supply at Ts-faung-jau; Zeh Hwepo, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

Lienz Circuit, Kong Nyok-ling, supply; Loh Hoen-zung, supply at Zak-mungwe; Kyien S-ming, supply at Tsingfong; two to be supplied.

Zangzak Circuit, Zung Tsung-chung, supply; Zung Teh-daung, supply at Tien-nyung-tsaung; Koo Zah-tsing, supply at Noeme; three to be supplied.

Taihoo Circuit, Lok Be-au, at Dos-jau; Yangwe, to be supplied; Zaung-san, to be supplied; three to be supplied.

Si-an Circuit, Tsang Tsih-foo, at Tongzak-oo; Zung-Yuin-poo, supply at Tongtsa; Doosan, to be supplied; four to be supplied.

Tsingzak Circuit, Zi Vung-sien; Nyienmo, Mei Yien, and Ke Noen Kyung, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

South Taihoo Circuit, Zau Siang-zien, supply; Yoh Boo-tsing, supply at Ah-tsung; Zia Da-zien, supply at Zia-tsung; Chit-sung, Jeu-kwan, to be supplied; two to be supplied.

Financial Secretary and Executive Secretary of Centenary Committee, E. Pilley.

WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., NOVEMBER 13-15, 1918.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; R. S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. James Manuel Combs, Paul Preston Oliver, General Sherman Dowdy, Robbery Casey Cantrell. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Virgil Alexander, Edward Wilson Davison, Ernest R. Duncan, Walker Furgurson, R. E. Meigs, Hezekiah P. Robertson, Matthew S. Robertson, Matthew Hearne Smith, J. D. Stout, Moses Whittington, Clarence Bounds, George Pierce Rice. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Thomas J. Durham, W. C. Rhea, J. B. Turner, L. R. Matlock. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Edgar L. Young, Francis Delett Grover. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Lester Weaver. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Forney Hutchinson, J. Rush Goodloe, W. B. Wheeler, A. S. Cameron, A. E. Watford, M. C. Hamilton, J. W. Cole. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? George Edwin Glasspool, James Monroe Porter. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert Adam Brigham, William Barton Gilliam, Reuben Isaac Graham. 3.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Francis Delett Grover. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Francis Delett Grover. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons. None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John Hosea Bridges, Marion Morrow Monk, Robert Emmett Regan, Frank Mott Sweet. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John Hosea Bridges, Marion Morrow Monk, Robert Emmett Regan, Frank Mott Sweet. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. W. Glance, T. E. Graham, R. H. Denny, E. R. Powers, A. M. Miller. 5.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. R. Clendenin, W. A. Dickey, W. A. Randle, D. E. Shaffer, L. H. Fullingim. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. C. Briggs, H. J. Brown, W. C. Driskill, W. T. Freeman, J. K. Florence, R. H. Grinstead, J. T. Hall, J. W. Kizziah, E. C. Mabery, P. T. McWhorter, W. P. Meador, J. J. Methvin, W. M. P. Rippey, J. A. Rowan, J. J. Shaw, W. M. Spain, R. P. Witt. 17.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. D. Massey. 1.

J. D. MASSEY was born in Tennessee in 1844, passed out of this life December 28, 1917, at his home in Byars, Okla., and his body was laid to rest in the city of the dead at that place. He was licensed to preach in 1883 and entered the itinerancy in 1884 in the Tennessee Conference. In 1905 he transferred to the Oklahoma Conference, and in the division in 1910 he fell to the West Oklahoma Conference. At the session of the Conference held at Wynnewood in 1916 he was granted the superannuate relation. He served in the itinerant ranks for thirty-three years. Brother Massey was regarded as one of our most faithful and consecrated preachers. To know him was to love him. He has gone from us. His life and ministry were a blessing and benediction to thousands.—Alonzo L. Williams.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Ardmore District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ardmore: Broadway	2	930
Carter Avenue .....	..	110
Berwyn Circuit	3	150
Cornish Circuit .....	..	290
Davis	1	..
Elmore Circuit .....	..	242
Healdton	3	122
Hickory Circuit	2	80
Leon Circuit .....	..	85
Loco Circuit .....	..	147
Lone Grove .....	..	225
Marietta	1	274
Overbrook Circuit	1	241
Wilson Circuit	1	100

Ardmore District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Pauls Valley .....	...	280
Ringling .....	...	118
Sulphur: First Church.....	...	200
Vinita Avenue	1	22
Thackerville Circuit .....	...	160
Whitehead	2	188
Woodford	1	240
Wynnewood	1	302
	19	4,506

Chickasha District.

Alex and Bradley.....	1	160
Chickasha: Epworth .....	...	800
Chickasha Circuit	2	77
Comanche	1	219
Corum	5	417
Duncan .....	...	450
Lindsay	4	362
Lindsay Circuit	2	261
Marlow	1	261
Marlow Circuit	3	187
Maysville .....	...	240
Minco .....	...	...
Rush Springs .....	...	...
Ryan .....	...	166
Terral	1	185
Tuttle	1	161
Verden and Pocasset.....	...	...
Waurika .....	...	221
	21	4,167

Clinton District.

Alfalfa and Colony.....	2	149
Bethel	2	217
Buck Creek and Friendship.....	...	71
Butler .....	...	...
Canute Circuit	2	135
Cheyenne .....	...	220
Clinton	2	366
Cordell .....	...	300
Custer City .....	...	248
Elk City	1	254
Erick .....	...	...
Foss .....	...	250
Hammon	1	150
Leedey	2	200
Mutual and Camargo.....	...	54
Rockey	2	208
Sayre	1	205
Sayre Circuit .....	...	...
Sentinel	1	277
Strong City .....	...	...
Tangier and Arnett.....	4	190
Weatherford	2	265
Port	1	201
	23	3,960

Hooker District.

Boise City	1	128
Bertrand .....	...	67
Goodwill .....	...	112
Guymon Circuit	1	64
Hooker .....	...	215
La Kemp	1	73
Liberty .....	...	83
New Hope .....	...	100
Texhoma .....	...	292
Tyrone	1	94
	4	1,228

Lawton District.

Altus	1	590
Anadarko .....	...	...
Cement	1	224
Davidson	1	150
Elmer .....	...	200

Lawton District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Frederick	1	540
Grandfield .....	...	154
Hastings .....	...	...
Headrick	2	186
Indian Work	2	255
Lawton	1	451
Loveland Circuit .....	...	...
Manitou	3	130
Mountain Park .....	...	120
Randlett	1	243
Snyder .....	...	181
Temple .....	...	164
Tipton	1	188
Walter	1	200
	15	3,976

Mangum District.

Blair	1	407
Brinkman and Deer Creek.....	1	213
Carnegie and Fort Cobb.....	...	125
Carter	1	271
Dryden and Red Hill.....	1	192
Duke Circuit	1	200
Eldorado	1	346
Gotebo and Lake Valley.....	1	150
Granite and Willow.....	...	185
Hobart	2	280
Hollis .....	...	254
Lone Wolf	1	237
Mangum .....	...	553
Mangum Circuit	3	417
Martha	2	235
Mountain View .....	...	150
Olustee .....	...	204
Pleasant Hill and Bethel.....	1	328
Prairie Hill and Victory.....	1	254
Vinson Circuit	1	302
	18	5,303

Oklahoma City District.

Arcadia and Wheatland.....	...	125
Blanchard and Washington.....	1	17
Binger and Geary.....	1	55
El Reno .....	...	237
Franklin Circuit .....	...	120
Guthrie	1	87
Noble .....	...	264
Norman: First Church.....	6	557
University Church .....	...	...
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill.....	2	550
Epworth .....	...	214
East Side	1	212
St. Luke's	4	1,264
Paoli and Wayne.....	1	281
Piedmont .....	...	100
Purcell	2	307
Stratford and Byars.....	1	245
Stillwater	1	164
Sunny Lane and Newalla.....	...	50
Lexington .....	...	224
	21	5,073

Recapitulation.

Ardmore District	19	4,506
Chickasha District	21	4,167
Clinton District	23	3,960
Hooker District	4	1,228
Lawton District	15	3,976
Mangum District	18	5,303
Oklahoma City District.....	21	5,073
Total this year.....	121	28,213
Total last year.....	130	29,775
Decrease	9	1,562

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 378.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,152.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 64.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,938.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 205.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 1,890.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 21,060.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,790.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,308. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,544; Home and Conference Missions, \$7,521. Total, \$13,065.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,375.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$1,878.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$213.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,261; preachers in charge, \$103,119.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,006.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 301; houses of worship, 192.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$688,535; indebtedness, \$27,865.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 132; parsonages, 111.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$161,910; indebtedness, \$6,634.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$1,742.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$465,080; losses sustained, \$1,742; premiums paid, \$3,438; collections on losses, \$1,742.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 246; Conference organ, 970.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, W. M. Franklin, Oklahoma City.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Capitol Hill Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARDMORE DISTRICT.

W. J. Stewart, P. E.

Ardmore: Broadway, R. E. L. Morgan.

Carter Avenue, G. W. Lewis.

Berwyn, H. P. Robertson.

Davis, D. E. Glasspool.

Elmore, G. W. Young, supply.

Grady Circuit, J. M. Combs.

Healdton, Clarence Bounds.

Hickory Circuit, Walker Furgurson.

Leon Circuit, J. F. Graham.

Loco and Dixie, R. I. Graham.

Lone Grove, R. P. Davis.

Marietta, I. W. Armstrong.

Pauls Valley, W. T. Singley.

Ringling, A. E. Watford.

Sulphur: First Church, C. F. Mitchell.

Vinita Avenue, W. B. Gilliam.

Thackerville Circuit, A. L. Barrett, supply.

Wilson, F. M. Miller.

Woodford, F. C. Birdwell, supply.

Wynnewood, J. O. Peterson.

U. S. Army, M. S. Robertson.

Student in Southern Methodist University, C. M. Buttrill.

CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

R. L. Ownbey, P. E.

Alex and Bradley, C. C. Williamson.

Chickasha: Epworth, J. D. Salter.

Chickasha Circuit, A. Shaw, supply.
Comanche, A. B. Waldrep.
Corum Circuit, R. M. Templeton.
Duncan, W. H. Roper.
Lindsay, S. Y. Allgood.
Lindsay Circuit, J. W. Williams, supply.
Marlow, O. A. Morris.
Marlow Circuit, J. T. Armstrong, supply.
Maysville, E. H. Driskill.
Rush Springs and Ninnekah, J. F. Hendry.
Ryan, J. H. Bridges.
Terral Circuit, J. R. Brooks.
Tuttle and Minco, A. L. Williams.
Verden and Pocasset, J. L. Gage.
Waurika, W. A. Govett.
Whitehead Circuit, E. Binford.
Army Y. M. C. A., R. E. Regan.
U. S. Army, F. L. Einsel.
Conference Secretary of Education, S. Y. Allgood.

CLINTON DISTRICT.

W. L. Anderson, P. E.

Alfalfa and Sappington, M. M. Monk.
Bethel, F. D. Grover.
Bishop Circuit, J. D. Stout.
Canute Circuit, J. M. Jones, supply.
Cheyenne, A. A. McCleskey.
Clinton, N. A. Phillips; T. R. Clendenin, supply.
Colony, W. B. Wheeler.
Cordell, C. C. Barnhardt.
Custer City, M. T. Allen.
Elk City, J. W. Trevett.
Erick, Jesse Crumpton.
Foss, T. J. Taylor.
Hammond and Butler, P. P. Oliver.
Port and Dill, T. H. Ward.
Ledy, J. W. Cannon.
Rockey, Charles Mann.
Sayre, T. C. Stelle.
Sayre Circuit, H. B. Whittenberg, supply.
Sentinel, E. C. Webb.
Strong City Circuit, to be supplied.
Tangier and Camargo, G. B. Patterson.
Weatherford, Lester Weaver; W. A. Randle, supply.

HOOKER DISTRICT.

H. B. Wilson, P. E.

Boise, J. W. Cole.
Bertrand, to be supplied.
Goodwell, M. H. Smith.
Goodwell Circuit, L. R. Jones.
Hooker, Virgil Alexander.
La Kemp, J. O. Davis, supply.
New Hope, W. D. Nichols, supply.
Texhoma, J. T. McBride.
Tyrone, C. H. Armstrong.
South Tyrone, E. E. Grimes.
U. S. Army, S. E. Henderson.

LAWTON DISTRICT.

J. S. Lamar, P. E.

Altus, A. S. Cameron.
Anadarko, to be supplied.
Carnegie and Fort Cobb, L. D. Hawkins.
Cement, J. B. McComb.
Davidson, E. M. Myers.
Frederick, J. A. Parks.
Grandfield, H. A. Stroud.
Hastings, F. M. Sweet.
Headrick, J. B. McCance.
Lawton, Willmoore Kendall.
Mountain Park and Manitou, J. B. Parr, supply.
Randlett, G. W. Hooper.
Snyder, T. F. Roberts.
Temple, M. F. Sullivan.
Tipton, W. E. Humphries.
Walters, B. M. Nelson.
Assistant Editor *Christian Advocate*, R. S. Satterfield.
Fort Sill Army Work, H. E. Snodgrass.

MANGUM DISTRICT.

J. W. Sims, P. E.

Bethel, Gould, and Pleasant Hill, J. W. Martin, supply.
Blair and Midway, E. L. Young.
Brinkman and Deer Creek, J. C. Scivally.
Carter, to be supplied.
Delhi, J. L. Davis, supply.
Dryden Circuit, G. M. Moon, supply.
Duke Circuit, F. L. Giles.
Eldorado, J. G. Blackwood.
Elmer and Carmel, T. J. Melton.
Gotebo and Lake Valley, E. W. Davison.
Granite and Hester, G. S. Dowdy.
Hobart, J. R. Goodloe.
Hollis, C. T. Davis.
Lone Wolf, R. E. Meigs.
Mangum, L. L. Cohen, Jr.; C. L. Canter, junior preacher.
Mangum Circuit, Moses Whittington.
Martha, J. C. Morris.
Mount View, H. L. Shelton.
Olustee, N. U. Stout; W. A. Dickey, supply.
Vinson Circuit, J. L. Gray, supply.
Superintendent State School for the Blind, O. W. Stewart.

OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

M. L. Butler, P. E.

Arcadia and Sunny Lane, J. S. Sessums.
Binger and Geary, W. T. Currie.
El Reno, Moss Weaver.
Franklin Circuit, J. M. Porter.
Guthrie, R. O. Callahan.
Lexington, R. A. Brigham.
Mount Zion Circuit, to be supplied.

Noble and Shiloh, H. C. Gulledge.
 Norman, C. S. Walker.
 Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, J. E. Matlock.
 Epworth, W. J. Moore.
 Grace, C. A. German.
 St. Luke's, Forney Hutchinson.
 City Missions, to be supplied.
 Paoli and Wayne, B. C. Perry.
 Piedmont and Wheatland, J. D. Kidd.
 Purcell, J. L. Henson.
 Stratford and Byars, A. B. Carson.
 Stillwater, M. C. Hamilton.
 Missionary Secretary for Oklahoma, Frank Barrett.
 Agent of American Bible Society, W. M. Wilson.

Commissioner of Charities and Correction, W. D. Matthews.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. W. Nelson.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. J. Richards.
 U. S. Army, E. R. Duncan.

Transferred.—E. R. Welch, to the Western North Carolina Conference; B. T. Lannom, to the Tennessee Conference; W. A. Shelton, to the North Georgia Conference; G. R. Wright, to the Central Texas Conference; Walter Douglass, T. G. Peterson, and W. J. Land, to the Texas Conference; D. V. York, J. G. Thogmorton, and Robert Casey Cantrell, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT BIRMINGHAM, ALA., NOVEMBER 13-18, 1918.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. S. A. Balch, M. M. Davidson, Hudson A. Gray, H. G. Reece, T. L. Selman, Henry M. Vickers, J. P. West, Robert R. Willingham, Andie L. Woods, Berry M. Bowen, Samuel McP. Mims. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John W. Archer, G. M. Bynum, E. W. Corley, Robert F. Curl, Charles L. Ellis, L. F. Faust, J. L. Ferguson, Jr., James M. Holland, C. E. Kaylor, L. J. Kaylor, A. S. Osborne, John S. Rice, L. P. Thornberg. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Willis Lee Capps, at his written request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? L. G. Alberson, J. A. Gann, Jr., John W. Graham, W. A. Lowery, D. K. Pegues, Jr., W. L. Thompson, F. E. Tiffin. 7. O. W. Barber, W. M. Buttram, B. L. Dobbs, J. F. Dunn, C. H. Lane, L. P. Martin, John McConatha, P. C. Oliver, B. M. Porter, and Elijah Upton remain in the class of the third year.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? George M. Hall. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. M. Hawkins, Waits G. Henry. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? William H. Couch, a deacon, and Edmund Greene Thickstun, an elder. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. R. Carwill, W. L. Spearman. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Jesse A. Clark, Lennie Lee Jones, Thomas Benton Jordan, Jesse D. Kaylor, William L. Morris, Ren G. Pugh, Marion L. Smith, Robert C. Wilson, Andrew V. Jones, Samuel U. Lemmond, Lewis S. Wessinger, William T. Hamby, Benjamin F. Hammond, J. W. Syler, S. A. Owen, J. E. Riddle. 16.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Fred Ellis Tiffin, William Adolphus Lowry, David King Pegues, Jr., Walter Lee Thompson, John Washington Graham, Joshua Arthur Gann, Jr. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joshua A. Gann, Jr., John W. Graham, William Adolphus Lowry, Walter Lee Thompson, Fred Ellis Tiffin, David King Pegues, Jr. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Olin Pulaski MonCrief, Berry Milborne Bowen. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Olin Pulaski MonCrief, Berry Milborne Bowen. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Graham Echols, C. C. Gregory, William D. Barnes, Lewis Avery Busby, Zachariah R. Carpenter, Roy Hewlett, Benjamin K. Kelley, Raleigh Belton Lavinder, William Marion Treadaway, Ocie Leonidas Peek, John Arthur Wales. 11.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are

ordained elders? William D. Barnes, Lewis A. Busby, Zachariah R. Carpenter, Roy Hewlett, Benjamin K. Kelley, Raleigh B. Lavinder, William Marion Treadaway, Ocie Leonidas Peek. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Clyde Arlington Sherill. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Clyde Arlington Sherill. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. L. Hendricks, J. W. Simmons, J. M. Farrell, at their written request; Franklin Bennett, at his own request. 4.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? S. V. Blythe, J. W. Culberson, O. N. Holmes, J. D. Johnston. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? G. W. Alley, W. T. Andrews, W. F. Barnes, B. M. Bellinger, J. L. Brittain, M. E. Butt, A. J. Chappell, J. J. Crow, W. T. Daniel, W. R. Eddins, T. W. Hayes, R. Y. Hanon, W. F. Herndon, W. McD. Howell, T. A. Kerr, J. T. Morris, M. N. Morris, C. C. O'Neal, H. B. Ralls, W. J. Reid, T. K. Roberts, C. B. Riddick, G. G. Smith, G. W. Sellers, J. W. Spencer, F. A. Vann, D. W. Ward, R. J. Wilson. 28.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. W. Crymes, N. W. Beverly, W. T. Pattillo, J. F. Rudisill, J. G. Walker, Joshua Warren. 6.

WALTON WILSON CRYMES, son of Dr. A. C. and Mrs. M. R. Crymes, was born at Batesville, Ala., November 1, 1877; was converted and united with the M. E. Church, South, at Midway, Ala., in 1886; was licensed to preach in August, 1900. On June 29, 1909, he was married to Miss Cordelia Banks, daughter of H. C. and Elizabeth Banks Jernigan. To this union were born four children: Elizabeth Cranford, Martha Clayton, Esther Banks, and Walton Wilson, Jr. At the session of the Alabama Conference held at Ozark, Ala., in December, 1900, Brother Crymes was admitted on trial and appointed to Mount Vernon Circuit, which charge he served acceptably for four years; then Broad Street, Selma, for two years. At the session of the Conference held at Eufaula in December, 1906, he was transferred to the Indian Mission Conference and appointed to Atoka Charge, 1907-08; Guymon, two years; Broken Arrow, 1911-12. In November, 1912, he was transferred to the North Alabama Conference, where he served Camp Hill and Waverly one year and Lineville Station four years. At the last session of our Conference he was appointed to Piedmont Station, where he served

with great acceptability and success until he was called to his reward, on October 21, 1918. Brother Crymes was an excellent preacher and a good pastor. His preaching was clear-cut, scriptural, convincing, fruitful. While he was preeminently a preacher, he was also an all-round Christian gentleman. Truly a prince in Israel has fallen. He has gone to his reward and "his works do follow him." We dare not enter the sacred realm of home and speak of his tender relations there further than to say that he was an affectionate husband and an indulgent and loving father. He leaves besides his wife and four children, to mourn their great loss, his mother, Mrs. M. R. Crymes, and one brother, Mr. A. C. Crymes, of Birmingham, Ala.; also two sisters, Mrs. E. C. Merritt, of Muskogee, Okla., and Mrs. M. H. Hitchcock, of Midway, Ala.—Robert H. Jones.

NOAH WEBSTER BEVERLY, son of A. H. and M. A. Beverly, was born in Claiborne, Monroe County, Ala., February 4, 1854, and died in Mobile, Ala., March 22, 1918. He was married to Miss H. C. Threadgill, of Marengo County, Ala., on December 18, 1878, and his wife and five children survive him. Those living are: Mrs. O. D. Dismukes, Shiloh, Ala.; Mrs. N. A. Zolaggl, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. C. T. Sowden, Tallahassee, Fla.; Miss Irene Beverly, Tallahassee, Fla.; E. H. Beverly, Willon, Okla. He was converted and joined our Church at the age of fifteen and, called to preach, served the Church in the ministry thirty-eight years. He was a member of the Alabama Conference and later a member of the North Alabama Conference, and was a superannuate member of the latter several years preceding and at the time of his death. For about a year before his death he resided in Mobile, and for the last few months was confined to his room, suffering intensely. In all the intense trial of these months he never uttered an unkind word nor expressed an ungenerous feeling toward any human being. There was no cloud in his spiritual sky, and he manifested in a remarkable degree the overcoming power of vital faith in the Saviour. He said: "My journey has been through the wilderness, with a few flowers near my path; but, thank God, I was permitted to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ." When the end came he passed away like a little child going to sleep. One who heard him preach for years said he was one among a few who always prepared and never preached except with power. His passion for preaching was all-

consuming. Revs. O. V. Calhoun, J. E. Northcut, and L. H. S. Chappelle, Jr., assisted by the writer, conducted the funeral service, acted as pallbearers, and, aided by Revs. L. S. Gilmer, J. T. DeBardeleben, J. W. Horn, and W. T. Hutto, laid his body to rest in the Methodist preachers' lot in Magnolia Cemetery.—*J. M. Dannelly.*

WILLIAM THOMAS PATTILLO was born in Macon County, Ala., November 16, 1840. He was the son of Rev. Nathan W. and Eliza Ann Hightower Pattillo. His parents settled in Macon (now Lee) County in 1838. He was one of a family of ten children. His elementary education was obtained in a small public school in the community where he was reared. At the age of eleven years he was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, on probation, at Andrew Chapel, on the Tuskegee Circuit. In September, 1850, he entered the sophomore class in the East Alabama Male College, located at Auburn, at its opening session. Here he continued until 1861, when he enlisted as a volunteer in the army of the Confederate States. He remained in the army until the surrender, in 1865. After the war he returned to his home, where he taught school for five years. In the fall of 1865 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Loachapoka Circuit. On November 21, 1870, he was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference, at its organization, having been ordained a local deacon on the day before by Bishop McTyeire. He served the following charges: Socapato, four years; Pinckneyville Circuit, two years; Oakbowery Circuit, three years; Van Buren Circuit, two years. At the session of the Conference held in Oxford in 1881 he was appointed principal of the LaFayette District High School to be located at Ashland. After one year he retired from school work and served as follows: Lineville Circuit, four years; Roanoke Circuit, two years; back to Lineville, two years; Pratt City Station, one year; Limestone Circuit, one year; Hartselle Circuit, three years; Oneonta Circuit, one year; Remlap and Mount Pinson, one year. This closed his work in the active ministry. At the Conference of 1899 he was placed on the honor roll. On July 16, 1867, Brother Pattillo was married to Miss Sarah B. Cole, of Macon County. In her he found a helpmeet indeed. To this union were born four girls and three boys. Only one of them—the oldest daughter—preceded him to the better land. He has

finished his work. A good man, a model husband, a devoted father, a loyal citizen, he lived his life well and his works do follow him. On the night of July 31, 1918, surrounded by all his family, he quietly fell asleep and entered into his reward. The next afternoon the writer, assisted by Revs. J. W. Norton and W. K. Simpson, laid his tired body to rest in the quiet little cemetery at Montevallo to await the resurrection morn.—*J. D. Simpson.*

JAMES FRANK RUDISILL was born in Saundersville, Ga., March 22, 1867. He was the son of John W. and Martha Ann Pournelle Rudisill. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, at Anniston, Ala., in a meeting conducted by Rev. John B. Culpepper. He was licensed to preach by Broad Street Church, Columbus, Ga., June 28, 1891. He spent some time in Emory College, Oxford, Ga., but was compelled to leave before he completed the course on account of his failing health. His first work in the ministry was as a supply at Jeffersonville, Ga., for a sick preacher. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference in 1892, ordained deacon by Bishop Galoway in 1895, and elder by Bishop Key in 1898. He was twice married and the father of four children. Two of these died in infancy, and the other two, with their mother and two stepchildren, survive him. After a short illness he died in Birmingham, Ala., December 22, 1917. Brother Rudisill was consecrated to the work of the ministry and was faithful in the performance of his duty in every charge he served. He was a Bible preacher. He loved the word of God and studied it much. He was always cheerful and optimistic in his disposition. His was a religion of good tidings, and it gave him joy to tell these tidings to others. In all the relations of life he showed the evidence of being a man acquainted with Jesus Christ. His ministry was earnest and faithful. In his home life his real character appeared to its fullest advantage. He was a model husband and father, and his children honored and revered him.—*J. D. Simpson.*

JOHN GARROTT WALKER was born at Linden, Marengo County, Ala., August 30, 1836, and died at his home, in Columbiana, Ala., September 24, 1918. The son of Christian parents, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of eleven. The foundation of his literary education was laid in the schools of Moundville and Havana, Ala. The

superstructure was carefully directed by the renowned artificers (teachers) of Summerfield, Ala., where he spent four years; thence to the Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., where as a young preacher he continued his course to within three months of his graduation. In 1861, as a Christian patriot, he responded to his country's call, enlisted in the 21st Mississippi Regiment, and served faithfully to the end of the war. Recommended by the Greensboro Quarterly Conference, he soon became an itinerant Methodist preacher. He was a member of the Church over seventy years, a Methodist preacher over sixty-four years, a member of the Sunday school over sixty years, and a charter member of the North Alabama Conference. Brother Walker was thrice married. November 15, 1864, he was married to Miss Winifred Camp in Munford, Ala. To this union were born two children, Sallie and Maggie (now Mrs. Hicks and Mrs. T. J. Weaver, of Columbiana, Ala.). While on Plantersville Circuit, on September 18, 1869, this wife died. In 1870, while pastor of Center charge, Brother Walker was married to Miss Katie Reeves. Again two precious girls, Sudie and Grace. While he was pastor at Guntersville, Sudie died, but Grace was spared to nurse and care for her father in his last years like an angel of love and mercy incarnated. While pastor in Tuscumbia there came the yellow fever epidemic and only Brother Walker and the Episcopal rector remained in the city to represent the Christian ministry. Brother Walker had the fever, but his family escaped. Soon after, however, on August 19, 1878, his wife died, leaving him with three little girls. His next appointment was Jacksonville and White Plains, where he served four years and then superannuated. On February 22, 1881, he was married to Mrs. M. B. Brooks, of Piedmont, Ala. Later he was readmitted to the Conference and sent to Columbiana Circuit, where he remained three years, then to Childersburg three years, thence to Munford. While here he superannuated finally. A cultured, scholarly, chivalric Christian gentleman; a preacher of the gospel, divinely called and commissioned—he spake with authority, the Holy Ghost bearing witness with power. Brother Walker suffered long and intensely, but patiently, submissively, and hopefully. In the Columbiana Methodist Church, which he had served as pastor in other years, his funeral was conducted by his pastor, Rev. A. J. Notestine, assisted by the writer,

and his weary form was laid to rest in the city cemetery.—*T. K. Roberts.*

JOSHUA WARREN was born in Talladega County, Ala., November 13, 1855. His parents moved from East Tennessee to Talladega, Ala., in 1840. They were not able to give their children a collegiate education, hence the literary advantages of the subject of this sketch were limited to the country schools in the communities where he lived. He was converted at the age of fifteen, at Bethel Church, on the Talladega Circuit, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Harpersville Circuit in 1885. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Florence, Ala., in 1886, and received into full connection in 1888. He was appointed to the following charges: Waterloo Circuit, 1887-90; Summit Circuit, 1891; Cleveland Circuit, 1892; Coosa Valley Circuit, 1893-94; New Hope Circuit, 1900; Leeds Circuit, 1902; Piedmont Circuit, 1903; Lincoln Circuit, 1904-05; Boaz Station, 1906; Easonville and Pell City, 1911-14. This was his last pastoral charge. He superannuated at the session of the Conference held at Sylacauga in November, 1914. He was a splendid preacher, and exemplified in his own life the gospel that he preached. He was a good pastor. He had the happy art of visiting the people and praying with them in their homes. He was first married to Miss Amanda A. Goggins, and to this union were born six children. One died in infancy, and another son died at Florence, Ala., when about eighteen years of age, and two noble sons died in the service of our country in the Philippines. He has one gifted son, a graduate of Birmingham-Southern College, who is now serving our country as first lieutenant at Camp Wheeler. His daughter, Mrs. P. H. Holcomb, resides at Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala. His second marriage, something over twenty-five years ago, was to Miss Mecca Waters. She is still living and, in the midst of great affliction and sorrow, leans upon the Everlasting Arms. He died at Birmingham, Ala., February 12, 1918. He lived in daily communion with God, and was ready when the final summons came. His funeral service was conducted by Rev. Robert Echols, at Woodlawn, assisted by Dr. J. T. Morris, Dr. L. C. Branscomb, and the writer, and his remains were buried in the beautiful cemetery at Woodlawn to await the resurrection of the just.—*J. W. Norton.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. T. Terry, who surrendered his credentials.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Albertville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Albertville Station .....	...	499
Altoona Circuit .....	...	363
Arab Circuit	2	280
Baileytown Circuit	1	550
Blountsville Circuit	3	200
Boaz Station .....	...	188
Chavies Circuit	2	348
Cleveland Circuit	2	357
Guntersville Station	2	281
Hanceville Circuit	3	227
Henegar Circuit .....	...	333
Horton Circuit	2	310
Kimberly Circuit	1	130
Lacey Springs Mission	1	232
Langston Circuit .....	...	296
Nyota and Majestic	1	166
Oneonta Station	3	272
Pinson Circuit	2	518
Remlap Circuit .....	...	373
South Hill Circuit	3	629
Summit Mission .....	...	302
Trafford Circuit	2	403
Warrenton Circuit .....	...	291
Warrior Station .....	...	117
Whiton Circuit	1	500
Wynnvile Circuit	3	369
	34	8,564

Bessemer District.

Ann Memorial Station	1	140
Bessemer Station .....	...	1,091
Bessemer Circuit	1	463
Bethel Station	1	205
Bethlehem Circuit .....	...	565
Birmingham Circuit	1	347
Boyles and Irondale	2	390
Brighton Station .....	...	242
Central Park and Walnut Grove .....	...	319
Edgewater and Bayview .....	...	250
Ensley: First Church	3	880
Highlands	1	264
Shady Side .....	...	225
Fairfield Station	1	164
Gardendale Circuit	1	235
Inglennook Station .....	...	196
Jonesboro Station .....	...	369
McCalla Circuit	2	363
Mount Carmel Circuit .....	...	239
Mulga Circuit .....	...	198
Pratt City Station .....	...	520
Pratt City Circuit	2	405
Sunny Side Station	1	326
Wylam Station .....	...	494
	17	8,890

Birmingham District.

Birmingham: Acipco and Ninth Street	2	243
Avondale .....	...	726
East Birmingham	2	518
East Lake	1	896
Eleventh Avenue	2	751

Birmingham District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Birmingham: Fairview .....	...	584
First Church and Wilson Chapel	5	2,080
Fortieth Street	1	282
Fountain Heights	1	371
Highlands	1	880
Mount Vernon .....	...	532
North Highlands	3	650
Norwood	1	502
Owenton	9	244
St. John	2	262
St. Paul .....	...	176
Sixty-Seventh Street .....	...	238
Trinity .....	...	238
Twenty-First Avenue	2	302
Walker Memorial	2	580
West End	2	1,073
West Woodlawn	2	300
Woodlawn	2	1,575
Wilson Chapel .....	...	21
	40	14,024

Decatur District.

Albany: Central .....	...	625
Ninth Street	1	357
Athens Station	3	488
Athens Circuit .....	...	371
Austinvile Station	1	334
Bethel Circuit	1	518
Cairo Station .....	...	112
Cambridge Circuit	2	278
Courtland and Hillsboro .....	...	91
Cullman Station	2	429
Danville Circuit	5	603
Decatur Station	1	553
Decatur Circuit	1	312
Elkmont and Hebron .....	...	278
Falkville Circuit	2	434
Flint Circuit	2	481
Hartselle Station	1	339
Moulton and Morris .....	...	304
Oak Grove Circuit .....	...	236
Pettusville Circuit	2	649
Salem and Walnut Grove	1	270
Somerville Circuit	1	467
Town Creek Station	1	344
Trinity Station .....	...	209
	27	9,082

Florence District.

Center Star Circuit .....	...	150
Cherokee Station	1	283
Choverdale Circuit	1	360
East Florence Station	2	242
Florence: First Church	1	704
North Wood Avenue .....	...	157
Green Hill Circuit .....	...	240
Leighton Station .....	...	246
Lexington and Killen .....	...	266
Margerum Circuit	1	238
Oakland Circuit .....	...	650
Pruitt Mission .....	...	121
Rogersville Station .....	...	300
Russellville Station .....	...	406
Sheffield Station .....	...	533
Spring Valley Circuit .....	...	251
Tuscumbia Station .....	...	479
Waterloo and Riverton .....	...	375
	6	6,001

Gadsden District.

Alabama City Station .....	...	348
Ashville Circuit	1	531
Attalla Station	2	421

Gadsden District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Center Circuit .....	...	489
Collinsville and Porterville .....	...	249
East Gadsden Circuit	2	272
Fort Payne and Valley Head	6	349
Gadsden Station .....	...	801
Gadsden Circuit .....	...	294
Gaylesville Circuit .....	...	444
Hoke's Bluff Circuit	1	321
Keener Mission	1	161
Liberty Circuit	2	415
Lookout Mountain Mission	2	217
Lookout Valley Circuit	1	358
Mountain Springs Mission .....	...	182
Piedmont Station	2	358
Spring Garden Circuit .....	...	608
Springville and Trussville	1	470
Steele Circuit .....	...	500
Valley Head Mission .....	...	108
West Gadsden Station	1	661
	22	8,557

Haleyville District.

Addison Circuit	2	224
Arkadelphia Circuit	4	296
Arley Circuit	1	196
Belgreen Circuit	1	370
Bexar Circuit .....	...	654
Brilliant Circuit	2	258
Delmar Circuit	1	103
Detroit Circuit .....	...	552
Double Springs Circuit	3	127
Hackleburg Station	3	224
Haleyville Station .....	...	279
Hamilton Station .....	...	312
Liberty Hill Circuit .....	...	207
Manchester Station .....	...	49
Mount Hope Circuit .....	...	357
Nauvoo and Gamble	2	180
Phil Campbell Circuit	1	263
Red Bay .....	...	225
Vinemont Circuit .....	...	125
	20	5,001

Huntsville District.

Belle Mina Circuit .....	...	250
Bridgeport Circuit	1	352
Bryant Mission	2	190
Flat Rock Circuit	3	304
Gurley Circuit .....	...	266
Huntsville: Epworth .....	...	288
First Church	1	837
Holmes Street	1	252
Merrimac .....	...	216
Hollywood Mission	3	231
Madison Station .....	...	215
Meridianville Circuit	1	458
Monrovia Mission .....	...	146
New Hope Circuit	1	284
New Market Circuit	2	456
North Mission	2	295
Owens Cross Roads	1	297
Paint Rock Mission .....	...	171
Princeton Circuit	1	688
Scottdale Station .....	...	338
Stevenson Circuit	1	241
Toney Circuit .....	...	497
Triana Circuit .....	...	158
West Huntsville Mission	2	202
	22	7,632

Jasper District.

Beaverton Circuit	1	550
Berry Circuit	2	340
Bessie and Palos .....	...	346

Jasper District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Brookside Circuit .....	...	223
Carbon Hill and Kansas .....	...	355
Cordova and Sipsey	1	200
Corona Circuit .....	...	164
Covin Circuit	2	813
Dora Station .....	...	330
Empire and Dilworth .....	...	182
Fayette Station	3	345
Fayette Circuit	3	368
Fernbank Circuit	1	466
Glen Allen Circuit .....	...	394
Jasper Station .....	...	422
Mineral Springs Circuit .....	...	80
Oakman and Coal City .....	...	181
Parrish Mission	1	148
Pocahontas Mission	3	285
Quinton Circuit	1	139
Sulligent Station .....	...	305
Townley Station .....	...	162
Vernon Station .....	...	235
Vernon Circuit .....	...	185
Winfield and Guin .....	...	372
	18	7,590

Roanoke District.

Ashland Station .....	...	378
Camp Hill and Waverly	2	412
Cragford Mission .....	...	339
Daviston Circuit .....	...	242
Fairfax and Cusseta .....	...	170
Five Points Circuit	4	557
La Fayette Station .....	...	248
Lanett Station	2	437
Langdale Circuit	1	377
Lineville Station	1	284
Millerville Circuit .....	...	571
Milltown Circuit	2	379
Oakbowery Circuit .....	...	387
Ranburn Circuit .....	...	360
Roanoke Station .....	...	475
Shawmut Station	2	281
Standing Rock Circuit	1	687
Wadley Circuit	1	313
Wedowee Circuit	2	378
	18	7,275

Sylacauga District.

Agricola Circuit	2	434
Alexander City Station	2	469
Calera Circuit	2	589
Chelsea Mission .....	...	260
Childersburg Station .....	...	176
Columbiana and Shelby	3	291
Dadeville Station .....	...	271
Fayetteville Circuit .....	...	844
Goodwater and Andrew Chapel ..	1	348
Hackneyville Circuit	2	501
Helena Circuit .....	...	423
Hollins Circuit	3	490
Kellyton Circuit .....	...	709
Montevallo Station .....	...	141
Rockford Circuit .....	...	400
Shades Mountain Circuit	3	228
Siluria Circuit	3	358
Sylacauga: First Church .....	...	528
Mignon .....	...	176
Sylacauga Circuit .....	...	323
Wilsonville Circuit	1	436
Wilton Circuit	1	160
	23	8,555

Talladega District.

Alexandria Circuit .....	...	496
Anniston: First Church .....	...	1,017
City Mission	2	244
McCoy Memorial	1	258

Talladega District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Easonville and Coal City.....	...	472
Edwardsville Circuit .....	...	345
Heflin Circuit	1	430
Jacksonville and White Plains.....	...	545
Lanier Circuit .....	...	299
Leeds Circuit .....	...	215
Lincoln Station .....	...	245
Munford Circuit .....	...	699
Ohatchee Circuit .....	...	140
Oxford Station	1	250
Pell City and Eden.....	...	235
Ragland and Odenville.....	1	263
Talladega: First Church.....	1	600
Trinity .....	...	324
Talladega Circuit	2	294
Vincent Circuit	1	418
	10	7,789

Tuscaloosa District.

Bethel Circuit	1	463
Blocton Station	1	274
Brookwood Circuit .....	...	259
Carrollton and Aliceville.....	...	390
Coaling Mission	1	251
Coker Circuit	1	310
Cottondale Circuit .....	...	425
Ethelville Circuit	1	431
Gordo Circuit	2	553
Holt Station	1	132
Kennedy Circuit	2	521
Millport Circuit	1	428
Northport and Brandon.....	2	338
Piper and Coleanor.....	...	261
Reform Circuit	1	350
Tuscaloosa: First Church.....	...	822
South Side .....	...	165
Woodstock Circuit .....	...	195
Yolande and Johns.....	...	220
	14	6,788

Recapitulation.

Albertville District	34	8,564
Bessemer District	17	8,890
Birmingham District	40	14,024
Decatur District	27	9,082
Florence District	6	6,001
Gadsden District	22	8,557
Haleyville District	20	5,001
Huntsville District	22	7,632
Jasper District	18	7,590
Roanoke District	18	7,275
Sylacauga District	23	8,555
Talladega District	10	7,789
Tuscaloosa District	14	6,788
Total this year.....	271	105,748
Total last year.....	292	104,811
Increase .....	...	937
Decrease	21	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 14; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidate, 1; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 508.

Qus. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,090.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 84.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,276.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 716.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,126.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday schools enrolled during the Conference year? 66,416.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$11,667.69. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$16,506.37; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,275.46. Total, \$30,781.83.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,069.39.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$20,645.07.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$800.79.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$35,943; preachers in charge, \$253,328.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,089.62.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 868; houses of worship, 762.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,342,510; indebtedness, \$158,647.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 285; parsonages, 228.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$515,131; indebtedness, \$30,285.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 13; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$51,000; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$1,939.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$848,888; losses sustained, \$1,939; premiums paid, \$6,144; collections on losses, \$589.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Athens College: Value of property, \$235,000; professors, 25; students, 165. Birmingham-Southern College: Value of property, \$410,000; professors, 12; students, 282. Woman's College of Alabama (one-half): Value of property, \$327,000; professors, 35; students, 287.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 492; Conference organ, 8,469.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, A. G. Patterson, Albany, Ala.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Undetermined.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

W. B. Hope, P. E.

Albertville Station, J. I. Williams.
 Altoona Circuit, C. E. Burdett, supply.
 Arab Station, L. S. Wessinger.
 Baileyton and Fairview, W. M. Treadaway.
 Blountsville Circuit, H. A. Mullen.
 Boaz Station, V. C. Herndon.
 Chavies Circuit, G. W. Miller, supply.
 Cleveland Circuit, W. S. Hullett.
 Guntersville Station, S. L. Prickett.
 Guntersville Circuit, T. W. Smallwood, supply.
 Hanceville Circuit, James Williams.
 Henegar Circuit, J. W. Archer.
 Horton Circuit, E. Upton.
 Kimberly, A. B. Carlton, supply.
 Lacy Springs Circuit, J. R. Martin, supply.
 Langston Circuit, C. A. Stearns, supply.
 Morris Circuit, F. M. Otts, supply.
 Oneonta Station, S. R. Lester.
 Pinson Circuit, G. M. Randle.
 Pleasant Grove Circuit, J. P. West.
 Remlap Circuit, W. A. Hamric.
 South Hill Circuit, J. W. McBrayer.
 Summit Circuit, W. A. Ellis, supply.
 Trafford Circuit, A. N. Burns.
 Warrior Station, J. E. Riddle.
 Whiton Circuit, R. G. Pugh.
 Wynnville Circuit, John McConatha.

BESSEMER DISTRICT.

G. E. Boyd, P. E.

Ann Memorial, R. A. Thompson.
 Bessemer Station, L. F. Stansell.
 Bethel Station, W. O. Horton.
 Bethlehem Circuit, G. C. Dobbs.
 Birmingham Circuit, J. J. Sandlin.
 Boyles and Irondale, J. W. Akin.
 Brighton Station, E. M. Barnes.
 Central and Walnut Grove, S. E. Emerson.
 Ensley: First Church, J. C. Persinger.
 Highlands, J. S. Glasgow.
 Fairfield Station, E. G. Mackay.
 Gardendale Circuit, J. M. Holland; O. N. Holmes, Sup.
 Inglenook Station, W. E. Aldridge.
 Jonesboro Station, W. R. Battle.
 Mount Carmel Circuit, S. M. Baker, supply.
 McCalla Circuit, J. W. Graham; J. D. Johnston, Sup.
 Mulga Circuit, O. K. Lamb, supply.
 Pratt City Circuit, J. L. McHugh.
 Pratt City Station, W. M. McDonald.
 Republic, to be supplied.
 Shadyside Station, J. H. Harris.
 Sunnyside Station, C. P. Hamby.
 Wylam Station, I. K. Waller.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, Claude Orear.

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

Robert Echols, P. E.

Birmingham: Acipco, M. R. Myer.
 Avondale, J. M. McCleskey.
 East Birmingham, M. M. Newton.
 East Lake, R. I. Walston.
 Eleventh Avenue, L. F. Parrish.
 Fairview, M. E. Wilson.
 First Church and Wilson's Chapel,
 George R. Stuart; D. K. Pegues, assistant pastor.
 Fortieth Street, J. F. Sparks, supply.
 Fountain Heights, W. G. Echols.
 Highlands, P. B. Wells.
 Mount Vernon, E. M. Glenn.
 North Highlands, J. E. Morris.
 Norwood, W. F. Price.
 Owenton, S. O. Kimbrough; H. Whitehead, junior preacher.
 St. John, L. F. Whitten.
 St. Paul and Ninth Street, Z. A. Dowling.
 Sixty-Seventh Street, J. S. Blackburn.
 Twenty First Avenue, L. G. Sturdivant.
 Trinity, J. T. Miller.
 Walker Memorial, A. M. Freeman.
 West End, H. M. Stevenson.
 West Woodlawn, W. C. Huckaby.
 Woodlawn, J. D. Simpson.
 Professor in Woman's College, C. A. Bowen.

Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.

General Evangelist, J. O. Hanes.

Conference Missionary Secretaries, F. K. Gamble and R. M. Archibald.

Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, L. C. Branscomb.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. W. Johnson.

Conference Evangelist, J. L. Ferguson.

Commissioner of Emory University, J. D. Simpson.

Professor in Emory University, W. F. Melton.

Chaplain to Jefferson County Convicts, T. O. Jones.

Professor in Birmingham-Southern College, R. M. Hawkins.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

W. E. Morris, P. E.

Albany: Central Methodist, W. P. McGlawn.

Ninth Street, L. W. Young.

Athens Station, G. W. Read.

Athens Circuit, S. U. Lemmon.

Austinville Station, W. L. Holdridge.

Bethel Circuit, J. W. Chaney, supply.

Cairo Circuit, W. W. Black, supply.

Cambridge Circuit, L. P. Thornburg.

Courtland and Hillsboro, G. M. Hall.

Cullman Station, J. S. Robertson.

Danville Circuit, J. A. Clark.

Decatur: First Church, G. M. Davenport.

Decatur Circuit, W. W. Owen, supply.

Falkville Circuit, J. R. Carwile.

Flint Circuit, R. C. Wilson.

Hartselle Station, R. E. Tyler.

Moulton and Morris, R. W. Sides.

Pettusville and Boyd's Chapel, W. L. Spearman.

Salem and Walnut Grove Circuit, T. M. Wynn.

Somerville Circuit, O. W. Barber.

Tanner and Elkmont, M. W. McCain.

Trinity Station, Roy Hewlett.

Town Creek, L. A. Waits; S. V. Blythe, Sup.

Vinemont Circuit, A. S. Osborn.

President of Athens College, B. B. Glasgow.

Army Y. M. C. A., G. F. Ponder, J. S. Chadwick, and William Neil.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

J. B. Cumming, P. E.

Center Star Circuit, H. E. Moore, supply.

Cherokee Station, W. R. Beal.

Cloverdale Circuit, J. S. Martin.

East Florence Station, S. S. Hunter.

Florence: First Church, J. F. Sturdivant.

North Wood Avenue, I. F. Carlton.

Green Hill Chapel, G. T. Martin.

Leighton Station, J. F. Self.

Lexington and Killen, S. T. Brooks.

Margerum Circuit, B. F. Hammond.

Oakland Circuit, S. T. Daniel.

Rogersville Station, G. M. Bynum.

Russellville Station, V. W. Hamner.

Sheffield Station, W. H. Mansfield.

Spring Valley Circuit, G. G. Grimes.

Tuscumbia Station, S. T. Slaton.

Waterloo and Riverton, F. F. Lester.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. T. Howard.

GADSDEN DISTRICT.

S. L. Dobbs, P. E.

Alabama City, J. T. Nolen.

Ashville Circuit, J. E. Jenkins.

Attalla Station, J. D. Hunter.

Center Station, C. W. Seale.

Collinsville and Porterville, W. M. Harris.

Fort Payne Station, H. P. Waites.

Gadsden: First Church, F. W. Brandon.

East, W. A. Lowery.

West, W. E. Draper.

Gadsden Circuit, J. N. Dayidson.

Gaylesville Circuit, D. S. McGlawn.

Hoke's Bluff Circuit, W. L. Morris.

Keener Circuit, W. F. Standifer, supply.

Lookout Mountain Circuit, M. L. Shaw.

Lookout Valley Circuit, B. L. Dobbs.

Liberty Circuit, T. L. Selman.

Mountain Springs Circuit, T. N. Chandler, supply.

Piedmont Station, R. H. Jones.

Piedmont Circuit, I. H. Horton.

Springville and Trussville, C. C. Godbey.

Steele Circuit, B. M. Bowen.

Valley Head Circuit, O. L. Millican.

Conference Evangelist, J. A. May.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, R. McD. Howell.

HALEYVILLE DISTRICT.

W. E. Guthrie, P. E.

Addison, H. G. Reece.

Arley Circuit, L. L. Jones.

Arkadelphia, L. P. Martin.

Belgreen Circuit, J. A. Gann.

Bexar Circuit, B. F. Tingle, supply.

Brilliant Circuit, T. C. Barclay, supply.

Delmar Circuit, C. H. Glasgow, supply.

Detroit Circuit, C. A. Sherill, supply.

Double Springs Circuit, E. D. Emerson.

Hackleburg Circuit, B. M. Porter.

Haleyville Station, N. H. Abernethy.

Hamilton Station, John F. Sturdivant.

Liberty Hill Circuit, T. A. Hancock, supply.

Manchester Station, W. W. Carlton.

Mount Hope Circuit, W. M. Yarborough, supply.

Nauvoo and Gamble, J. D. Kaylor.
 Phil Campbell Circuit, W. A. Tiffin, supply.
 Red Bay, H. S. Matthews.
 Trimble Circuit, M. L. Patton, supply.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, John L. Ferguson, Jr., and E. W. Corley.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

R. T. Tyler, P. E.

Belle Mina Circuit, W. R. Duncan.
 Bridgeport Circuit, J. H. Vann.
 Bryant Circuit, P. B. James, supply.
 Flat Rock Circuit, W. W. Rutland.
 Farley Circuit, J. W. Carey.
 Gurley Circuit, W. H. Pettus.
 Huntsville: Epworth, C. W. Reid.
 First Church, W. G. Henry.
 Holmes Street, W. W. Heflin.
 Merrimac, J. C. Savage.
 Hollywood Circuit, S. A. Balch.
 Madison Station, G. H. Means.
 Meridianville Circuit, J. M. Igou.
 New Hope Circuit, L. A. Busby.
 New Market Circuit, R. N. Moore.
 North Circuit, Robert Wilson.
 Owens Cross Roads Circuit, J. W. Syler.
 Paint Rock Circuit, D. E. White, supply.
 Princeton Circuit, B. K. Kelly.
 Scottsboro Station, H. M. Hurst.
 Stevenson Circuit, S. B. Smith.
 Toney Circuit, W. L. Rice.
 West Huntsville and McDonald Chapel, C. E. Kaylor.
 Principal of Flat Rock School, L. G. Alverson.

JASPER DISTRICT.

G. T. Harris, P. E.

Beaverton Circuit, L. F. Faust.
 Berry Circuit, J. T. Black.
 Bessie and Palos, H. F. Crim.
 Brookside Circuit, J. E. Black.
 Carbon Hill and Kansas, R. L. Baker.
 Cordova: Long Memorial, C. Wofford.
 Corona Circuit, F. E. Tiffin.
 Covin Circuit, F. J. Schlosser.
 Dora Station, I. B. Sargent.
 Empire and Dilworth, J. W. Curl.
 Fayette Station, L. M. Harris.
 Fayette Circuit, R. F. Curl.
 Fernbank Circuit, A. W. Gregg.
 Glen Allen Circuit, J. P. Cornelius.
 Jasper Station, W. W. Scott.
 Oakman and Coal Valley, B. F. Miller.
 Parrish Circuit, A. L. Woods.
 Pocahontas Circuit, J. W. Donaldson, supply.
 Quinton Circuit, W. M. Buttram.
 Sulligent Station, A. L. Mathison.
 Townley Station, C. C. Turner.

Vernon Station, Edward Fulmer.
 Vernon Circuit, H. M. Jones, supply.
 Winfield and Guin, F. R. Mapes.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Work, M. R. Heflin and P. L. Abernethy.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

I. F. Hawkins, P. E.

Ashland Station, A. H. Nabors.
 Camp Hill and Waverly, W. R. Howell.
 Cragford Mission, J. W. Coffman.
 Daviston Circuit, R. R. Willingham.
 Five Points Circuit, M. R. Smith.
 La Fayette Station, L. A. Holmes.
 Lanette Station, W. T. Hamby.
 Langdale Circuit, W. T. Holdridge.
 Lineville Station, D. C. McNutt.
 Millerville Circuit, L. D. Atkins.
 Milltown Circuit, A. V. Jones.
 Oakbowery Circuit, E. D. Totherow.
 Ranburn Circuit, O. L. Peek.
 Roanoke Station, J. A. J. Brock.
 Shawmut, C. H. Lane.
 Standing Rock Circuit, T. B. Jordan.
 Wadley Circuit, O. R. Burns.
 Wedowee Circuit, E. L. Roy.
 Students in Candler School of Theology,
 M. L. Smith, P. C. Olive, and S. A. Swindell.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, B. T. Waites.

SYLACAUGA DISTRICT.

R. W. Anderson, P. E.

Agricola Circuit, S. A. Owen.
 Alexander City Station, G. F. Cooper.
 Calera Circuit, R. L. Stallings.
 Chelsea Circuit, T. L. Hill, supply.
 Childersburg Station, W. L. Thompson.
 Columbiana and Shelby, A. J. Notestine.
 Dadeville Station, G. E. Driskill.
 Fayetteville Circuit, E. B. Ogburn, supply.
 Goodwater and Andrews Chapel, O. A. Bonner.
 Hackneyville Circuit, L. J. Kaylor.
 Helena Circuit, Z. R. Carpenter.
 Hollins Circuit, H. M. Vickers.
 Kellyton Circuit, S. L. Pruitt.
 Montevallo Station, W. K. Simpson.
 Rockford Circuit, C. H. Bobo.
 Shades Mountain Circuit, C. S. Marable.
 Siluria Circuit, J. A. Wales.
 Sylacauga: First Church, F. L. Aldridge;
 J. L. Culberson, Sup.
 Mignon, W. D. Barnes.
 Sylacauga Circuit, N. A. Crawford, supply.
 Wilsonville Circuit, C. W. Boiling, supply.
 Wilton Circuit, A. E. Middlebrook, supply.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, Clare Purcell.

TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

J. R. Turner, P. E.

Alexandria Circuit, W. P. McDonald.
 Anniston: First Church, K. N. Matthews;
 V. H. Hawkins, associate pastor.
 McCoy Memorial, R. M. Phifer.
 Easonville and Coal City, R. B. Lavender.
 Edwardsville Circuit, J. A. McBride, supply.
 Glenn Addie and Eulyton, J. J. Webb, supply.
 Heflin Circuit, W. M. Wade.
 Jacksonville and White Plains, H. L. Aldridge.
 Lanier Circuit, S. E. Maples.
 Leeds Circuit, J. F. Dunn.
 Lincoln Station, T. H. Johnson.
 Munford Circuit, P. L. Newton.
 Oxanna Station, H. F. Whittle.
 Oxford Station, C. L. Sumner.
 Ohatchee Circuit, J. O. Ray.
 Pell City and Eden, C. L. Herring.
 Ragland and Odenville, E. E. Emerson.
 Talladega: First Church, E. B. Norton.
 Trinity, C. A. Tatum.
 Talladega Circuit, J. M. Tabor.
 Vincent Circuit, W. A. Mays.
 Superintendent of Orphanage, J. C. Craig.
 Professor in Candler School of Theology,
 H. C. Howard.

Army Y. M. C. A., W. J. McCarty.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. L. McDonald.

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

W. E. Faust, P. E.

Bethel Circuit, James H. Harris, supply.
 Blocton Station, J. C. Francis.
 Brookwood Circuit, J. L. James.
 Carrollton and Aliceville, R. L. Dill.
 Cochran Circuit, J. H. Pass.
 Coker Circuit, C. L. Ellis.
 Cottondale Circuit, R. L. Wilson, supply.
 Ethelville Circuit, M. M. Davidson.
 Gordo Circuit, E. B. Redus.
 Holt Station, J. F. T. Brown.
 Kennedy Circuit, H. A. Gray.
 Millport Circuit, L. N. Hartsfield.
 Northport and Brandon, B. T. Cantrell.
 Piper and Coleanor, J. O. Hall.
 Reform Circuit, S. N. Burns.
 Tuscaloosa: First Church, J. A. Duncan.
 South Side, J. S. Rice.
 Woodstock Circuit, J. M. Wigley.
 Yolande and Johas, W. W. Levie.
 Army Y. M. C. A., Joseph Parkin and S. M. Mims.

Transferred.—R. H. Hartford and C. C. Gregory, to the St. Louis Conference; George Stoves, to the Tennessee Conference.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT TRYON STREET CHURCH, CHARLOTTE, N. C., NOVEMBER 20-24, 1918.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. E. D. Ballard, J. M. Barber, A. P. Brantley, F. O. Dryman, J. S. Folger, R. C. Goforth, W. J. Hackney, W. R. Harris, W. R. Jenkins, A. L. Lucas, W. B. Thompson, J. M. Varner. 12. T. F. Higgins, T. P. Jimison, J. H. Lanning, and G. F. Wright are in this class.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? D. A. Clarke, G. W. Clay, John Cline, M. G. Ervin, R. L. Foster, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. M. Green, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, F. H. Price, B. C. Reavis, E. L. Shelton, J. F. Stillwell, C. C. Williams, D. G. Wilson, M. B. Woosley. 18. S. P. Maulden, T. A. Plyler, W. R. Shelton, and O. L. Simpson are in this class.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? H. G. Allen, J. W. Combs, T.

J. Huggins, E. L. Kirk, J. L. Smith, J. C. Umberger. 6. W. L. Scott and J. E. B. Houser passed examination, but were not present for admittance into full connection. C. R. Canipe, O. C. Fortenberry, J. H. Robertson, W. A. Jenkins, and A. H. Whisner remain in this class.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. C. Cornett, from the Holston Conference; E. K. Hardin and M. N. Hildebrand, from the Baltimore Conference; R. P. Fikes, from the Mississippi Conference; E. R. Welch, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? S. N. Needham, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? A. S. Abernethy, J. W. Bennett, C. M. Carpenter, T. V. Crouse, G. W. Fink, R. L. Forbis, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. V. Howell, C. A. Johnson, M. A. Osborne. 10.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? H. G. Allen, W. L. Scott. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? H. G. Allen. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Cline, J. W. Fitzgerald, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, A. L. Lucas, J. S. Mitchell, O. D. Stacy. 8.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Cline, J. W. Fitzgerald, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, A. L. Lucas, J. S. Mitchell, O. D. Stacy. 8.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? F. W. Cook, J. C. Cornett, John H. Green, E. J. Harbison, L. B. Hayes, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, J. W. Vestal, D. H. Rhinehart. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? F. W. Cook, J. C. Cornett, John H. Green, E. J. Harbison, L. B. Hayes, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, J. W. Vestal, D. H. Rhinehart. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? E. L. Kirk, J. L. Smith. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? T. P. Jimison, E. L. Kirk, J. L. Smith. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. D. Rankin, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, A. H. Whisner. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M. Bagby, G. H. Christenberry, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, M. T. Steele, W. T. Usry, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year. C. W. Byrd, J. P. Davis, W. V. Honeycutt, E. K. Hardin, R. W. Pickens, J. R. Scroggs. 6.

CHARLES WESLEY BYRD was born March 23, 1858, in Harnett County, N. C., the son of J. A. and Caroline Byrd. In youth he joined the Methodist Church. He was educated at Jonesboro High School, the University of North Carolina, and Vanderbilt University. In December, 1882, at Raleigh he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference and served the

following charges: 1883, Scotland Neck; 1884-86, Morehead City; 1887-89, First Church, Salisbury; 1890, Hay Street, Fayetteville; 1891-92, Central Church, Asheville; 1893, presiding elder of the Shelby District; 1894-96, presiding elder of the Asheville District; 1897-99, Central Church, Asheville; 1900, Settle Memorial, Owensboro, Ky.; 1901-04, First Church, Atlanta, Ga.; 1905-06, St. John's, Augusta, Ga.; 1907-10, West End, Nashville, Tenn.; 1911-12, Central Church, Asheville; 1913-16, West Market Street, Greensboro; 1917-18, Central Church, Asheville. During this long period he was presiding elder for four years and station preacher for thirty-two years. His field of activity was scattered over five Annual Conferences—viz., the North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Kentucky, North Georgia, and Tennessee. During his pastorate in Salisbury he was married to Miss Hattie Bobbitt, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. William H. Bobbitt, of blessed memory, and he found in her a stay and support during the remaining years of his pilgrimage. She still survives, with the only son, William Bobbitt Byrd, now in the service of his country, in the aviation corps in France. Dr. Byrd had just entered hopefully upon the second year of his fourth term as pastor of Central Church, Asheville, seemingly in usual health, when the new year (1918) began. He held the mid-week prayer service on Wednesday evening, January 2, and then made a pastoral call before returning to the parsonage. Before the morning dawned, however, he was mortally stricken, and in a few hours his pure spirit was released to wing its flight to the eternal home. He departed, as he often wished he might, in the midst of active service, for he went literally from labor to reward. The mortal body was lovingly laid to rest in the bosom of the great mountains, in Riverside. He possessed strong native intellect and took full advantage of splendid school opportunities, so that when he came to the pastorate he was richly furnished in mind and heart for his holy task. The studious habits of his youth were continued to the very end of his life, and his mental vigor increased with the years, so that his wide and varied knowledge stamped him in his latter days as a man of very broad culture. He was a brilliant man without vanity, a scholar without pedantry, a churchman without bigotry, a saint without fanaticism, and so sincerely sympathetic that he held as "with hooks of steel" the many friends, of all classes and condi-

tions, whom he attracted by his gentle and magnetic manner. His pastoral visits were benedictions long to be remembered by many who were under his watchful care. His public prayers were scriptural in expression, transparent in simplicity, and uttered with such earnestness and faith that worshipers forgot the sordid things of the world and were lifted into a devout and serious frame. He loved his brethren and was by them beloved and recognized as one of the wise leaders of the Conference. They made him president of the Conference Historical Society and of the Sunday School Board, and he was honored as a delegate to the General Conferences of 1894 and 1898; and at our last session, at Asheville, was elected to the General Conference of 1918. He was loved by the people in all the charges which he served, but he was best known and most loved by the people of Central Church, Asheville, to whom he had ministered in the gospel as pastor and presiding elder for twelve years, or one-third of the full period of his ministerial life.—*William L. Sherrill.*

JOHN P. DAVIS was a Methodist itinerant for nearly twenty years, serving during those years ten different circuits and stations, undergoing the varied experiences of a Methodist pastor, and through it all preserved the hopeful, buoyant spirit of youth. He never grew old; one might almost say that he never grew up; certain it is that he never became long-faced or solemn-visaged. He was the third child of James W. and Nancy Ross Davis, and was born October 8, 1870, at Palmerville, Stanley County, N. C., where he lived until he joined the Methodist itinerancy. He was converted about the year 1883 and joined the Methodist Church at Palmerville. He attended the following schools: Yadkin Institute, Yadkin Academy, and Bain Academy. He was licensed to preach by the Salisbury District Conference in 1897. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at its session at Winston, in November, 1898. He was ordained deacon by Bishop H. C. Morrison at Greensboro on November 25, 1900, and elder at Monroe by Bishop A. Coke Smith on November 23, 1902. The record of his service in the Conference is as follows: 1899, Glenville Circuit; 1900-01, Jackson Hill Circuit; 1902, Liberty Circuit; 1903, Epworth-Concord; 1904-05, Salisbury Circuit; 1906, South Reidsville; 1907-09, West Albemarle; 1910-12, Iredell Circuit; 1913-16, Polkville Circuit; 1917-

18, Lincoln Circuit. At the end of his first year in the ministry, on November 30, 1899, he was happily married to Miss Lillie I. Reeves, of Palmerville. Six children came to bless their home, all of whom are living. To Brother Davis the end came as a quiet evening to a peaceful day. He had been ill for only a little more than two weeks. For the first ten days his condition seemed not at all serious, but on Friday he developed pneumonia, on Monday his condition became critical, and on Tuesday night he dropped into a peaceful sleep, from which he awoke only at intervals, and so he gently passed into that land where the Saviour says we shall have rest and peace. On Thursday, February 7, we carried his body from the parsonage at Lincolnton to old Asbury Church, four miles out on the Charlotte road. The funeral was conducted by his presiding elder, John F. Kirk. The stewards of the Church acted as pallbearers and in the large audience present there were representatives of every Church on the charge.—*John F. Kirk.*

EDWARD KING HARDIN was born in Abbeville, S. C., June 29, 1884. He was the son of Edward K. and Ida Clinkscales Hardin. The father was a splendid citizen of the highest Christian character. The mother also received a college education, being a graduate of what was then known as Williamston Female College, now Lander College. From each he inherited strength and character. He received his early education in the schools of Batesburg, completing the course in the high school in 1900. In the fall of 1900 he entered Wofford College as a member of the freshman class, and graduated in June, 1904. In September of the same year he was elected to the faculty of the Carlisle Fitting School, and remained a member of that faculty for a year. During the summer of 1905 he was selected to supply the charge at Mount Pleasant, S. C. In the scholastic year of 1905-06 he was a member of the faculty of the Wofford College Fitting School. During this same period he was pastor of the Clover Circuit, York County. He devoted full time to the work of the Clover Circuit from June, 1906, until September, 1907. He was a pupil at Princeton University in 1907-08. In the following summer he supplied the pulpit of the First Methodist Church at Greenwood, S. C. In the fall of 1908 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference and given an appointment as Missionary Evangelist, in which work he was engaged until Septem-

ber of the year 1909. During the scholastic year 1909-10 he was at Vanderbilt University, receiving the degree of M.A. from that institution. During the following summer he supplied the pulpit of St. John's Church, Orangeburg, S. C. From September, 1910, until June, 1911, he was Associate Professor of Psychology and the Bible at Wofford College. In addition to his work as teacher he served as pastor of St. John's Church, Rock Hill, S. C., from December, 1910. At the close of his year's labor at Wofford he devoted his entire time to the pastorate at Rock Hill, until 1913. In December, 1913, he was appointed pastor of Mount Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C., where he remained for four years. It was there that he did a monumental work. It was during this pastorate that Wofford College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Last March he was transferred from the Baltimore to the Western North Carolina Conference and assigned to Central Church, Asheville, filling the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. C. W. Byrd. He died October 16, 1918, and was buried at Chester, S. C., October 18, 1918. In June, 1911, he was married to Miss Kate Glenn, of Chester, S. C., and is survived by his widow and four children. The world is poorer that he has gone.—*Loy D. Thompson.*

WILLIAM VANCE HONEYCUTT was born near Statesville, N. C., January 24, 1863, and died in Shelby, N. C., January 2, 1918. He was the son of Wortman Honeycutt, a farmer of Iredell County, and was the ninth of twelve children. His only education was such as the country public schools of his day were able to give. While yet a boy he professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Church at Chapel Hill, in Iredell County, having been the first of his father's family to become religious. On April 10, 1884, he was married to Miss Ellen Sherrill, of Cabarrus County. For more than thirty years they journeyed together in loving companionship, till they were parted by her death on January 10, 1917. Although he was cheerful and uncomplaining, he was never well again and did not long survive her. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in 1889; ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway at Asheville in 1891, and elder by Bishop Duncan at Charlotte in 1893. His appointments were as follows: 1889, Big Lick Mission; 1890-92, Salem Circuit, this being a new name, but not a new charge; 1893-94, Connelly Springs

Circuit; 1895-96, Morganton Circuit; 1897-98, Webster and Dillsboro; 1899-1900, Polkton; 1901-02, Monroe Circuit; 1903-05, Concord Circuit; 1906, Bessemer City; 1907-08, Lowell; 1909-12, Belwood; 1913, Alexander; 1914-16, Granite Falls. He was not able to complete the year's work at Granite Falls. After his wife's death his own health declined rapidly, and in the early summer he came to Shelby to his daughters for a month's rest, which he hoped would restore his strength. Instead of improving, he continued to grow worse, and was compelled to surrender his charge before the end of the year. At the Conference of 1917 he was superannuated, and on January 2, 1918, he fell into the sleep that knows no waking. Measured by the best of all tests, Brother Honeycutt was a good preacher. Earnest and practical, and sometimes eloquent, his sermons were addressed to the hearts as well as to the heads of his congregations and were persuasive and helpful. His uniform success was due in no small measure to his faithful pastoral work. He visited his people, and his cheerful presence was always welcome and helpful.—*Charles A. Wood.*

ROBERT WESLEY PICKENS was born near Weaverville, N. C., November 21, 1824. His father was Rev. Andrew Pickens, who joined the South Carolina Conference in 1810. Robert Pickens's mother was Catharine Weaver, a sister of Jacob and Montreville Weaver, who were among the first settlers and the first Methodists in the western part of the State. He was educated in the best common schools of the country and in the high school at New Market, Tenn. He had an alert and retentive mind and made the best use of his opportunities. He was a lifelong student of books and men. He became a Christian early in life and was licensed to preach while a very young man. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Athens, Tenn., in 1845, and served the following charges: 1845, Elizabeth Circuit and Johnson Mission; 1846, Waynesville Circuit and Echota Mission; 1847, Jamestown Circuit; 1848, Cumberland Circuit; 1849, Estellville Circuit; 1850, Hillsville Circuit. His work this year was very heavy, his health became impaired, and the next year he was left with a nominal appointment. In 1852, not having regained his health sufficiently for active service, he took the superannuate relation, which he held for three years. In 1855 he was made supernumerary and held this relation for ten years; 1865-66,

Catawba Circuit; 1867, Burnsville Circuit, embracing Mitchell and Yancey Counties; 1868, nominal appointment; 1869-78, supernumerary. During this time he served three years as financial agent of Weaverville College, and also did pastoral work on Henderson Circuit; 1879, Leicester Circuit; 1880, Marshall Circuit; 1881-83, Cranberry and Toe River Circuit; 1884, Pigeon River Circuit; 1885, Blue Ridge Circuit; 1886-88, Spring Creek and Hot Springs Circuit; 1889, Eleazer Circuit; 1890, Andersonville Circuit; 1891, transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and appointed to Polkton Circuit; 1892, superannuated and held this relation until his death. Brother Pickens was married three times. His first wife was Miss Caroline Bickley, of Russell County, Va. His second wife was Miss Sue M. Forgey, of Tennessee, who was the mother of three sons and one daughter. One of the sons is Rev. C. M. Pickens, of this Conference. His third wife was Miss Taletha White, with whom he lived happily for forty years. He was an affectionate husband and kind father. His was a happy home. His children loved him and delighted to do him honor. He was successful as a pastor, loved the old-time revival and the class meeting, was strict and firm in discipline, and his ministry everywhere bore abundant fruit. For several years he had been in feeble health, constantly growing weaker, until at last the worn and weary wheels of life stood still on January 20, 1918, being a little more than ninety-three years of age. His death was peaceful and triumphant. —D. Atkins.

JAMES REECE SCROGGS occupied for many years a position of leadership and prominence in this Conference, and his death has left a vacancy in our ranks which it will be difficult to supply, for he was one of our wisest and best men. He had served all grades of appointments, from small circuits to large stations and districts, with uniform satisfaction, and at the last Conference received his forty-fifth appointment. He had entered hopefully upon his second year on Marion Station when, almost suddenly, the Messenger came to guide him to the Eternal City whither he had been journeying for many weary years. He was a son of the late J. Hial and Sarah Jane (Stevenson) Scroggs, of Iredell County, and was born December 2, 1848. When sixteen years old he was converted, under the ministry of the sainted Rev. John Tillett, and joined the Methodist Church at Center, on

the old Iredell Circuit. He took full advantage of his school opportunities, first attending the local district schools and later received instruction at both Olin and Statesville Academies. Feeling that God wanted him to preach the gospel, he accepted the call, and the Statesville Quarterly Conference granted him license in 1873, and in December of that year he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh and elder by Bishop Pierce. His Conference appointments were as follows: 1874-76, Stokes Circuit; 1877-79, South Guilford Circuit; 1880-81, Buckhorn Circuit; 1882-83, Carthage Circuit; 1884-86, Stokes Circuit; the latter half of 1886, Centenary, Winston; 1887, Shelby Station; 1880-90, Randleman Station, until July, 1890, when he was assigned to Trinity District to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. P. F. W. Stamey. The Western North Carolina Conference was organized in 1890, and his appointments in it were: 1891-93, Statesville District; 1894-97, Salisbury District; 1898-1900, Washington Street, High Point; 1901-04, Greensboro District; 1905-07, Winston District; 1908, Broad Street, Statesville; 1909, Shelby Station; 1910, Shelby District; 1911-13, Charlotte District; 1914-16, Shelby District; 1917, Marion Station, to which he was reappointed at our last session, but in a few short weeks thereafter (December 17, 1917) God called him to the Church above. He was three times a delegate to the General Conference. The various appointments which he received and the many other positions of responsibility which he held prove his worth and ability and that he was regarded as a wise and capable leader. He was a preacher of more than ordinary gifts. His sermons were clear-cut, logical, scriptural. His thought was expressed in the terse language of the people and his illustrations were strong and convincing. As a pastor he went into the presence of sorrow and distress with a measure of sympathy and love that brought comfort to the careworn and broken-hearted. He had great administrative ability and was a great presiding elder. He had a judicial mind. He knew the law and the Discipline and how to apply it wisely. He had strong common sense and sane judgment and could see all sides of a question. He was a man of few words. On March 22, 1872, he was married to Miss Sue Augusta Gunn, of Statesville. He was a gentle and loving husband, and she made

him a model wife. They had five children, two of whom preceded the father to the other world. For some time prior to his death his health was feeble, but he was able to carry on his work and expressed the hope that he might be able to preach yet for several years. On the day he died he arose in usual health and ate his breakfast, but in a brief time became violently ill and in a few hours passed beyond. The funeral service, held in the Marion church, was conducted by Rev. Parker Holmes, assisted by the pastors of the town. Then the body was taken to Shelby, where the final service was conducted and the body was laid to rest in the Shelby cemetery until the resurrection morning.—William L. Sherrill.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Asheville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Asheville: Bethel .....	...	248
Central	1	1,276
Chestnut Street .....	...	500
Haywood Street	1	518
West Asheville	1	508
Asheville Circuit .....	...	225
Biltmore and Mount Pleasant... ..	2	327
Black Mountain	1	87
Brevard .....	...	364
Fairview	1	187
Flat Rock and Fletcher .....	...	330
Hendersonville	1	538
Henderson Circuit	2	392
Hot Springs and Marshall	1	122
Leicester	1	633
Mars Hill .....	...	275
Mills River	4	576
Rosman .....	...	170
Spring Creek .....	...	397
Sulphur Springs	2	743
Swannanoa .....	...	276
Tryon and Saluda .....	...	56
Walnut .....	...	173
Weaverville Station	1	299
Weaverville Circuit	2	395
	21	9,615

Charlotte District.

Ansonville	1	435
Charlotte: Belmont Park	1	487
Brevard Street	1	464
Calvary .....	...	348
Chadwick .....	...	326
Dilworth	1	316
Hawthorne Lane .....	...	357
Seversville .....	...	430
Spencer Memorial .....	...	175
Trinity .....	...	811
Tryon Street	2	1,206
Hickory Grove .....	...	350

Charlotte District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Lilesville .....	...	497
Marshville .....	...	592
Matthews .....	...	420
Monroe: Central .....	...	635
North Monroe	1	258
Morven	1	905
Pineville .....	...	371
Polkton .....	...	647
Prospect .....	...	790
Thrift .....	...	82
Unionville	1	379
Wadesboro .....	...	556
Waxhaw	3	650
Weddington .....	...	329
	12	12,906

Greensboro District.

Asheboro .....	...	347
Coleridge	1	320
Deep River .....	...	314
Gibsonville .....	...	162
Greensboro: Centenary	1	633
Spring Garden .....	...	475
Walnut Street .....	...	497
West Market Street	2	1,321
Greensboro Circuit .....	...	486
High Point: East and West .....	...	109
Main Street	1	483
Wesley Memorial .....	...	982
Pleasant Garden .....	...	703
Ramseur and Franklinville .....	...	525
Randleman	1	417
Randolph Circuit	1	692
Reidsville: Main Street .....	...	573
Ruffin	1	207
Uwharrie .....	...	554
Wentworth .....	...	527
West Greensboro .....	...	705
	8	11,032

Marion District.

Bakersville .....	...	106
Bald Creek	2	382
Broad River .....	...	451
Burnsville	2	209
Cliffside .....	...	525
Connelly Springs	10	498
Enola .....	...	80
Forest City	2	639
Henrietta and Caroleen .....	...	392
Marion Station .....	...	372
Marion Circuit .....	...	227
Marion Mills .....	...	129
McDowell	1	534
Micaville	2	306
Mill Springs	1	303
Morganton Station	1	628
Morganton Circuit	1	1,016
Old Fort	1	434
Rutherfordton .....	...	595
Spruce Pine .....	...	297
Table Rock .....	...	565
Thermal City .....	...	418
	23	9,106

Mount Airy District.

Ararat	1	404
Danbury .....	...	240
Dobson	1	436
Draper .....	...	417
Elkin .....	...	251
Jonesville .....	...	257
Leaksville .....	...	194
Madison and Stoneville .....	...	523
Mount Airy: Central	1	718

Mount Airy District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Mount Airy Circuit	2	579
Pilot Mountain	1	495
Rural Hall	1	707
Spray	1	285
Stokesdale	1	510
Summerfield	1	830
Walnut Cove	4	725
Yadkinville	2	538
	15	8,109

North Wilkesboro District.

Avery	215
Boone	195
Creston	559
Elkland	1 234
Elk Park	255
Helton	5 460
Jefferson	2 508
Laurel Springs	250
North Wilkesboro	340
North Wilkes Mission	1 189
Sparta	1 413
Watauga	492
Wilkesboro	173
Wilkes Circuit	206
	10 4,489

Salisbury District.

Albemarle: Central	530
First Street	340
Albemarle Circuit	1 325
Badin	137
Bethel	299
China Grove	242
Concord: Central	1 305
Epworth and Center	292
Kerr Street	164
Forest Hill	1 483
Westford and Harmony	92
Concord Circuit	1 622
Cottonville	2 337
Gold Hill	520
Kannapolis Station	2 500
Kannapolis Circuit	236
Mount Pleasant	1 782
New London	356
Norwood and Randall	1 598
Oakboro and Love's	229
Salem Circuit	1 502
Salisbury: First Church	785
Park Avenue	3 383
South Main Street	1 468
Salisbury Circuit	1 457
Spencer: Central	460
East Spencer and North Main	260
Woodleaf	2 420
	18 11,124

Shelby District.

Belmont	211
Belwood	3 646
Bessemer and Concord	387
Cherryville	2 663
Crouse	523
Dallas and High Shoals	1 340
Gastonia: East End	185
Franklin Avenue	2 371
Main Street	3 905
King's Mountain and El Bethel	471
Lincolnton Station	413
Lincoln Circuit	538
Lowell and Bethesda	343
Lowesville	1 732
McAdenville	160
Mount Holly	326

Shelby District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Polkville	1	731
Rock Springs	1	440
Shelby: Central	1	491
Shelby Circuit	1	620
South Fork	1	673
Stanley and Iron	1	405
	13	10,574

Statesville District.

Alexander	1	565
Catawba	1	880
Cool Springs	1	646
Davidson and Huntersville	1	236
Dudley Shoals	1	452
Granite Falls	1	263
Hickory: First Church	1	728
Hickory Circuit	1	450
Lenoir Station	1	470
Lenoir Circuit	1	356
Maiden	3	756
Mooreville Station	1	791
Mooreville Circuit	2	944
Mount Zion	1	710
Newton	2	549
North Lenoir	2	303
Olin	1	404
Rhodhiss	1	122
South Lenoir and Whitnel	1	138
Statesville: Broad Street	1	604
Race Street	1	550
Statesville Circuit	1	510
Stony Point	1	675
Troutman	2	943
	17	13,045

Waynesville District.

Andrews	334
Bethel	278
Bryson and Whittier	2 415
Canton	2 546
Clyde	1 362
Franklin Station	1 305
Franklin Circuit	1 520
Fines Creek	1 216
Glenville	1 163
Hayesville	2 475
Haywood	350
Highlands	1 138
Jonathan	2 321
Judson	171
Macon	497
Murphy Station	305
Murphy Circuit	153
Ranger	2 215
Robbinsville	1 134
Sylva	376
Tuckaseegee	160
Waynesville	1 444
Webster	387
	16 7,265

Winston District.

Advance	1	780
Cooleemee	1	280
Davidson	1	1,011
Davie	1	676
Denton	1	456
Farmington	1	675
Forsyth	1	603
Hanes and Clemmons	1	76
Kemersville	1	432
Lewisville	1	772
Lexington Station	2	737
Lexington Circuit	1	446
Linwood	1	600

Winston District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Mocksville .....	...	292
New Hope .....	...	338
Thomasville Station	2	699
Thomasville Circuit	2	688
Walkertown .....	...	350
West Davie .....	...	80
Winston: Burkhead .....	...	425
Centenary	1	997
Grace	1	446
Liberty Street .....	...	100
Salem	1	236
South Side	2	247
West End .....	...	707
	16	13,149

Recapitulation.

Asheville District	21	9,615
Charlotte District	12	12,906
Greensboro District	8	11,032
Marion District	23	9,106
Mount Airy District	15	8,109
North Wilkesboro District	10	4,489
Salisbury District	18	11,124
Shelby District	13	10,574
Statesville District	17	13,045
Waynesville District	16	7,265
Winston District	16	13,149
Total this year	169	110,414
Total last year	192	109,133
Increase .....	...	1,281
Decrease	23	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 13 licensed.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 32 candidates.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,579.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,577.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 80.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,650.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 842.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,442.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 91,264.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$18,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$16,148. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$28,730; Home and Conference Missions, \$27,007. Total, \$55,737.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$13,587.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$19,190.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$2,007.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge. Presiding elders, \$25,038; preachers in charge, \$242,976.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,530.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 906; houses of worship, 859.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,274,908; indebtedness, \$163,336.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 249; parsonages, 214.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$594,401; indebtedness, \$26,371.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$50,200; indebtedness, \$6,515.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$15,710.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,070,425; losses sustained, \$15,170; premiums paid, \$6,034; collections on losses, \$10.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College: Value of property, \$1,254,993; endowment, \$1,641,757; professors, 53; pupils, 753. Greensboro College for Women: Value of property, \$339,060; endowment, \$102,300; professors, 23; pupils, 279. Davenport College: Value of property, \$90,000; endowment, \$75,000; professors, 16; pupils, 138. Rutherford College: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 7; pupils, 147. Weaver College: Value of property, \$36,800; professors, 10; pupils 148. Jefferson School: Value of property, \$16,000; professors, 5; pupils 90.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 416; Conference organ, 7,279.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Charles H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. H. Willis, P. E.

Asheville: Bethel, J. O. Ervin.
Central, E. K. McLarty.
Chestnut Street, J. S. Chandler, supply.
Haywood Street, O. P. Ader.
West Asheville, E. W. Fox.
Asheville Circuit, J. O. Banks, supply.
Biltmore and Mount Pleasant, D. R. Proffitt.
Black Mountain, J. L. Teague.
Brevard, W. E. Poovey.
Fairview, W. R. Harris.
Flat Rock and Fletcher, D. Atkins.
Hendersonville, M. F. Moores.
Henderson Circuit, C. A. Johnson.
Hot Springs and Marshall, J. J. Gray.
Leicester, C. M. Carpenter.
Mars Hill, W. B. Thompson.
Mills River, R. P. Fikes.
Rosman, W. A. Thomas, supply.
Spring Creek, J. M. Green.
Sulphur Springs, J. C. Postell; J. F. Starnes, junior preacher.
Swannanoa, J. G. W. Holloway.
Saluda, J. M. Folger.
Walnut and Antioch, E. M. Jones, supply.
Weaverville Station, O. J. Jones.
Weaverville Circuit, W. I. Hughes.
Missionary to Cuba, R. J. Parker.
Conference Evangelist, James H. Green.
Army Y. M. C. A., George F. Wright.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

H. K. Boyer, P. E.

Ansonville, A. R. Bell.
Charlotte: Belmont Park, A. L. Aycock.
Brevard Street, L. T. Cordell.
Calvary, A. R. Surratt.
Chadwick, R. L. Forbis.
Dilworth, L. B. Abernethy.
Hawthorne Lane, T. F. Marr; W. L. Nicholson, Sup.
Seversville, B. F. Hargett.
Spencer Memorial, C. M. Campbell.
Trinity, J. W. Moore.
Tryon Street, Z. E. Barnhardt.

Hickory Grove, R. H. Kennington.
Lilesville, W. S. Cherry.
Marshville, Seymour Taylor.
Matthews, J. E. McSwain.
Monroe: Central, H. H. Jordan.
North Monroe, J. R. Warren, supply.

Morven, S. T. Barber.
Pineville, W. F. Elliott.
Polkton, L. H. Griffith.
Prospect, M. A. Osborne.
Thrift, B. F. Fincher.
Unionville, T. J. Huggins.
Wadesboro, E. R. Welch.
Waxhaw, E. Myers.
Weddington, C. L. McCain.
Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.
Dean of Candler School of Theology, P. T. Durham.
Assistant Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, W. L. Sherrill.
Principal of Southern Industrial Institute, J. A. Baldwin.
Conference Evangelist, G. W. Fink.
Secretary of Education, H. H. Jordan.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

J. H. Barnhardt, P. E.

Asheboro, Ira Erwin.
Coleridge, J. T. Stover.
Deep River, F. W. Cook.
Greensboro: Centenary, A. W. Plyler.
Spring Garden Street, C. S. Kirkpatrick.
Walnut Street and Carraway Memorial, A. C. Gibbs.
West Market Street, E. L. Bain; J. P. Lanning, Sup.; John A. Lesh, junior preacher.
Greensboro Circuit, J. E. Woosley.
West Greensboro, T. J. Rogers.
Gibsonville, A. P. Rutledge.
High Point: East End, W. A. Barber, supply.
Main Street, H. H. Robbins.
Wesley Memorial, W. A. Lambeth.
Pleasant Garden, C. F. Sherrill.
Ramseur and Franklinville, W. H. Smith.
Randleman, J. A. J. Farrington.
Randolph Circuit, T. B. Johnson.
Reidsville: Main Street, H. C. Sprinkle.
Ruffin, W. C. Jones.
Uwharrie Circuit, J. M. Varner.
Wentworth Circuit, F. L. Townsend.
President of Greensboro College for Women, S. B. Turrentine.
Treasurer of Greensboro College for Women, W. M. Curtis.
Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, H. M. Blair.
State Sunday School Secretary, J. W. Long.
Army War Work, E. K. Creel.

MARION DISTRICT.

Parker Holmes, P. E.

Bakersville, A. L. Lucas.
Bald Creek, J. S. Mitchell, supply.
Broad River, D. S. Richardson.
Burnsville, J. P. Hornbuckle.
Cliffside, A. J. Burrus.
Connelly Springs, M. B. Clegg.
Enola, T. E. Hagar, supply.
Forest City, W. L. Dawson.
Henrietta and Caroleen, W. R. Shelton.
Marion Station, W. L. Hutchins.
Marion Circuit, M. G. Ervin.
Marion Mills, J. S. Folger.
McDowell, J. A. Fry.
Micaville, W. J. Hackney.
Mill Spring, E. L. Shelton.
Morganton Station, C. M. Pickens.
Morganton Circuit, N. M. Modlin.
Old Fort, R. F. Mock.
Rutherfordton, T. C. Jordan.
Spindale, J. B. Carpenter.
Spruce Pine, J. P. Morris.
Table Rock, J. B. Tabor.
Thermal City, M. W. Heckard.
Professor in Rutherford College, J. R. Walker.
Student in Trinity College, T. F. Higgins.
Student in Weaver College, S. P. Mauldin.
Army War Work, E. O. Smithdeal.

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

W. F. Womble, P. E.

Ararat, G. W. Clay.
Danbury, J. J. Eads.
Dobson, O. P. Routh.
Draper, C. R. Allison.
Elkin, G. C. Brinkman.
Jonesville, J. H. Robertson.
Leaksville, G. A. Stamper.
Madison and Stoneville, J. E. Gay.
Mount Airy: Central, G. D. Herman.
Mount Airy Circuit, T. P. Jimison.
Pilot Mountain, J. W. Combs.
Rural Hall, J. C. Mock.
Spray, J. F. Armstrong.
Stokesdale, T. V. Crouse.
Summerfield, Albert Sherrill.
Walnut Cove, G. W. Williams.
Yadkinville, W. H. Boring.

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

T. E. Wagg, P. E.

Avery, J. L. Smith.
Boone, H. L. Powell.
Creston, to be supplied.
Elkland, O. D. Stacey, supply.
Elk Park, T. S. Coble.
Helton, R. F. Wellons, supply.
Jefferson, T. J. Houck.
Laurel Springs, D. A. Clarke.

North Wilkesboro, W. R. Ware.
North Wilkes Mission, J. D. Pyatt, supply.
Sparta, J. C. Cornet.
Watauga, J. W. Bennett.
West Jefferson and Warrensville, W. L. Scott.
Wilkesboro, W. G. Wilson.
Wilkes, J. M. Barber.
Professor and Chaplain in Appalachian Training School, J. M. Downum.
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Wilson.
Principal of Jefferson School, W. L. Scott.

SALISBURY DISTRICT.

J. C. Rowe, P. E.

Albemarle: Central, H. S. Howie, C. M. Gentry, Sup.
First Street, W. F. Sandford.
Albemarle Circuit, H. F. Starr, supply.
Badin, J. E. B. Hauser.
Bethel and Love's, R. F. Honeycutt.
China Grove, W. S. Hales.
Concord: Central, Z. Paris.
Epworth Center, N. H. Vestal.
Kerr Street, J. W. Strider.
Forest Hill, R. M. Taylor.
Westford and Harmony, A. P. Brantley.
Concord: Central, Z. Paris.
Cottonville and Oakboro, J. C. Brown, supply.
Gold Hill, E. M. Avett.
Kannapolis Station, G. W. Vick.
Kannapolis Circuit, J. S. Gibbs, supply.
Mount Pleasant, B. Wilson.
New London, S. E. Richardson.
Norwood and Randall, J. A. Bowles.
Salem Circuit, E. E. Yates.
Salisbury: First Church, J. E. Abernethy.
Park Avenue, A. S. Raper.
South Main, P. W. Tucker; A. H. Whisner, Sup.
Salisbury Circuit, R. C. Kirk.
Spencer: Central, E. E. Williamson; G. A. B. Holderby, junior preacher.
East Spencer and North Main, R. K. Brady.
Woodleaf, E. J. Poe.
Agent of Superannuate Fund, J. P. Rodgers.

SHELBY DISTRICT.

John F. Kirk, P. E.

Belmont, J. E. Thompson.
Belwood, D. W. Brown; L. E. Stacy and H. G. Stamey, Sups.
Bessemer, H. C. Byrum.
Cherryville, J. F. Moser.
Crouse, D. P. Waters.
Dallas, R. A. Taylor.
Gastonia: East End, A. Burgess.
Eighth Street, W. T. Albright.
Franklin Avenue, E. P. Stabler.
Main Street, A. L. Stanford.

King's Mountain, E. L. Kirk.
 Lincolnton Station, D. M. Litaker.
 Lincoln Circuit, O. C. Fortenberry.
 Lowesville, J. A. Sharpe; Fred H. Price,
 junior preacher.
 Mayworth, J. W. Kennedy.
 McAdenville, S. M. Needham.
 Mount Holly, C. M. Short.
 Polkville, C. R. Canipe.
 Rock Spring, W. B. Shinn.
 Shelby: Central, C. A. Wood.
 Shelby Circuit, N. C. Williams.
 South Fork, T. A. Plyler.
 Stanley, L. L. Smith.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

W. A. Newell, P. E.

Alexander, J. J. Edwards.
 Catawba, J. T. Ratledge.
 Cool Springs, R. A. Swearingen.
 Davidson and Huntersville, M. B. Woos-
 ley.
 Dudley Shoals, B. C. Reavis.
 Granite Falls, H. G. Allen.
 Hickory: First Church, W. O. Goode.
 Hickory Circuit, J. A. Peeler.
 Iredell, D. C. Thompson, supply.
 Lenoir Station, R. D. Sherrill.
 Lenoir Circuit, Elmer Simpson.
 Maiden, D. F. Carver.
 Mooresville Station, L. A. Falls; J. W.
 Jones, junior preacher.
 Mooresville Circuit, E. N. Crowder.
 Mount Zion, W. B. Davis.
 Newton, R. M. Hoyle.
 North Lenoir Circuit, J. M. Price.
 Olin, R. L. Melton.
 Rhodhiss, John H. Green.
 South Lenoir and Whitnel, D. A. Lewis,
 supply.
 Statesville: Broad Street, L. D. Thomp-
 son.
 Race Street, J. W. Williams.
 Statesville Circuit, D. H. Rhinehart.
 Stony Point, A. G. Loftin.
 Troutman, J. C. Kever.
 Davenport College: J. B. Craven, Presi-
 dent; E. J. Harbison, Professor.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. M.
 Courtney.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, O. L. Simpson
 and W. A. Jenkins.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Work, T. A. Groce and
 R. C. Goforth.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. H. West, P. E.

Andrews, M. T. Smathers.
 Bethel, Fred O. Dryman.
 Bryson and Whittier, John Cline.
 Canton, J. H. Bradley.

Clyde, R. E. Hunt.
 Franklin Station, L. B. Hayes.
 Franklin Circuit, J. C. Umberger.
 Fines Creek, E. D. Ballard.
 Glenville, T. L. Noble, supply.
 Hayesville, C. E. Stedman.
 Haywood, A. L. Latham.
 Highlands, to be supplied.
 Judson, M. N. Hildebrand.
 Jonathan, L. P. Bogle.
 Macon, J. E. Womack.
 Murphy Station, J. W. Ingle.
 Murphy Circuit, A. A. Godfrey, supply.
 Ranger, to be supplied.
 Robbinsville, William J. Baker, supply.
 Sylva, J. A. Cook.
 Tuckaseegee, R. L. Foster.
 Waynesville, W. B. Best; J. F. Stillwell,
 junior preacher.
 Waynesville Circuit, D. V. Howell.
 Webster and Cullowhee, J. W. Campbell.

WINSTON DISTRICT.

Frank Siler, P. E.

Advance, J. H. Brandall.
 Cooleemee, H. R. Richardson.
 Davidson, P. L. Terrell.
 Davie, D. C. Ballard.
 Denton, P. H. Brittain.
 Farmington, J. W. Vestal.
 Forsyth, H. H. Mitchell, supply.
 Hanes and Clemens, M. W. Mann.
 Kernersville, T. J. Ogburn.
 Lewisville, A. S. Abernethy.
 Lexington Station, J. P. Hipps.
 Lexington Circuit, P. E. Parker.
 Linwood, W. R. Jenkins.
 Mocksville, E. O. Cole.
 New Hope, J. B. Fitzgerald.
 Thomasville Station, R. C. Tuttle; J. C.
 Richardson, Sup.
 South Thomasville, Z. T. Bell, supply.
 Thomasville Circuit, C. P. Goode.
 Walkertown, J. C. Harmon.
 West Davie, W. J. S. Walker, supply.
 Winston: Burkhead, J. S. Hiatt.
 Centenary, G. T. Rowe.
 Grace, W. M. Robbins.
 Liberty, C. O. Kennerly.
 Salem, A. C. Swafford.
 Southside, C. C. Williams.
 West End, R. H. Daugherty.
 Students in Trinity College, J. H. Lan-
 ning and J. W. Fitzgerald.

Transferred.—H. R. Beal, to the Balti-
 more Conference; N. S. Ogburn and M.
 B. Stokes, to the Korea Conference; R.
 L. Ferguson, to the New Mexico Confer-
 ence; H. M. Wellman and Guy Hamilton,
 to the North Carolina Conference; W. E.
 Abernethy, to the Virginia Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT MINERAL WELLS, TEX., NOVEMBER 20-22, 1918.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; A. D. PORTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Raymond Vanzant, Joseph M. Marshall, Marvin Bell, L. Bowman Craven, R. E. Lancaster, Joseph W. Shephard, Robert Tyler Wallace, Marsh Boiles, Bur-nard Benjamin Byus, William Tell Veatch, Walter William Ward, Arthur W. Frank-lin, Elisha W. Hancock. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Robert Lee Butler, Ernest R. Brown, William Bascomb Morton, Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Ralph Eugene Nollner, Harry Burton Thompson, John Tucker Fergu-son, John A. Walkup, Umphrey Lee, Ira T. Huckabee, Walter Everett Harrell, Paul Ferrell Brumbeloe, Price Edward Cantrell, E. Chloe Lambert, E. F. Hewitt, G. E. Allstadt, Henry Ibser. 18.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-nection? Albert Richard Lunday, H. A. Nichols, C. Q. Smith, Victor D. Dowe, W. E. Anderson, W. H. Cole, Edgar N. Scar-lett, D. A. Chisholm. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. R. Wright, from the West Oklahoma Conference; O. F. Sensabaugh, Z. R. Fee, C. H. Ledger, R. S. Watkins, and E. E. White, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Henry Ibs-er and T. S. Ogle, from the Texas Confer-ence; J. H. Groseclose, from the West Texas Conference; Robert E. Goodrich, from the Missouri Conference; A. C. Bell, from the New Mexico Conference; J. D. Ramsey, from the Central Texas Confer-ence. 12.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? David Irvin, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? M. L. Boone, J. L. Oliver, L. Pat Leach. 3.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward Alfred Reed, Edgar Newton Scarlett, William Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lunday. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edgar Newton Scar-lett, William Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lunday. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elect-ed deacons? Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Han-cock, John Fleming Owens, Charles Hen-ry Puckett, T. Bennett, Edward Leslie Robinson. 7.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-dained deacons? Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Han-cock, John Fleming Owens, Charles Hen-ry Puckett, Lyre Bennett. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Phillip Henry Gates, Jonathan Montrose Hays, Paschal W. Layne, Robert Bruce Hooper, J. Fred Pat-terson, Joseph Leland Hester. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Phillip Henry Gates, Jonathan M. Hayes, Robert Bruce Hooper, J. Fred Patterson. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elect-ed elders? Joseph T. McKeown, William Oliver Basham, George Smith, Walter William Ward, W. R. Witherspoon. 5.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are or-dained elders? William Oliver Barham, George Smith, Walter William Ward, Wil-liam H. Cole, Umphrey Lee, Albert C. Fisher. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? A. D. Cosgrove, H. L. Vincent, M. L. Latham, T. W. Sharp, at their own re-quest. 4.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Dickinson, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lips-comb, R. J. Tooley, E. F. Hudgins, J. O. Gore, R. O. Bailey, J. D. Smoot. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Noble, R. P. Shrader, F. M. Winburn, D. C. Stark, G. W. Harris, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, Jerome Hardi-son, W. D. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Mills, C. V. Oswalt, C. A. Evans, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, C. E. Stat-hem, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, C. E. Gallagher, I. F. Harris, W. J. Lemons, F. L. McGehee, J. P. Mus-set, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardener, C. Row-land, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, J. C. Mayhew, James Campbell, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, W. A. Gilliland, H. B. Henry, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, Frank-lin Moore, C. W. McCune, J. R. B. Hall. 42.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died dur-

ing the past year? A. L. Andrews, W. H. Howard, Henry Stanford, O. B. Turner, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, G. W. Owens, H. M. Glass. 8.

HIRAM M. GLASS was born near Huntsville, Ala., June 11, 1828. He was received into the Methodist Church on probation in 1841, and maintained an unbroken connection for seventy-seven years. When he was twenty years old he was licensed to preach at Pickensville, Ala. In 1849 he came to Texas and attended school at Chappell Hill for two years. The next three years he taught school in that vicinity, and in 1855 was elected President of the Chappell Hill College. In the same year, in December, he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference. In the fall of 1856 he was appointed to Centerville. In 1858-59 he was stationed at Anderson; in 1860 at Waverly and Cold Springs. In 1861 he served the Fairfield charge until the fourth Quarterly Conference. He was then released from his charge and joined the Confederate Army. The records to which I have had access are so meager that no accurate statement of the charges he served can be given. He gave, first and last, a good many years to teaching in Methodist schools. In 1869 he joined the old Northwest Texas Conference. He was granted the superannuate relation in 1892. When the Conference was divided he became a member of the Central Texas Conference and was in that relation at the time of his death. After his superannuation Brother Glass continued to have an intense passion for souls, and in the city of San Antonio for many years he went about among the poor and outcast, ministering to the sick, praying for the wayward in every way within his power, seeking to save the lost. And even after he was admitted as an inmate of the Old Soldiers' Home in Austin, where he died, he continued as long as his strength would allow to give spiritual help to all whom he could reach. He believed that as long as God left him here he had some work to do, and he sought for it and found it. He never laid down his armor until the crown was in sight. For seventy-seven years he was a Methodist and for more than seventy years a Methodist preacher. He ceased at once to work and live.—*John M. Barcus.*

GEORGE W. OWENS was born in Monroe County, Ala., March 25, 1852. He came to Texas with his mother, six brothers, and two sisters in 1868, settling near Cal-

vert. He was converted at Horn Hill under the ministry of Rev. William Graves, in October, 1870, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the following December. He was licensed to preach by Rev. Thomas Stanford in November, 1871. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in 1876, and an elder by Bishop Parker in November, 1882. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in October, 1878, at Belton. In the fall of 1878 he was married to Miss Allie Epperson, daughter of the late Petty Epperson, one of our great laymen. He served the following pastoral charges: Reagor Circuit, 1879-80; Ferris Circuit, 1881; Wesley and Rush, 1882; Wesley Circuit, 1883; Lancaster Station, 1884; Bruceville, 1885-86; Lancaster, 1887-88. He was for fifteen years Financial Agent of the *Texas Christian Advocate*, and for the past twelve years he held a supernumerary relation in the Central Texas Conference. Brother Owens was a successful pastor, having had 150 conversions in his first charge, 160 in his second, 82 in his third, 45 in the fourth, 40 in the fifth, 65 in his sixth, and in like manner to the close of his active ministry. In each of these charges he built a new church or parsonage, or both. After his health failed and he became active in business he was devoted to his Church. The present Tyler Street Church, Oak Cliff, was erected by him at a cost of \$5,000. His fine physique, his genial greeting, his happy spirit, and his open face made him attractive in any company of men. To know him was to love him. To him and his noble wife, who survives him, were born three sons and three daughters. They were a happy family. We will miss him at the annual roll call, but he has answered to the call from above.—*H. Bishop.*

ALLEN LEWELLYN ANDREWS was the son of Allen S. and Virginia Hudson Andrews, and was born in Columbus, Miss., January 22, 1868. His father was one of the leading men of Methodism of his day, a preacher and educator of national reputation. His mother was by nature a gentlewoman, by education cultured, and by grace a handmaiden of the Lord. On November 4, 1890, Dr. Andrews was married to Miss Hassie Martin in Madison, Ala. This union was crowned with eight children: Mrs. Virginia Hudson Manly, William B., Allen S., Mrs. Lila Elizabeth Hill, Ruth De Jarnette, Allen Lewellyn, Jr., Julian Lee, and John Holt. All of

these survive him except William B., who met his death at the same time as his father and mother, and Allen S., who died in infancy. Dr. Andrews entered the Southern University before he was sixteen years old, and was graduated in four years with the master's degree. He was a bright student and his college career was a brilliant one. There was hardly an honor offered in the institution that he did not win. He was popular with his fellow students and a trusted leader among them. He joined the North Alabama Conference in 1887, and for two years was stationed at Madison, Ala. In November, 1889, he transferred to the Alabama Conference and served the following charges: Huntsboro and Seale, Clayton, Midway, Wetumpka, Dexter Avenue (Montgomery), and Church Street (Selma). He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1906, where he served the following charges: Grace (Dallas), Sherman District, Terrell District, and Wichita Falls. In the fall of 1916 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and was stationed at First Church, Fort Worth, where, after finishing his first year with great popularity and success, and soon after entering upon his second year, he met his tragic and lamentable death on December 28, 1917. He was twice a member of the General Conference, elected once by the Alabama Conference and once by the North Texas Conference. He was chosen first alternate delegate by the Central Texas Conference to the last General Conference. Judged by effectiveness, he was a great preacher. He edified the saints and flashed the light of a new hope into the hearts of sinners. In Wichita Falls he enrolled more than five hundred converts in one year. He was a great pastor. He knew the art of shepherding. His flock believed in him. In all his pastorates he left a deep impress upon the hearts of the people. His work in First Church, Fort Worth, will long abide as that of a master workman. His labor among the soldiers at Camp Bowie will ever reflect honor upon him as a patriot and lover of men. In his home he was a prince. He dispensed a royal hospitality. All found an abundant welcome. He had nothing for himself. He was an unselfish soul. His family trusted in him. He was their ideal man. It was his delight to serve them. And they in return gave him the unstinted loyalty and love of their hearts. It was a home beautified and sanctified by the atmosphere of self-sacrificing love. It

seemed that he died too soon, but he lived long enough to achieve a work that is monumental and a character that shall shine in the hearts of a multitude like stars in the heavens of blue.—*F. P. Culver.*

MATHIAS HOLLAND MAJOR, son of John Wesley and Sarah Holland Major, was born in Anderson County, S. C., January 5, 1860. He was one of a family of fourteen children—seven girls and seven boys. Under the training of his Christian father and mother he was converted when eight years of age and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1887, when he was only seventeen years of age, he was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Not feeling himself prepared to preach, he commenced a struggle at once for an education. For eight long years he applied himself to this long task, going to school and teaching alternately. In 1885 he joined the South Carolina Conference. He was ordained by Bishop Keener. In 1890 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. When the Conference was divided, he retained his membership in the Central Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Kerens, Blooming Grove, Itasca, Groesbeck, Joshua, Peach Street (Fort Worth), Blanket, Santa Anna, Granbury Mission, Kennedale, Blum, and Rio Vista. He took the superannuate relation in 1913. He was married to Miss Alice Sitton, of Anderson, S. C., September 15, 1886. Of this union there were born seven children: W. H. Major and Mrs. H. M. Ratliff, of San Antonio; Mrs. P. E. Lancaster, of Jonesboro; Towns Major, of Dallas; Morton, Frances S., and D. M. Major, of Fort Worth. His death was a surprise and shock to his many friends. He had been sick but a few days and his illness was known to but few persons. While his wife was sitting by his bed on June 25, 1913, he suddenly passed away. He was a man of strong convictions. He was sure of his conversion and his call to the ministry. The Bible to him was indeed the inspired word of God. He knew, loved, and defended the Methodist doctrine and discipline. He was devoted to his wife and children. He was a good husband and father. A good man has gone from us.—*W. H. Mathews.*

ROBERT BROWN MCSWAIN was born at Falcon, Ark., July 20, 1875. When he was four years old his parents moved to Emmet, Ark., where he lost his father in

1883. He enjoyed the inestimable blessing of having the careful training of a mother of culture and deep piety, and he joined the Church at an early age. He soon after felt the call to the ministry and was licensed to preach when he was seventeen years old. He attended the public schools of his native State until he was fifteen years old, and afterwards entered Henderson-Brown College at Arkadelphia, Ark. He completed the courses required and graduated from this college in two years. From this college he went to Vanderbilt for his university work, and in two years' time he received both the M.A. and B.D. degrees. In 1897, soon after he was twenty-two years old, he was elected to a professorship at Polytechnic College. He was made President of Polytechnic College in 1899 and acted in this capacity for one year. In the summer of 1900, or soon after he was twenty-five years old, he was elected Professor of Biblical Literature at Southwestern University. In the fall of 1904 he was offered the joint Presidency of Epworth University, in Oklahoma. He severed his relation with Southwestern to accept this position. He found this work delicate and onerous, and his health, never robust, failed under the strain. After one year he found it necessary to resign, and he took nominal work in the Arkansas Conference for two years. His health improved very much under this change of employment. Having been given a Fellowship in Languages at the University of Chicago, he spent the year 1906 in study at this institution. Subsequently, after two summer courses, he was given the Ph.D. degree by the University of Chicago. He served three different charges in the Central and West Texas Conferences. He was appointed to the Burnet charge in 1909, but in the spring of 1910 the white plague fastened its fangs so deeply in him that he was compelled to give up all active work. In 1911 he retired to San Angelo, hoping to regain health in its favorable climate. Here his life was a struggle with this fell disease. He passed away, somewhat unexpectedly, on October 8, 1918. Professor McSwain was married to his boyhood sweetheart, with whom he attended college at Arkadelphia, Miss Mary McKinnon, the daughter of an honored Methodist preacher, just before he entered upon his duties at Southwestern University, on August 29, 1900. Mrs. McSwain was a choice spirit and a woman of unusual culture and intelligence. She died

at San Angelo several months ago. They left three children, doubly orphaned, who are living with relatives in San Marcos, Tex.

W. H. HOWARD was born near Louisville, Ky. His father came from the North of Ireland. His mother was a native of Kentucky. He was a third child, two sisters older and three brothers younger. He was reared on a farm and attended the country schools and high school at the town of Jefferson. He did much of his academic work in Forest Academy, Anchorage, Ky. In early manhood he was converted and joined the Church, to which he gave his life of sacrifice and labor. He was licensed to preach in 1879 or 1880 by the Quarterly Conference of Middletown Circuit. Brother Howard entered Vanderbilt University in the autumn of 1880, and was graduated from the Biblical Department in 1882. That fall he returned for a postgraduate course. In September, 1883, he was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference. The need of men for the mission work of the Denver Conference appealed to Brother Howard, and he transferred to that Conference. He remained there eighteen years, which was longer than any other man ever stayed. In 1883-84 he was pastor at Farmington, N. Mex., where he built the first Methodist church in San Juan County, N. Mex. In 1884-85 he was placed on Mancos Circuit. He was ordained deacon at Trinidad, Colo., July 18, 1885, by Bishop Hargrove, and elder at Las Vegas, N. Mex., July 30, 1887, by Bishop Hendrix. In January, 1885, Brother Howard was stationed at Rico, and remained until Conference and the two following years. At Durango, Colo., he was married to Miss Lizzie Wigglesworth, on July 7, 1886. He was stationed as follows in the Denver Conference: Morrison Memorial (Denver), 1887-88; Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1889-90; Mancos Station, 1890-92; Farmington Station, 1892-96; Durango District, 1893-96; Mancos, 1896-99; Durango District, 1896-98; Durango Station, 1899-1901; Durango District, 1899-1901. In 1901 he was returned for the third year, but was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. He was a delegate from the Denver Conference to the General Conference in 1902. He served the following charges in the Northwest and Central Texas Conferences: Midlothian Station, 1901-02; Missouri Avenue (Fort Worth), 1902-05; Vernon District, 1905-08; Ennis Station, 1908-10; Coleman

Station, 1910-13; Mart Station, 1913-14; Morrow Street (Waco), 1914-15; Belton Station, 1915-18. From the latter charge, on September 22, at 5:30 on Sunday morning, he went home to heaven. His home life was beautiful, and his relation as husband and father was patterned after the divine ordering. If he ever seemed severe in dealing with his Church, it was because of his intense anxiety for her consistency and usefulness. He was always ready, day and night, to serve his people, and his constancy as pastor knew no limits. I have never heard any one say that his sermons were too long. His mind was naturally quick and strong, and actively trained to think in sermonic order. On Sunday before he went away he told his congregation that the gospel he preached to them had saved and kept him, and it would do the same for them if they would obey. His companion for thirty-two years says that two things he never doubted: his conversion and his call to preach. His last sermon was on the Reality of the Spiritual. In that discourse he said that the spiritual was as real to him as this natural world. At the last he felt resigned to the fates of life as they have come, and to the sure mercies of God for his eternal home.—*J. A. Whitehurst.*

HENRY STANFORD, pastor of the Methodist Church at Taylor, fell at his post, the victim of Spanish influenza, on October 19, 1918. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Stanford and grandson of Rev. Thomas Stanford, a charter member of the old Northwest Texas Conference. He was born in McLennan County, Tex., February 6, 1881. His parents gave him a college education. With them a call to preach meant a call to prepare their son for the ministry. Henry, the same as the other children, was sent to Southwestern University, where, after four years of hard study, he took his A.B. degree in 1905. The next year he entered Vanderbilt University, where he took his B.D. degree in 1909. He was a close student to the day of his death, reading the best books and current literature, and doing his own thinking as only the trained student can do. His sermons, well prepared, were thoughtful, instructive, and at times sublimely inspiring. He had the rare gift of singing the gospel into men's hearts as well as preaching it to their intellects. As a sweet singer in Israel he ministered to his own congregation.

The Churches that had this man for their pastor, with his accomplished wife and her wonderful voice, were thrice blessed. Brother Stanford's career as a Christian and Christian minister began with his conversion and uniting with the Methodist Church at Spring Valley, when only eight years of age, and his license to preach at Moody in 1901. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1910 and was assigned to Line Street Church, Hillsboro. The next year he was appointed to Handley, and later to Monterey, Mex. While missionary at Monterey Brother Stanford served in the double capacity of pastor of the Methodist congregation and President of Laurens Institute. Owing to disturbed conditions in Mexico in 1912, he transferred back to the Central Texas Conference, and at its session that fall was stationed at Kerens. After this his appointments were as follows: Frost, two years; Rogers, two years; and Taylor, one year and eleven months. In 1913-14, during his pastorate at Frost, he was happily married to Miss Fay Fleming, of Mount Vernon. This union resulted in two children. The baby girl preceded the father to the palace not made with hands, but Henry, Jr., the boy, remains as the comfort and joy of the grief-stricken mother. The writer knew our deceased brother intimately, and greatly appreciated his many manly virtues and his lofty Christian character. He was as gentle and refined as a woman, as chivalrous and as courageous as a knight, and as loyal to the Church and his Lord as martyr or apostle. His unfeigned Methodist faith dwelt alike in his parents and grandparents. From infancy he lived in the atmosphere of the Christian home, associated with religious people, and knew nothing else but to attend Sunday school and upon the ordinances of the Church. Rooted and grounded in the doctrine held by the people called Methodists, he kept the faith, finished the course, and now wears the crown of everlasting life.—*John R. Nelson.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Brownwood District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ballinger	2	286
Bangs .....	...	268
Blanket	1	250
Bronte .....	...	160
Brownwood	4	759
Coleman .....	...	534
Indian Creek	1	140
Norton .....	...	225
Novice .....	...	125
Robert Lee	1	230
Rockwood	1	175
Santa Anna .....	...	290
Talpa	2	220
Valera	1	160
Winchell	2	229
Wingate .....	...	236
Winters	1	307
Zephyr	3	267
	19	4,861

Cisco District.

Breckenridge	1	305
Carbon	5	429
Cisco	1	435
Cisco Mission	1	152
Cross Cut	1	234
Desdemonia	1	241
Eastland .....	...	223
Eolian	1	318
Gordon	2	285
Gorman .....	...	166
May	2	293
Mingus	1	75
Ranger .....	...	213
Rising Star	2	215
Romney	3	310
Scranton	1	260
Sipe Springs	4	160
Staff	3	215
Strawn	1	208
Thurber .....	...	90
Wayland	2	224
	32	5,091

Cleburne District.

Alvarado .....	...	224
Barnesville .....	...	270
Blum and Rio Vista	1	230
Burleson	2	191
Cahill	1	389
Cleburne: Anglin Street	1	760
Brazos Avenue .....	...	398
Main Street	1	1,012
Glen Rose	1	185
Glen Rose Mission	2	241
Godley and Cresson .....	...	322
Granbury .....	...	314
Granbury Circuit	1	303
Grandview	1	358
Grandview Circuit .....	...	...
Joshua and Egan .....	...	340
Morgan .....	...	300
Venus	1	165
Walnut Springs	2	263
	14	6,265

Corsicana District.

Barry and Emhouse .....	...	234
Blooming Grove .....	...	389
Chatfield .....	...	370
Corsicana: First Church	1	1,106
Eleventh Avenue .....	...	388
Corsicana Circuit	3	429
Dawson	1	347
Emmett	1	273

Corsicana District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Frost .....	...	344
Groesbeck .....	...	377
Harmony .....	...	232
Kerens .....	...	217
Kerens Mission	1	145
Kirvin .....	...	344
Mexia .....	...	417
Mexia Circuit	1	351
Purdon .....	...	284
Rice .....	...	270
Thornton	2	331
Wortham and Richland	2	410
	12	7,399

Dublin District.

Bluffdale	2	316
Bunyan	4	484
Carlton .....	...	375
Comanche	1	393
Comanche Circuit .....	...	472
De Leon	2	252
De Leon Circuit	2	464
Dublin	2	495
Duffau	2	310
Gustine .....	...	291
Hico	1	409
Huckabay .....	...	292
Iredell	2	222
Proctor .....	...	250
Stephenville	3	413
Stephenville Mission .....	...	175
Tolar .....	...	415
	21	6,058

Fort Worth District.

Arlington	3	540
Eulless and Minters .....	...	450
Fort Worth: Boulevard	1	568
Central .....	...	974
Diamond Hill .....	...	508
First Church	4	1,673
Glenwood	2	352
Hemphill Heights .....	...	290
Highland Park .....	...	193
Missouri Avenue	3	725
Mulkey Memorial	2	777
Polytechnic	4	1,204
Riverside	1	420
Sagamore and Sycamore	1	205
Stanford Memorial	1	353
Weatherford Street	1	350
Grapevine .....	...	355
Handley .....	...	183
Haslett	2	190
Kennedale .....	...	317
	25	10,627

Gatesville District.

Clifton .....	...	215
Copperas Cove .....	...	264
Coryell .....	...	300
Crawford .....	...	286
Evant	2	222
Fairy	1	280
Gatesville	2	467
Gatesville Circuit	1	404
Hamilton .....	...	267
Hamilton Circuit	2	416
Jonesboro .....	...	277
Killeen	1	273
Killeen Mission .....	...	210
McGregor	1	428
Meridian	6	358
Meridian Mission	3	198
Moody	3	419
Nolanville	1	180

Gatesville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Oglesby	1	291
Turnersville	1	380
Valley Mills	1	233
	25	6,368

Georgetown District.

Bartlett	2	375
Belton	1	624
Florence	1	284
Georgetown	22	884
Granger	1	277
Holland and Belle Plains	1	340
Hutto and Jonah	1	265
Midway	1	372
Oenaville	1	230
Rogers	1	291
Round Rock and Weir	1	75
Salado and Jarrell	1	543
Taylor	1	580
Temple: First Church	1	1,166
Seventh Street	1	611
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel	1	180
Troy and Pendleton	1	407
Bohemian Mission	1	6
	32	7,510

Hillsboro District.

Abbott	2	379
Big Hill	1	250
Brandon	1	323
Bynum	1	190
Cooledge	1	230
Covington	1	331
Hillsboro: First Church	1	800
Line Street	1	139
Hubbard	1	422
Irene	1	208
Itasca	1	377
Itasca Circuit	1	387
Kirk	1	410
Malone	1	286
Munger	1	214
Penelope	1	322
Peoria	2	260
Whitney	1	292
	6	5,860

Waco District.

Aquilla	1	440
Bosqueville	1	309
Bruceville and Riesel	2	254
China Springs	2	139
Eddy	1	121
Hewitt and Spring Valley	1	228
Lorena	1	428
Mart	1	639
Mount Calm	1	220
Waco: Austin Avenue	2	1,066
Clay Street	1	378
Elm Street	1	505
Fifth Street	3	620
Herring Avenue	2	562
Morrow Street	3	603
West	1	130
	17	6,697

Waxahachie District.

Bardwell	1	416
Bethel	1	192
Bristol	1	339
Britton	1	162
Ennis	1	693
Ferris	1	340
Forreston	1	330

Waxahachie District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Italy	1	303
Mansfield	2	234
Maypearl	3	675
Midlothian	1	519
Milford	1	442
Palmer	1	547
Red Oak	2	450
Sanderson Mission	1	1,166
Waxahachie	1	336
Waxahachie Circuit	1	50
Webb	13	7,244

Weatherford District.

Aledo	1	298
Azle	1	311
Ellisville	1	150
Graford	1	345
Graham	1	417
Graham Mission	1	195
Loving	1	331
Millsap	2	368
Mineral Wells	4	1,055
New Castle	1	290
Olney	2	194
Olney Mission	1	187
Palo Pinto	1	261
Springtown	1	379
Weatherford: First Church	2	565
Couts Memorial	4	315
Weatherford Circuit	1	579
Whitt	1	416
	16	6,686

Recapitulation.

Brownwood District	19	4,861
Cisco District	32	5,091
Cleburne District	14	6,265
Corsicana District	12	7,399
Dublin District	21	6,058
Fort Worth District	25	10,627
Gatesville District	25	6,368
Georgetown District	32	7,510
Hillsboro District	6	5,860
Waco District	17	6,697
Waxahachie District	13	7,244
Weatherford District	16	6,686
Total this year	232	80,666
Total last year	252	80,608
Increase	20	58
Decrease	20	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 6.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 739.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,422.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 93.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,175.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 480.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,065.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 59,338.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$16,003.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$13,406. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$20,747; Home and Conference Missions, \$23,259. Total, \$44,006.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,132.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$20,950.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,014.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$37,837; preachers in charge, \$231,243.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,095.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 562; houses of worship, 504.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,971,970; indebtedness, \$125,196.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 229; parsonages, 220.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$509,380; indebtedness, \$16,569.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$55,500; indebtedness, \$4,035.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$28,651.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance sta-

tistics? Insurance carried, \$1,228,200; premiums paid, \$9,833; losses sustained, \$28,657; collections on losses, \$17,576.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$600,000; endowment, \$250,000; professors, 26; pupils, 302. Texas Woman's College: Value of property, \$400,000; professors, 30; pupils, 441. Weatherford College: Value of property, \$40,000; professors, 4; pupils, 65. Meridian College: Value of property, \$120,000; professors, 14; pupils, 273. Southern Methodist University: Value of property, \$2,335,000; endowment, \$200,000; professors, 49; pupils, 1,012.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 276; Conference organ, 2,934.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, W. Erskine Williams.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Austin Avenue, Waco, Tex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Sam G. Thompson, P. E.

Ballinger, J. B. Curry.
Blanket, L. L. Felder.
Bangs, Warner Moore.
Bronte and Robert Lee, P. H. Gates.
Brownwood, L. A. Webb.
Coleman, H. L. Munger.
Indian Creek and Zephyr, J. N. Hester.
Norton and Wingate, Henry Francis.
Novice, to be supplied.
Santa Anna, J. S. Bowles.
Talpa, T. L. Sorrells.
Valera, to be supplied.
Winchell, J. D. Ramsey.
Winters, J. H. Baldrige.
Rockwood, to be supplied.

CISCO DISTRICT.

S. J. Vaughan, P. E.

Breckenridge, Seba Kirkpatrick.
Caddo Mission, E. W. Hancock.
Carbon, M. L. Boone.
Cisco Station, Umphrey Lee; R. O. Bailey, Sup.
Cisco Mission, H. E. Carter, supply.
Crosscut, W. E. Anderson.
Desdemonia, C. H. Ledger.
Eastland, Z. R. Fee.
Eolian, P. W. Layne.

Gordon, S. P. Gilmore.
Gorman, R. B. Hooper.
May, K. S. Vanzandt.
Pioneer, R. Vanzandt.
Ranger, E. M. Wisdom; J. O. Gore, Sup.
Ranger Mission, to be supplied.
Rising Star, R. O. Sory; J. D. Smoot, Sup.
Scranton, W. B. Morton.
Sipe Springs, R. T. Capps.
Staff, Earnest Brown.
Strawn, W. J. Morphis.
Thurber, J. B. Dodson.
Wayland, Archie Carraway, supply.
Student in Southern Methodist University, R. L. Butler.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

W. L. Nelms, P. E.

Alvarado, S. A. Ashburn.
Barnesville, L. B. Sawyers.
Blum and Rio Vista, R. H. Heizer.
Burlison and Aviation Camp No. 2, W. A. Clarke.
Cleburne: Anglin Street, J. M. Neal.
Brazos Avenue, M. W. Clark.
Main Street, W. B. Andrews.
Cahill, W. G. Gwaltney.
Grandview Station, W. C. Hilburn.
Grandview Circuit, Victor D. Dowe.
Granbury Station, W. N. Curry.
Granbury Circuit, Joe M. Marshall.
Glen Rose Station, P. M. Riley.
Glen Rose Mission, Van P. Morrison, supply.
Godley and Cresson, O. C. Swinney.
Joshua and Egan, Ben Crow.
Morgan and Walnut, H. B. Clark.
Venus, Guy H. Wilson.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, Gid J. Bryan.
Superintendent of Orphans' Home Society, J. D. Odom.
Assistant Manager of Texas Orphanage, E. A. Read.
Anti-Saloon League, W. B. Wilson.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

A. D. Porter, P. E.

Barry, I. R. Dorwood, supply.
Blooming Grove, C. N. Morton.
Chatfield, Marvin Bell.
Corsicana: First Church, C. H. Booth.
Eleventh Avenue, R. A. Crosby.
Corsicana Circuit, N. J. Peeples.
Dawson, A. E. Carraway.
Emhouse, H. B. Landrum.
Emmet, W. T. Boulware.
Frost, H. D. Huddleston.
Groesbeck, E. A. Smith.
Harmony, E. F. Hewitt.
Kerens Station, L. Pat Leach.

Kerens Mission, William J. Claud, supply.
Kirvin, J. M. Hays.
Mexia Station, W. W. Moss.
Mexia Mission, A. R. Lundy.
Purdon, Aubrey C. Haynes.
Rice, R. A. Walker.
Thornton, B. F. Alsup.
Wortham and Richland, Elmer Crabtree.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. F. Isbell.
Army Y. M. C. A., C. E. Wilkins.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

E. P. Williams, P. E.

Bluffdale, Paul F. Brumbeloe.
Bunyan, W. A. Neill.
Carlton, M. J. Vaughan.
Comanche, Josephus Lee.
Comanche Circuit, John T. Ferguson.
DeLeon, W. B. Vaughn.
DeLeon Circuit, C. V. Williams.
Dublin, Roy A. Langston.
Duffau, E. C. Lambert.
Gustine, D. A. Chisholm.
Hico, J. H. Braswell.
Huckabay, L. A. Clark.
Iredell, H. A. Nichols.
Proctor, R. L. Reese.
Stephenville, J. J. Creed.
Stephenville Mission, J. J. Freeman, supply.
Tolar, M. M. Chunn.
Army Y. M. C. A., J. W. Hawkins.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

W. H. Matthews, P. E.

Arlington, Alonzo Monk, Jr.
Fort Worth: Boulevard, C. L. Browning.
Brooklyn Heights and Soldier Pastor, W. E. Hawkins, Jr.
Central, J. M. Barcus.
Diamond Hill, David Irvin.
First Church, F. P. Culver; B. B. Byus, junior preacher.
Glenwood, J. W. Patison.
Hemphill Heights, T. Edgar Neal.
Highland Park, A. C. Smith.
Missouri Avenue, W. J. Hearon.
Mulkey Memorial, C. E. Lindsey.
Polytechnic, E. B. Hawk; T. W. Ellis and J. W. Dickinson, Sups.
Riverside, H. C. Bowman.
Stanford Memorial, W. M. Bowden.
Sagamore and Sycamore, E. E. White.
Weatherford Street, A. C. Bell.
Euless and Minters, C. W. Daniel.
Grapevine, C. Q. Smith.
Handley, W. Taylor Jones.
Haslett, O. O. Odom.
Kennedale, R. S. Watkins.
Bohemian Mission, Henry Ibser.

United States Army Service, L. G. White.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, C. C. Hightower,
 E. R. Stanford, and George Smallwood.
 Army Y. M. C. A., F. L. Meadow.
 Texas Woman's College: J. D. Young,
 President; E. V. Cox, Commissioner.
 Field Secretary of Sunday School Association,
 C. S. Field.
 Dean of the School of Theology of Southern
 Methodist University, Hoyt M. Dobbs.
 Conference Evangelist, J. T. Bloodworth.
 State Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage,
 W. T. Gray.
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, D. L. Col-
 lie.
 State Secretary of Sunday League of
 America, R. C. Armstrong.
 State Superintendent of Anti-Saloon
 League, Atticus Webb.
 Assistant Secretary of General Epworth
 League Board, Ralph E. Nollner.
 Secretary of Church Extension Board, H.
 A. Boaz.
 Student in Southern Methodist University,
 L. B. Craven.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Berry, P. E.

Clifton, George F. Kornegay.
 Copperas Cove, to be supplied.
 Coryell, C. T. Brockette.
 Crawford, E. W. Bridges.
 Evant, Horace Poteet.
 Fairy, W. L. Connell.
 Gatesville Station, J. W. W. Shuler.
 Gatesville Circuit, J. A. Walkup.
 Hamilton Station, W. S. P. McCollough.
 Hamilton Circuit, W. H. Keener.
 Jonesboro, P. E. Lancaster.
 Killeen, J. F. Luker.
 McGregor, J. M. Wynne.
 Meridian Station, J. Hall Bowman.
 Meridian Mission, John T. Sanders, sup-
 ply.
 Moody, E. L. Lloyd.
 Nolanville, J. W. Shepherd.
 Oglesby, F. O. Waddill.
 Turnersville, W. J. Whitley.
 Valley Mills, W. H. Doss.
 President of Meridian College, G. F. Win-
 field.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

C. R. Wright, P. E.

Bartlett, C. W. Irvin.
 Belton, P. E. Riley.
 Florence, G. R. Wright.
 Georgetown, K. P. Barton.
 Granger, W. J. Mayhew.

Holland and Belle Plains, George W.
 Kincheloe.
 Hutto and Jonah, C. B. Diltz.
 Midway, O. O. Moore, supply.
 Oenaville, M. E. Harrell.
 Rogers, J. F. Adams.
 Salado and Jarrell, Walter Griffith.
 Taylor, J. W. Mayne.
 Temple: First Church, J. H. Groseclose.
 Seventh Street, R. W. Nation.
 Thrall and Lawrence Chapel, to be sup-
 plied.
 Troy and Pendleton, W. T. Kinslow.
 Bohemian Mission, Joseph Dobes.
 President of Southwestern University, C.
 M. Bishop.
 Assistant Sunday School Editor, Emmett
 Hightower.
 Army Y. M. C. A., A. E. Turney and G. G.
 Mitchell.

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

J. W. Fort, P. E.

Abbott, M. L. Story.
 Big Hill and Ben-Hur, J. F. Tyson.
 Brandon and Mertens, T. S. Ogle.
 Bynum, T. H. Burton.
 Cooleedge, J. U. McAfee.
 Covington and Osceola, J. N. Vincent.
 Hillsboro: First Church, S. J. Rucker.
 Line Street, T. G. Story.
 Hubbard, Horace Bishop.
 Irene, C. O. Hightower.
 Itasca Station, John R. Morris.
 Itasca Circuit, J. F. Clark.
 Kirk and Prairie Hill, J. W. Holt.
 Malone, J. M. Bond.
 Munger, R. T. Wallace.
 Penelope, F. A. Ray.
 Peoria, Preston Broxton.
 Whitney, H. B. Thompson.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, M. D. Council.

WACO DISTRICT.

J. W. Bergin, P. E.

Aquilla, Marsh Boiles.
 Bosqueville, M. M. Smith.
 Bruceville and Riesel, W. D. Gaskins.
 China Springs, W. T. Veatch.
 Eddy, J. M. Armstrong.
 Hewett and Spring Valley, W. Vinsant.
 Lorena, R. B. Young.
 Mart, M. S. Hotchkiss.
 Mount Calm, S. P. Nevill.
 West and Elm Mott, W. H. Cole.
 Waco: Austin Avenue, Robert E. Good-
 rich.
 Clay Street, M. A. Turner.
 Elm Street, M. M. Morphis.
 Fifth Street, O. F. Sensabaugh.

Waco: Herring Avenue, J. H. Walker.
Morrow Street, M. K. Little.
Soldier Pastor, D. A. McGuire.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. B. Knowles.
Conference Missionary, J. E. Crawford.
Sunday School Field Agent, R. F. Brown.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. V. Baird.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

J. H. Stewart, P. E.

Bardwell, S. B. Sawyers.
Bethel, S. C. Baird.
Bristol, C. G. Shutt.
Britton, J. B. Wiltshire, supply.
Ennis, T. S. Armstrong.
Ferris, B. R. Wagner.
Forreston and Nash, C. F. Bell.
Italy, I. E. Hightower.
Mansfield, J. D. Hendrickson.
Maypearl, W. H. Harris.
Midlothian and War Work Commissioner,
John R. Nelson.
Milford, W. W. Ward.
Palmer, E. R. Patterson.
Red Oak, Z. L. Howell.
Waxahachie Station, C. L. Cartwright.
Waxahachie Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow.
Webb Station, J. C. Mann, supply.
Conference Secretary of Church Extension Board, W. H. Vaughan.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

C. A. Bickley, P. E.

Aledo, George E. Alstadt.
Azle, Z. L. Oliver.
Eliasville, P. E. Cantrell.
Graford, O. A. Morton.
Graham, T. E. Bowman; A. P. Lipscomb, Sup.
Graham Mission, A. W. Franklin.
Loving, C. E. Statham, supply.
Millsap, A. B. Crow, supply.
Mineral Wells, J. A. Whitehurst.
New Castle, W. G. Bailey.
Olney, J. W. Head.
Olney Mission, Edgar N. Scarlett.
Palo Pinto, Joe L. Chunn.
Springtown, J. Fred Patterson.
Weatherford: First Church, T. S. Barcus; R. J. Tooley, Sup.
Couts Memorial, C. E. Simpson.
Weatherford Circuit, T. D. Ellis.
Whitt, T. Bennett, supply.
Conference Evangelist, J. A. Dozier.
Army Y. M. C. A., I. T. Huckabee.

Transferred. — Frank Huguen and George B. Jackson, to the North Texas Conference; H. W. Knickerbocker, to the Texas Conference; John F. Neal and H. F. Brooks, to the Northwest Texas Conference; A. E. Watford, to the West Oklahoma Conference; L. L. Evans, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT VALDOSTA, GA., NOVEMBER 20-25, 1918.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; W. F. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Matthew M. Pierce, Luther E. Pierce, William B. Cheshire, Robert A. Coleman, Henry A. Billingsley, Lucius E. Williams, Zachary T. Johnson, Clarence B. Ray, Granville N. Rainey, Charles F. Shearouse, William A. Kelly, Oscar S. Wilson, Hiram C. Griffin, James A. Cook, Thomas E. Pickren, James M. Hancock. 16. Continued in this class: Zell Shaw, Jesse G. Harden, and John W. Reese.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Herschel H. Heisler, David P. Melson, James E. Barnhill, Cecil R. Phillips, Alvis A. Waite, Leroy R. Pilcher. 6. Continued in this class: Carlos J. Tyler, W. N. Hill, O. H. Talley, William L. Huggins.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred S. Trulock, William Francis Burford, Kenneth Holmes MacGregor, Little T. Rogers, Luther A. Harrell, James H. Wilson, George F. Erwin. 7. Continued in this class: Esley O. Heath, Walter W. Meeks, Farrell L. Coleman, James W. Hitch, M. B. Boykin.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. M. Hughlett, an elder, and E. M. Stanton, Jr., an undergraduate, from the North Georgia Conference; John D. Smith, an elder, from the West Texas Conference;

Walter Anthony, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Church as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Marvin Vincent, Norman M. Lovein, Edward P. Drake, Columbus A. Morrison, Quincy J. Pinson, J. Lytle Jones. 6.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Alfred S. Trulock, William F. Burford, Thomas F. Waller, Kenneth H. MacGregor, Little T. Rogers, Irving L. Llewellyn. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Alfred S. Trulock, Kenneth H. MacGregor, Little T. Rogers, William F. Burford. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Clarence B. Ray, Warthy W. McCord, Gordon M. Rainey. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Warthy W. McCord, Clarence B. Ray. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Walter J. Churchwell, Thomas H. Tinsley, William M. Heyward, William A. Tyson, George E. Clary, Lawrence Candler Gray. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John S. Sharp, Thomas H. Tinsley, George E. Clary, Lawrence Candler Gray, William M. Heyward. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Dorus A. Cook, Oscar S. Wilson, James E. Barnhill. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Dorus A. Cook, Oscar S. Wilson, James E. Barnhill. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? George C. Thompson, F. McCullough, A. F. Ward. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. C. Wade, M. A. Phillips, P. H. Crumpler, W. C. Jones, R. M. Wesley, W. W. Stewart, C. C. Hines, J. O. A. Cook, G. H. Martin, G. W. Thomas, J. T. Lowe, R. M. Booth, T. W. Ellis, W. D. MacGregor, J. S. Lewis, J. W. Bridges, E. H. McGehee, O. W. Little, T. D. Strong, G. P. Reviere, T. W. Darley, J. G. Harrison, R. M. Allison, J. M. Lovett, C. D. Adams. 25.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. W. Arnold. 1.

JOHN WESLEY ARNOLD was born in Jefferson County, Ga., January 27, 1856, and died at Buena Vista, Ga., October 10, 1918. Born and reared in a Christian home, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church in early life. At the age of twenty-six he responded to a call to preach. To better qualify himself for his life work, he attended Emory College, two years after which he joined the South Georgia Conference, in the fall of 1884. His first appointment was as junior preacher on the Cairo Circuit. He subsequently served the following charges: Attapulugus, Camilla, Girard, Blakely, Boston, Lumpkin, Trinity (Waycross), East Macon, Perry, Pelham, Talbotton, Pavo, and Buena Vista, where he laid down his armor. He stayed four years each at Girard, Blakely, Boston and Talbotton. While serving his first year on the Cairo Circuit he met and was married to Miss Amanda Melvina Powell, daughter of a distinguished citizen of Decatur County, Ga. To this union were born six children: John Powell Arnold, who died in infancy; Capt. Robert M. Arnold, U. S. A., stationed in Chicago; Sergeant William P. Arnold, now with the Expeditionary Forces of the U. S. A. in France; Mrs. Joseph E. Paulk, Cairo, Ga.; Mrs. Grady Carter, Talbotton, Ga.; and Miss Wessie Arnold, who survived him only about two weeks. John Wesley Arnold was a good man. He loved his Church and gave the proof in a faithful ministry; he loved his neighbor and gave the proof in an unselfish Christian service; he loved his country and gave the proof in the highest type of Christian citizenship; he loved his God and gave the proof in a ministry whose "meat and drink" was to do his will. He was ever loyal to his ordination vows and to his duties as an itinerant Methodist preacher. He was never censorious nor complaining. Orthodox in his faith and scriptural in his preaching, he gave to men no new, man-made evangel. The style of his preaching was plain and to the point. While not classed as a brilliant preacher, yet his preaching was such as led many to repentance and to a higher life. John Wesley Arnold fought a good fight, he kept the faith, and wears to-day the crown of life placed upon his head by the hand of the Righteous Judge.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one

by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Americus District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Americus: First Church.....	1	918
Lee Street		148
Americus Circuit		344
Arlington		205
Blakely		323
Blakely Circuit		303
Bronwood Circuit	3	438
Cuthbert		415
Dawson		647
Edison Circuit		472
Ellaville Circuit		553
Fort Gaines Circuit.....		283
Leary Circuit		151
Leslie Circuit		387
Parrott Circuit	1	384
Plains Circuit	1	453
Sasser Circuit		203
Shellman		285
Shellman Circuit		443
Springvale Circuit		266
Smithville Circuit	1	324
	7	7,945

Columbus District.

Buena Vista		237
Butler Circuit		623
Columbus: East Highlands.....	1	410
North Highlands	1	582
Rose Hill		744
St. Luke	1	1,037
St. Mark		267
St. Paul		401
Cusseta Circuit	1	321
Geneva Circuit		242
Hamilton Circuit		381
Lumpkin		253
Marion Circuit	1	567
Mauk Circuit		513
Midland Circuit	1	299
Omaha Circuit		241
Reynolds		233
Richland	1	304
Talbotton	2	281
Talbot Circuit		321
Waverly Hall	1	325
Woodland Circuit		539
	10	9,121

Cordele District.

Abbeville		174
Arabi Circuit	1	198
Ashburn		337
Ashburn Mission		291
Byromville Circuit	2	390
Cordele	1	766
Elko Circuit		327
Fitzgerald and Mission.....	1	801
Hawkinsville	1	401
Macon County Circuit.....		200
Marshallville		317
Montezuma		439
Mystic Circuit		263
Oakfield Circuit		206
Ocilla		289
Oglethorpe and Ideal.....		350
Perry Circuit	1	491
Pinehurst Circuit		491

Cordele District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Pineview Circuit	1	271
Rebecca Circuit		227
Rochelle		543
Seville Circuit	3	258
Sycamore Circuit		365
Unadilla and Snow.....	1	474
Vienna	1	447
	13	9,366

Dublin District.

Adrian Circuit	1	549
Allentown Circuit		252
Brewton Circuit	1	594
Bartow Circuit		428
Davisboro Circuit		288
Dexter Circuit	1	426
Dublin	1	822
Dublin Circuit		308
Dudley Circuit	2	300
Garfield Circuit		370
Graymont Circuit	1	420
Kite Circuit	1	526
Jefferson Circuit		120
Louisville		178
Metter Circuit		342
Midville		140
Scott Circuit	1	268
Soperton Circuit	1	425
Spread Circuit	3	568
Swainsboro	1	318
Swainsboro Circuit	5	784
Stillmore Circuit		276
Vidette and Keysville.....		292
Wadley Circuit	2	376
Wrens and Mount Moriah.....		478
Wrightsville		349
Wrightsville Circuit and Mission	1	594
	22	10,791

Macon District.

Bibb Circuit		642
Byron Circuit	1	276
Cochran		282
Empire Circuit	1	384
Fort Valley	1	735
Gordon Circuit	1	257
Ingleside	1	160
Irwinton Circuit	1	474
Jeffersonville Circuit		474
Knoxville Circuit	2	347
Macon: Centenary		687
Cherokee Heights		286
East Macon	1	814
First Street	1	775
Mulberry Street	4	1,473
Newburg	1	117
Second Street	3	756
Vineville	4	741
Macon Circuit		160
Roberta and Hebron.....	1	293
Sandersville	1	482
Tennille		153
Warthen Circuit	1	358
Washington Circuit		581
	25	11,907

McRae District.

Alamo Circuit	2	600
Altamaha Circuit	1	328
Baxley	1	319
Baxley Circuit	3	604
Cedar Grove Circuit.....	2	591
Chauncey and Milan.....		328
Claxton		478
Cobbtown Circuit	2	352

McRae District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Eastman .....	...	338
Glennville Circuit .....	...	429
Hagan Circuit	2	412
Hazlehurst	1	320
Hazlehurst Circuit .....	...	211
Helena and Scotland	2	393
Higgston Circuit	2	364
Jacksonville Circuit	1	411
Lumber City	3	572
Lyons and Collins .....	...	558
McRae	2	473
Mount Vernon Circuit .....	...	551
Reidsville and Shiloh .....	...	434
Rhine Circuit .....	...	350
Surrency Circuit .....	...	576
Uvalda and Alston .....	...	595
Vidalia .....	...	347
West Green Circuit .....	...	326
	24	11,270

Savannah District.

Bascom Circuit	1	804
Bloomington Circuit	1	259
Brooklet Circuit .....	...	467
Eureka Circuit	2	341
Girard Circuit .....	...	559
Guyton	2	314
Green's Cut Circuit .....	...	127
Lawtonville Circuit .....	...	506
Millen .....	...	182
Oliver Circuit .....	...	474
Pembroke Circuit	2	343
Port Wentworth .....	...	53
Rincon Circuit .....	...	334
Rocky Ford Circuit	1	380
Savannah: Asbury	2	246
Epworth .....	...	622
Grace	3	706
Thunderbolt and Mission	1	106
Trinity	1	814
Wesley Monumental	2	908
Springfield Circuit	2	712
Statesboro	2	315
Sylvania	3	489
Waynesboro	1	450
	26	10,511

Thomasville District.

Albany	1	988
Attapulgus Circuit .....	...	294
Baconton and Newton .....	...	...
Bainbridge	1	503
Boston Circuit .....	...	328
Bridgeboro Circuit	1	197
Brinson Circuit	1	129
Cairo	1	536
Cairo Circuit	1	317
Camilla	1	319
Climax Circuit	1	438
Colquitt Circuit .....	...	275
Corlede Circuit .....	...	267
Donaldsonville Circuit .....	...	344
Damascus Circuit .....	...	263
Dixie Circuit	1	373
Eldorado Circuit .....	...	229
Jakin Circuit	1	348
Meigs and Ochlochnee	2	379
Metcalf Circuit .....	...	271
Pavo	1	328
Pelham .....	...	342
Pelham Circuit	1	250
Sale City Circuit	3	403
Thomasville	2	1,152
Whigham and Calvary .....	...	454
	19	9,727

Valdosta District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Adel	2	774
Alapaha Circuit	1	270
Berlin Circuit	1	493
Doerun Circuit	1	428
Eldorado Circuit .....	...	254
Ellenton Circuit	2	410
Hahira Circuit	1	522
Lake Park .....	...	347
Milltown Circuit .....	...	320
Morven Circuit .....	...	420
Moultrie	4	662
Nashville .....	...	289
Norman Park .....	...	121
Omega Circuit .....	...	249
Poulan Circuit	1	478
Quitman .....	...	594
Remerton Circuit .....	...	237
Sparks	7	223
Statenville Circuit .....	...	253
Sylvester	1	261
Tifton	1	620
Tifton Circuit .....	...	387
Valdosta .....	...	783
Willacoochee Circuit	1	359
	23	9,754

Waycross District.

Alma Circuit	2	390
Atkinson Circuit	1	206
Blackshear	1	182
Broxton Circuit .....	...	310
Brunswick: First Church .....	...	660
McKendree .....	...	225
Douglas .....	...	582
Folkston Circuit .....	...	295
Granberry Circuit	2	128
Hinesville Circuit	1	592
Homerville Circuit .....	...	328
Jesup .....	...	242
Ludowici Circuit .....	...	341
Mereshon Circuit	1	275
Nicholls Circuit .....	...	425
Patterson Circuit	1	160
Pearson Circuit	1	369
St. Marys .....	...	250
Townsend and Darien .....	...	243
Waresboro Circuit .....	...	250
Waycross: First Church	2	812
Trinity	1	587
Denwood .....	...	148
Waycross Mission	3	220
White Oak Circuit .....	...	203
Woodbine Circuit .....	...	277
	16	8,700

Recapitulation.

Americus District	7	7,945
Columbus District	10	9,121
Cordele District	13	9,366
Dublin District	22	10,791
Macon District	25	11,907
McRae District	24	11,270
Savannah District	26	10,511
Thomasville District	19	9,727
Valdosta District	23	9,754
Waycross District	16	8,700
Total this year	185	99,092
Total last year	181	95,719
Increase	4	3,373

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 13; names sent in.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 17; names sent in.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,068.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,867.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 107.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,993.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 627.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,296.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 59,539.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$23,736.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$23,945. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$47,940; Home and Conference Missions, \$28,573. Total, \$76,513.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$13,357.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$15,905.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,531.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,106; preachers in charge, \$283,932.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$4,078.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 813; houses of worship, 791.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,576,418; indebtedness, \$46,011.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 246; parsonages, 206.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$512,510; indebtedness, \$9,565.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$49,500; indebtedness, \$400.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$6,030.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$2,627,960; premiums paid, \$7,789; losses sustained, \$4,350; collections on losses, \$1,680.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Wesleyan College: Value of property, \$686,986; endowment, \$155,247; professors, 49; pupils, 505. Andrew College: Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$8,000; professors, 13; pupils, 125. South Georgia College: Value of property, \$87,500; professors, 13; pupils, 149. Sparks Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$60,000; professors, 13; pupils, 270.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the general organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 363; Conference organ, 4,526.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, W. B. Stubbs.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Dublin, Ga.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AMERICUS DISTRICT.

O. B. Chester, P. E.

Americus: First Church, Guyton Fisher.

Lee Street, S. E. Jenkins.

Americus Circuit, Marvin Vincent.

Arlington, M. W. Carmichael.

Blakely, N. T. Pafford.

Blakely Circuit, M. M. Pierce.

Bronwood Circuit, J. B. Griner.

Cuthbert, W. A. Huckabee.

Dawson, T. H. Thomson.

Edison Circuit, M. C. Glenn.

Ellaville Circuit, J. W. Lilly.

Fort Gaines Circuit, A. W. Quillian.

Leary Circuit, E. P. Drake.

Leslie Circuit, C. T. Clark.

Parrott Circuit, J. E. Summer.

Plains Circuit, J. W. Tinley.
 Sasser Circuit, J. E. Cheshire, supply.
 Shellman, J. T. Ryder.
 Shellman Circuit, I. R. Kelly.
 Smithville Circuit, H. H. Heisler.
 Springvale Circuit, D. P. Melson.
 Missionary to Cuba, J. C. Elkin.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, W. G. Allen.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

J. P. Chatfield, P. E.

Buena Vista, J. Lytle Jones.
 Butler Circuit, L. A. Harrell.
 Columbus: East Highlands, Paul Muse.
 North Highlands, Hamp Stevens.
 Rose Hill, J. C. G. Brooks.
 St. Luke, J. A. Thomas.
 St. Mark, O. L. Evans.
 St. Paul, J. B. Johnstone.
 Cusseta Circuit, J. C. Saville.
 Geneva Circuit, O. H. Rhodes, supply.
 Hamilton Circuit, W. E. Hightower.
 Lumpkin, W. P. Blevin.
 Marion Circuit, A. S. Trulock.
 Mauk Circuit, L. E. Pierce.
 Midland Circuit, M. W. Flanders.
 Omaha Circuit, N. M. Lovein.
 Reynolds, J. H. Allen.
 Richland, J. H. Stanford.
 Talbotton, L. A. Brown.
 Talbot Circuit, K. H. MacGregor.
 Waverly Hall, J. A. Rountree.
 Woodland Circuit, B. A. Pafford.
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. P. Chatfield.

CORDELE DISTRICT.

W. F. Smith, P. E.

Abbeville, J. J. Ansley.
 Arabi Circuit, C. L. Wall.
 Ashburn, T. E. Davenport.
 Ashburn Circuit, to be supplied.
 Byromville Circuit, R. F. Dennis.
 Cordele, T. B. Stanford.
 Elko Circuit, W. M. Heyward.
 Fitzgerald, I. P. Tyson.
 Hawkinsville, W. L. Wright.
 Marshallville, H. T. Freeman.
 Montezuma, W. K. Dennis.
 Mystic Circuit, R. Q. Whittle, supply.
 Oakfield Circuit, G. E. Clary.
 Ocilla, O. L. Kelly.
 Oglethorpe, Ideal, and Mission, L. B. McMichael.
 Perry Circuit, J. A. Sconyers.
 Pinehurst Circuit, B. F. West.
 Pineview Circuit, W. B. Cheshire.
 Rebecca Circuit, Aaron Kelly.
 Rochelle, H. C. Ewing.

Seville Circuit, C. W. Jordan.
 Sycamore Circuit, J. W. Connors; A. F. Ward, Sup.
 Unadilla and Snow, W. A. Brooks.
 Vienna, Reese Griffin.
 Missionary to Cuba, E. E. Clements.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. H. Ketchum.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, T. F. Waller.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

N. H. Williams, P. E.

Adrian Circuit, M. A. Shaw.
 Brewton Circuit, W. S. Johnson.
 Bartow Circuit, W. F. Burford.
 Davisboro Circuit, E. L. Wainwright.
 Dexter Circuit, T. H. Tinsley.
 Dublin, L. A. Hill; G. C. Thompson, Sup.
 Dublin Circuit, J. D. Snyder.
 Dudley Circuit, E. B. Sutton.
 Garfield Circuit, T. E. Murray.
 Graymount Circuit, W. C. Culpepper.
 Kite Circuit, J. F. Ford.
 Jefferson Circuit, to be supplied.
 Louisville, C. M. Meeks.
 Metter Circuit, M. M. Marshall.
 Midville, A. P. Segers.
 Scott Circuit, G. R. Stevens.
 Soperton Circuit, J. E. Sampley.
 Stapleton Circuit, E. A. Sanders.
 Swainsboro, J. M. Foster.
 Swainsboro Circuit, Q. J. Pinson.
 Stillmore Circuit, C. B. G. Johnson, supply.
 Vidette and Keysville Circuit, C. L. Rogers.
 Wadley Circuit, W. A. Tyson.
 Wrens and Mount Moriah, Robert Rouse.
 Wrightsville, W. E. Arnold.
 Wrightsville Circuit, E. R. Cowart.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, P. T. Holway.

MACON DISTRICT.

Paul W. Ellis, P. E.

Bibb Circuit, J. N. Hudson.
 Byron Circuit, J. M. Rustin.
 Cochran, J. P. Dell.
 Cochran Circuit, to be supplied.
 Cross Keys and Mission, H. A. Billingsley.
 Empire Circuit, O. S. Smith.
 Fort Valley, W. F. Quillian.
 Gordon Circuit, Moses Register.
 Ingleside, E. E. Gardner.
 Irwinton Circuit, C. C. Boland.
 Jeffersonville Circuit, C. L. Nease.
 Knoxville Circuit, F. L. Coleman.
 Macon: Centenary, C. W. Curry.
 Cherokee Heights, S. C. Oliff.
 East Macon, C. G. Earnest.

Macon: First Street, J. P. Wardlaw.
 Mulberry Street, T. D. Ellis.
 Newburg, W. H. Gillis, supply.
 Second Street, H. M. Morrison.
 Vineville, Bascom Anthony.
 Roberta and Hebron, N. H. Olmstead.
 Sandersville, Robert Kerr.
 Tennille, W. A. Mallory.
 Warthen Circuit, C. M. Infinger.
 Washington Circuit, T. A. Moseley.
 Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*,
 W. C. Lovett.
 Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.
 Wesleyan College: C. R. Jenkins, Presi-
 dent; I. E. McKellar, Professor.
 Conference Evangelists, C. B. McDaniel
 and H. S. Allen.
 Missionaries to Japan, W. J. Callahan
 and R. S. Stewart.
 Missionaries to Cuba, H. B. Bardwell and
 R. L. Whitehead.
 General Evangelist, J. M. Bass.
 Superintendent of Orphans' Home, T. O.
 Lambert.
 Commissioner of Education of Emory
 University, J. A. Harmon.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, A. J.
 Moore, W. N. Hill, L. E. Brady, Silas
 Johnson, Zell Shaw.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. O. Heath.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, G. W.
 Mathews.

M'RAE DISTRICT.

L. W. Colson, P. E.

Alamo Circuit, E. M. Elder.
 Altamaha Circuit, C. B. Gray.
 Baxley, T. G. Lang.
 Baxley Circuit, I. K. Chambers.
 Chauncey and Milan, J. W. Domingos.
 Claxton, Simon A. Hearn.
 Cobbtown Circuit, J. E. Channell.
 Eastman, W. M. Blitch.
 Glennville Circuit, C. R. Phillips.
 Graham Circuit, S. W. Snead, supply.
 Hagan Circuit, J. T. Budd.
 Hazlehurst, J. D. Smith.
 Helena and Scotland, B. F. Lawhern.
 Higgston Circuit, H. N. Benton, supply.
 Jacksonville Circuit, W. E. Scott, supply.
 Lumber City, H. L. Pierson.
 Lyons and Collins, Jason Shirah.
 McRae, E. E. Rose.
 Mount Vernon Circuit, A. G. Brewton.
 Pembroke Circuit, C. J. Mallette.
 Reidsville and Shiloh, G. R. Partin.
 Rhine Circuit, D. B. Merritt.
 Spring Hill Circuit, F. M. Dalton, supply.
 Surrency Circuit, C. A. Morrison.
 Uvalda and Alston, J. M. Hancock.
 Vidalia, J. H. Mather.

West Green Circuit, D. F. Miles.
 South Georgia College: G. W. Hutchin-
 son, President; G. N. Rainey, Profes-
 sor.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, W. L. Hug-
 gins.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, D. G. Mann.

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

O. F. Cook, P. E.

Bascom Circuit, F. J. Jordan.
 Bloomingdale Circuit, A. A. Waite.
 Brooklet and New Hope, C. E. Cook.
 Eureka Circuit, E. L. Padrick.
 Girard Circuit, H. J. Graves.
 Guyton, M. F. Beals.
 Green's Cut Circuit, B. C. Prickett.
 Lawtonville Circuit, J. C. Griner.
 Millen, H. W. Joiner.
 Oliver Circuit, J. D. McCord.
 Port Wentworth, J. H. Wilson.
 Rincon Circuit, T. I. Nease.
 Rocky Ford Circuit, J. W. Patterson.
 Savannah: Asbury Memorial, W. A. Kel-
 ly.
 Epworth, J. N. Peacock.
 Grace, H. C. Jones.
 Thunderbolt and Mission, C. F. Shea-
 rouse.
 Trinity, J. M. Outler.
 Wesley Monumental, A. M. Hughlett.
 Springfield Circuit, S. W. Brown.
 Statesboro, J. B. Thrasher.
 Sylvania, R. E. Bailey.
 Waynesboro, J. P. McFerrin.
 Missionary to Cuba, O. K. Hopkins.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

E. M. Overby, P. E.

Albany, Loy Warwick.
 Attapulcus Circuit, R. W. Cannon.
 Bainbridge, T. M. Christian.
 Boston Circuit, J. W. Weston.
 Brinson and Iron City, F. L. Stokes.
 Baconton and Newton, Herbert Eth-
 eridge.
 Bridgeboro Circuit, W. M. Mitchum.
 Cairo, J. G. Christian.
 Cairo Circuit, H. P. Stubbs, supply.
 Camilla, W. E. Towson.
 Colquitt Circuit, L. T. Rogers.
 Climax Circuit, T. R. McMichael.
 Cooledge Circuit, J. W. Hines, supply.
 Donaldsonville and Jakin, T. E. Pharr.
 Damascus Circuit, G. F. Erwin.
 Dixie Circuit, J. W. Reese.
 Eldorado Circuit, T. E. Pickren.
 Metcalf Circuit, C. E. Dell.

Meigs and Ochlochnee, A. Lester.
 Pavo, J. F. Snell.
 Pelham, A. B. Wall.
 Pelham Circuit, W. R. Talley, supply.
 Sale City, J. J. Sanders.
 Thomasville, J. E. Seals.
 Whigham and Calvary, T. C. Gardner.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

Whitley Langston, P. E.

Adel, A. H. Robinson.
 Alapaha Circuit, H. C. Brewton.
 Chula Circuit, W. D. Raburn, supply.
 Doerun Circuit, W. G. Pilcher.
 Eldorado Circuit, J. F. McTier, supply.
 Funston and Ellenton, R. A. Coleman.
 Hahira Circuit, R. P. Fain.
 Lake Park, E. C. Dowdy.
 Lens Circuit, Z. T. Johnson.
 Milltown Circuit, J. S. Sharp.
 Morven Circuit, T. F. Drake.
 Moultrie, A. W. Rees.
 Nashville, L. L. Barr.
 Norman Park, E. C. Wills, supply.
 Omega Circuit, Oscar Wilson.
 Poulan Circuit, S. S. Kemp.
 Quitman, J. H. Scruggs.
 Remerton Circuit, L. R. Pilcher.
 Sparks, I. L. Llewellyn.
 Statenville Circuit, E. M. Sanders.
 Sylvester, J. C. Flanders.
 Tifton, W. H. Budd.
 Valdosta, J. M. Glenn.
 Willacoochee Circuit, Moody Booth.
 Sparks Collegiate Institute: Leland
 Moore, President; E. M. Stanton, Jr.,
 Professor.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

E. F. Morgan, P. E.

Alma Circuit, F. A. Ratcliffe.
 Atkinson Circuit, H. C. Griffin.
 Blackshear, J. R. Webb.
 Broxton Circuit, M. B. Boykin.
 Brunswick: First Church, L. J. Ballard;
 one to be supplied.
 McKendree, L. C. Gray.
 Douglas, B. E. Whittington.
 Folkston Circuit, L. W. Walker.
 Granberry Circuit, J. A. Cook.
 Hebbardville Circuit, D. A. Cook, supply.
 Hinesville Circuit, W. J. Churchwell.
 Homerville Circuit, O. P. Tally.
 Jesup, C. M. Ledbetter.
 Ludowici Circuit, W. W. Meeks.
 Mershon Circuit, C. E. Smith, supply.
 Nicholls Circuit, C. J. Tyler.
 Patterson Circuit, J. C. Jones, supply.
 Pearson Circuit, W. C. Rahn, supply.
 St. Marys Circuit, J. P. Dickinson.
 Townsend and Darien, J. E. Barnhill.
 Waresboro Circuit, J. G. Harden.
 Waycross: First Church, C. A. Jackson.
 Trinity, J. H. House.
 Waycross Mission, L. E. Williams.
 White Oak Circuit, W. W. Hill.
 Woodbine Circuit, T. B. Kemp.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, R. F. Owen.

Transferred.—Walter Anthony, to the North Georgia Conference; J. W. Malone, to the Holston Conference; W. S. Heath, to the South Carolina Conference; C. L. Glenn, to the China Mission Conference; J. O. J. Taylor, James W. Hitch, J. L. Gardine, and E. W. Anderson, to the Korea Conference.

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT CLARKSVILLE, ARK., NOVEMBER 20-24, 1918.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; H. E. WHEELER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Troy C. Roddy, William J. Jordan, Hiram Allen Tucker, Silas Walter Adams, Lundy Hughes Ward, John G. Ditterline, Oliver Mack Campbell. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Inis Lothair Claud, Joseph Key Farrish, John G. McCullom, George Wendall Pyle, Ira Allen Brumley, Luther Elbert Mann, James Luther Shelby, Samuel B. Wiggins, Arthur Lee Riggs, James Franklin Carter, Clarence Crow, John H. Gholson,

Ruel Palmer James, Clarence Norwood Weems, George L. McNeese, John Nelson Russell Score. 16.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. A. Greer. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William Hussey Gayer, Dosson Henry Holland, Robert Lee Jackson, Albert William Martin, Fizer Montague Noe, Hezekiah Stewart. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? Albert Taylor Galloway, an elder, from the Florida Conference; John T. McClure, J. R. Fryar, and B. W. Dodson, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Albert L. Platt, from the Memphis Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? John C. Crenshaw, Edward Louis Tiner. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? William Monroe Adcock, Charles L. Castleberry, Lee B. Hankins, John W. Howard, Elmon M. Kelsey, T. C. Steele, Henry Almus Stroup, A. R. Ward, Walter Jacob Williams, George Pierce Fykes, Elmer H. Hook, Jason W. Moore, Charles Jackson Wade, William Arthur Williams, Olen Leander Cole. 15.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William Hussey Gayer, Robert Lee Jackson. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William Hussey Gayer, Robert Lee Jackson. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Hardiman Mathis, Archie Lochlin McQueen. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Hardiman Mathis, Archie Lochlin McQueen. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Robert Louis Armor, Marvel Candler Bevins, Richard Alexander Bevis, Hilary Herman Blevins, James Walter Johnson, Riley Jones, Edwin Austin Moody, Bailey Edwin Robertson, James Benton Stewart, Guy Murphy. 10.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Marvel Candler Bevins, Richard Alexander Bevis, Hilary Herman Blevins, Edwin Austin Moody, Bailey Edwin Robertson, James Benton Stewart, Guy Murphy. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Thomas Henderson Wright. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Thomas Henderson Wright. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? George E. Patchell. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? G. M. Barton, A. M. R. Bronson, J. H. Dye, W. H. Dyer, L. W. Fair, J. W. Howard, W. A. Lindsey, J. H. Sturdy, W. P. Talkington, D. J. Weems, J. E. Woodruff, S. F. Brown. 12.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Anderson, H. H. Armstrong, Z. T.

Bennett, S. H. Blackwell, L. A. Blevins, B. M. Burrow, A. L. Cline, J. H. Cummings, G. W. O. Davis, S. F. Dykes, G. B. Griffin, J. W. Griffin, G. L. Horton, W. B. Johnsey, S. S. Key, Fred Little, T. A. Martin, A. Mathis, H. E. May, B. Monk, Cadesman Pope, N. E. Skinner, F. M. Smith, M. M. Smith, T. C. Steele, H. G. Summers, R. M. T aylor, O. H. Tucker, M. B. Umsted, J. S. Watson, D. N. Weaver, J. C. Weaver, C. H. Nelson. 33.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? O. J. Beardsley, H. T. Gregory, Z. W. Lindsey. 3.

H. T. GREGORY was born in South Carolina on September 12, 1838, and died in Searcy, Ark., on March 28, 1918, after a long illness. In childhood he removed to Missouri and after a few years came to Pocahontas, Ark., and lived at Pocahontas until he entered the Confederate Army, in 1862. He was converted early in life and was a faithful, consecrated Christian to the end of his long and useful life. Brother Gregory was for thirty-nine years an effective preacher. He was a diligent, thoughtful student of the Bible, and in exegesis was clever and forceful. The doctrines of the new birth and the witness of the Spirit he claimed as a personal experience and earnestly preached them to the people. To our whole doctrinal system and Church polity he was loyal and true. He accepted his appointments as coming from the Lord, and went gladly to every work to which he was assigned. His Christian life was not only above reproach, but was beautiful in its simplicity and influential in its sincerity. Through storm or sunshine, through heat or cold he went to discharge his ministerial duties. He kept a record of every church visited and every sermon preached, and a list of the official members present at the Quarterly Conferences during his entire ministerial life. During his long illness he was patient and kind. He suffered greatly at times, but never a word of complaint came from his lips. His faith in God was strong and his sky was unclouded. His last days were painless, and on March 28 he fell asleep in Jesus. Verily a prince in Israel has fallen.—T. Y. Ramsey.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several cir-

cuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Fayetteville District.

Batesville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Alicia	3	349
Batesville First Church.....	1	481
Central Avenue	3	324
Bexar Circuit	1	396
Calico Rock and Norfolk.....	2	156
Calico Rock Circuit.....	2	246
Cave City Circuit.....	1	233
Charlotte Circuit	4	377
Desha Circuit	1	446
Evening Shade Circuit.....	2	189
Floral Circuit	4	321
Kenyon Circuit	1	163
Lead Hill Circuit.....	1	300
Melbourne Circuit	4	522
Mountain Home Circuit.....	..	456
Mountain View Circuit.....	2	183
Newark	1	247
Newport .....	..	336
Newport Circuit .....	..	89
Salado and Oil Trough.....	2	295
Sulphur Rock and Moorefield...	1	307
Swifton and Alicia.....	1	236
Tuckerman .....	..	204
Viola Circuit	2	153
Yellville Circuit	1	509
	40	7,518

Booneville District.

Adona and Perry.....	..	340
Belleville	2	275
Branch	2	338
Bigelow	1	203
Booneville	2	430
Booneville Circuit .....	..	312
Cauthron .....	..	..
Danville	1	247
Dardanelle .....	..	362
Dardanelle Circuit	2	300
Gravelly .....	..	269
Magazine .....	..	214
Ola	5	366
Paris	2	422
Plainview	1	169
Prairie View and Scranton.....	1	209
Waldron	1	273
Waldron Circuit	4	240
Walnut Tree	2	410
	26	5,379

Conway District.

Altus and Denning.....	..	135
Appleton	1	100
Atkins .....	..	250
Clarksville .....	..	539
Conway	5	799
Conway Circuit	3	300
Damascus Circuit .....	..	..
Dover Circuit	1	..
Greenbrier Circuit	1	267
Hartman and Spadra.....	..	300
Lamar .....	..	372
London .....	..	117
Morrilton .....	..	425
Naylor	2	510
North Quitman	2	325
Plumerville	2	164
Pottsville	1	171
Quitman	2	420
Rosebud .....	..	340
Russellville	1	511
Springfield .....	..	309
Vilonia .....	..	426
	21	6,780

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bentonville .....	..	431
Berryville	2	194
Berryville Circuit	2	118
Centerton	3	495
Elkins .....	..	106
Elm Springs	1	538
Eureka Springs .....	..	133
Farmington	1	159
Fayetteville .....	..	825
Gentry .....	..	150
Gravette and Decatur.....	3	235
Green Forest .....	..	209
Huntsville	2	184
Lincoln	1	242
Osage .....	..	..
Pea Ridge and Brightwater....	1	375
Prairie Grove .....	..	208
Rogers .....	..	323
Siloam Springs	4	208
Springdale	3	261
Springtown	2	270
Viney Grove and Rhea.....	..	178
War Eagle	1	184
Weddington .....	..	282
Zion and Goshen .....	..	270
	26	6,578

Fort Smith District.

Alma	1	98
Cass .....	..	172
Charleston .....	..	400
Fort Smith: First Church.....	1,291	..
Dodson Avenue .....	..	276
Midland Heights	2	258
Greenwood	1	301
Hackett	1	301
Hartford and Midland.....	1	298
Huntington and Mansfield.....	..	292
Kibler	1	394
Lavaca and Barling.....	1	288
Mulberry and Dyer.....	..	300
Ozark	2	193
Ozark Circuit .....	..	287
Van Buren	1	510
Van Buren Circuit.....	..	268
Winslow .....	..	106
	11	6,033

Helena District.

Aubrey	2	295
Brinkley	1	168
Clarendon .....	..	172
Colt .....	..	661
Cotton Plant	1	277
Council .....	..	25
Deview .....	..	393
Forrest City .....	..	498
Haynes	1	112
Helena: First Church.....	..	499
Moore Memorial .....	..	162
Holly Grove and Marvell.....	..	228
Hughes and Hulbert.....	1	52
Howell and Wiville	1	175
Keville .....	..	95
La Grange .....	..	128
Marianna .....	..	382
McCrary	1	309
McClelland .....	..	112
Elaine and Mellwood.....	1	136
Parkin	2	181
Turner .....	..	111
Wheatley and Hunter.....	..	142
Widner and Madison.....	..	138
Wynne	1	383
	12	5,834

Jonesboro District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Blytheville: First Church.....	2	607
Lakeside and Dell.....	1	320
Blytheville Circuit.....	1	...
Brookland Circuit.....	...	202
Crawfordsville.....	...	75
Earle.....	...	252
Harrisburg.....	1	291
Harrisburg Circuit.....	1	316
Jonesboro: First Church.....	4	811
Fisher Street.....	1	252
Jonesboro Circuit.....	3	330
Lake City Circuit.....	...	375
Luxora and Rozelle.....	...	174
Leechville and Manilla.....	...	265
Marked Tree and Lepanto.....	...	186
Marion.....	...	80
Monette and Macey.....	1	290
Nettleton and Truman.....	1	250
Osceola.....	...	271
Trinity Circuit.....	1	187
Tyronza and Whitten.....	1	203
Vandale Circuit.....	...	408
Wilson.....	...	54
	13	6,199

Paragould District.

Black Rock and Powhatan.....	...	90
Corning.....	1	171
Gainesville.....	3	380
Hoxie and Portia.....	1	125
Imboden.....	...	136
Lorado Circuit.....	...	350
Mammoth Springs.....	...	139
Marmaduke.....	1	581
Maynard.....	1	175
New Liberty Circuit.....	...	218
Paragould: First Church.....	1	616
East Side.....	1	244
Paragould Circuit.....	1	405
Peach Orchard.....	...	135
Piggott.....	...	250
Pollard Circuit.....	1	265
Pocahontas.....	...	165
Pocahontas Circuit.....	1	180
Ravenden Springs.....	2	200
Rector.....	2	138
Reyno and Biggers.....	...	260
Salem.....	...	48
Smithville Circuit.....	...	274
St. Francis Circuit.....	...	204
Walnut Ridge.....	...	204
Walnut Ridge Circuit.....	1	300
	17	6,253

Searcy District.

Augusta: First Church.....	...	273
Augusta Circuit.....	1	90
Auvergne and Weldon.....	...	230
Beebe and Austin.....	3	370
Bellefonte.....	3	524
Bradford and Bald Knob.....	...	275
Cabot and Jacksonville.....	1	366
Cato.....	...	313
Clinton.....	2	444
El Paso.....	2	250
Griffithville and West Point.....	...	485
Harrison.....	2	315
Heber Springs.....	...	231
Higdon and Shirley.....	...	146
Judsonia and Kensett.....	...	200
Leslie.....	4	344
Marshall.....	1	96
McRae.....	2	325
North Little Rock: First Church.....	1	244
Gardner Memorial.....	...	230
Pangburn.....	...	230

Searcy District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Searcy.....	2	470
Searcy Circuit.....	1	564
Valley Springs.....	...	365
	25	7,380

Recapitulation.

Batesville District.....	40	7,518
Booneville District.....	26	5,379
Conway District.....	21	6,780
Fayetteville District.....	26	6,578
Fort Smith District.....	11	6,033
Helena District.....	12	5,834
Jonesboro District.....	18	6,199
Paragould District.....	17	6,253
Searcy District.....	25	7,380
Total this year.....	196	57,954
Total last year.....	213	58,527
Decrease.....	17	573

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 11.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 5.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 587.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,928.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 128.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,800.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 511.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 4,324.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 43,809.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$18,072.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$11,624.05. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,357.80; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,728.33. Total, \$17,186.13.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,138.23.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$7,771.75.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$607.10.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$25,793; preachers in charge, \$167,225.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,567.38.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 637; houses of worship, 518.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,478,200; indebtedness, \$86,747.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 208; parsonages, 190.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$305,150; indebtedness, \$23,899.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$32,600; indebtedness, \$4,600.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$10,631.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$666,550; premiums paid, \$6,295; losses sustained, \$10,631; collections on losses, \$3,931.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Hendrix College: Value of property, \$150,000; endowment, \$300,000; professors, 20; pupils, 500. Galloway College: Value of property, \$150,000; endowment, \$50,000; professors, 22; pupils, 220.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 405; Conference organ, 4,673.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Will Pyle.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jonesboro, Ark.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

W. L. Oliver, P. E.

Alicia, J. B. Finley, supply.

Batesville: First Church, W. T. Thompson.

Batesville: Central Avenue, E. H. Hook. Bexar, J. W. Johnston.

Calico Rock and Cotter, J. C. Gibbons.

Calico Rock Circuit, F. E. Hall, supply.

Cave City, W. S. Story, supply.

Charlotte, Eric Reves, supply.

Desha, J. L. Porter, supply.

Evening Shade, J. M. Thrasher.

Floral, Roy Blevins, supply.

Kenyon, T. H. Wright, supply.

Lead Hill, T. J. Seay, supply.

Melbourne, J. W. Black, supply.

Mountain Home, W. B. Wolf.

Mountain View, to be supplied.

Newark, J. E. Snell.

Newport, J. F. E. Bates.

Newport Circuit, E. A. Horn, supply.

Salado and Oil Trough, W. L. McMullen, supply.

Sulphur Rock and Moorefield, Riley

Jones; W. A. Lindsey, Sup.

Swifton and Alicia, M. A. K. Fry.

Tuckerman, W. W. Albright.

Viola, F. M. Copeland, supply.

Yellville Circuit, E. W. Nelson.

Student in Hendrix College, Troy C. Roddy.

Conference Secretary of Education, W. T. Thompson.

BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

James A. Anderson, P. E.

Adona and Perry, W. M. Adcock.

Belleville, J. R. Ashmore.

Branch, J. S. Hackler.

Bigelow, W. E. Hall.

Booneville, E. S. Harris.

Booneville Circuit, W. E. Bishop.

Dardanelle, H. H. Griffin.

Dardanelle Circuit, J. C. Cofer, supply.

Danville, J. M. Williams.

Gravelly, A. W. Martin.

Magazine, J. P. Wheeler.

Ola, I. L. Claud.

Plainview, J. F. Glover.

Prairie View, E. M. Kelsey.

Paris, George McGlumphy.

Rover, J. D. Johnson.

Scranton, A. H. Ward, supply.

Waldron, G. C. Johnston.

Waldron Circuit, J. D. Roberts; L. W. Fair, Sup.

Walnut Tree, W. J. Spicer, supply.

Student in Southern Methodist University, J. W. Crichlow.

Student in Hendrix College, Hiram Tucker.

Army Y. M. C. A., J. G. McCullum.

CONWAY DISTRICT.

R. C. Morehead, P. E.

Altus, Denning, and Hartman, J. T. Gossett.

Atkins, J. W. Campbell; G. M. Barton, Sup.
 Clarksville, H. L. Wade.
 Clarksville and Spadra Circuit, J. L. Shelby.
 Conway, H. E. Wheeler; D. J. Weems, Sup.
 Conway Circuit, Y. A. Gilmore.
 Damascus, W. W. Woods, supply.
 Dover, R. N. Davis, supply.
 Greenbrier, Paul Bates, supply.
 Lamar and London, M. C. Bevens.
 Morrilton, S. M. Yancey.
 Naylor, A. J. Winters, supply.
 North Quitman, G. W. Hooten, supply.
 Plumerville, A. F. Skinner.
 Pottsville, J. B. Stewart.
 Quitman, B. E. Robertson.
 Rosebud, H. A. Stroup.
 Russellville, W. T. Wilkinson.
 Springfield, J. M. McAnally.
 Vilonia, J. G. Parker, supply.
 Student in Hendrix College, R. P. James.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. H. Johnston.
 Army Y. M. C. A., W. B. Hubbell and A. E. Goode.
 Agent of American Bible Society, D. H. Colquette.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. F. Evans, P. E.

Bentonville, A. H. Dulaney.
 Berryville, R. L. Jackson.
 Berryville Circuit, R. E. McCloud, supply.
 Centerton, J. M. Fryar.
 Elm Springs, Charles Edwards.
 Eureka Springs, B. L. Harris.
 Farmington and Elkins, W. J. Jordan.
 Fayetteville, A. C. Chappell; W. H. Dyer, Sup.
 Gentry, D. H. Holland; S. F. Brown, Sup.
 Gravette and Decatur, J. F. Carter.
 Green Forest, C. H. Sherman.
 Huntsville, C. J. Wade.
 Lincoln, R. A. Robertson.
 Osage, Jeff Hendrix, supply.
 Pea Ridge and Brightwater, J. H. Ruble, supply.
 Prairie Grove, J. A. Reynolds.
 Rogers, Eli Meyers.
 Siloam Springs, C. W. Lester.
 Springdale, E. W. Faulkner.
 Springtown, W. H. Gayer.
 Viney Grove and Rhea, J. G. Ditterline.
 War Eagle, S. W. Tyree, supply.
 Weddington Circuit, A. W. Downum, supply; G. L. McNeese, junior preacher.
 Zion and Goshen, Hezekiah Stewart.
 General Evangelist, J. B. Andrews.
 Conference Evangelist, W. H. Neal.

Army Y. M. C. A., J. L. Bryant.
 Professor in Arkansas Conference College, F. R. Hamilton.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

J. K. Farris, P. E.

Alma, M. F. Johnson.
 Barling and South Fort Smith, L. H. Ward.
 Cass, J. H. Henson, supply.
 Charleston, C. E. Gray; J. H. Sturdy, Sup.
 Fort Smith: First Church, J. T. McClure.
 Dodson Avenue, Thomas I. Beck.
 Midland Heights, F. G. Villines.
 Greenwood, W. J. LeRoy.
 Hackett, Grover Southerland, supply.
 Hartford, J. E. Lark.
 Huntington, Mansfield, and Midland, S. W. Adams.
 Kibler, O. M. Campbell.
 Lavaca, J. M. Crenshaw; J. E. Woodruff, Sup.
 Mulberry and Dyer, C. H. Bumpers.
 Ozark, W. V. Womack.
 Ozark Circuit, A. L. McQueen, supply.
 Van Buren, B. L. Wilford.
 Van Buren Circuit, W. O. Esaery, supply.
 Winslow, M. R. Lark, supply.
 Chaplain in United States Army, H. B. Trimble.
 Student in Union Theological Seminary, J. S. Seneker.

FORREST CITY DISTRICT.

W. B. Hays, P. E.

Aubrey, W. F. Campbell.
 Brinkley, L. E. Mann.
 Clarendon, J. B. Evans.
 Colt, A. McKelvey.
 Cotton Plant, W. F. Walker.
 Deview, F. H. Champion.
 Elaine, E. J. Slaughter.
 Forrest City, G. G. Davidson.
 Helena, F. E. Singleton.
 Holly Grove and Shiloh, W. F. Blevins.
 Hayes, A. L. Platt.
 Hughes, J. F. Jernigan.
 Hunter Circuit, J. C. Crenshaw, supply.
 Jelks and Wiville, H. M. Lewis, supply.
 La Grange, O. A. Clarke, supply.
 Marvell and Turner, J. K. Farrish.
 Marianna, J. A. Womack.
 McCrory, J. R. Nelson.
 Parkin, John Score.
 West Helena: Moore Memorial, M. N. Johnston.
 Wheatley and McClelland, F. M. Noe.
 Widner and Madison, H. V. Johnston.
 Wynne, A. T. Galloway.

Chaplains in United States Army, C. M. Reeves, H. C. Hoy, and J. N. R. Score.
 Army Y. M. C. A., E. K. Sewell.
 Missionary to Cuba, Henry Smith.

JONESBORO DISTRICT.

F. M. Tolleson, P. E.

Blytheville: First Church, R. E. L. Bear-den.

Lakeside and Dell, Edgar Miller, supply.

Blytheville Circuit, Eli Craig.

Brookland, Joe Stephens, supply.

Crawfordsville, O. D. Langston.

Earle, Jefferson Sherman.

Gilmore and Whitton, I. A. Brumley.

Harrisburg, B. C. Few.

Harrisburg Circuit, Olen Findley, supply.

Hickory Ridge, to be supplied.

Jonesboro: First Church, William Sherman.

Fisher Street, T. A. Bowen.

Jonesboro Circuit, E. A. Moody.

Lake City, A. L. Riggs.

Luxora, O. C. Lloyd.

Leachville and Manila, Norris Greer.

Marked Tree and Lepanto, E. T. Wayland.

Marion, Guy Murphy.

Monette and Macey, John Gowan, supply.

Nettleton, I. C. Bradsher.

Osceola, W. T. Martin.

Trinity, J. H. Barrentine.

Truman, A. R. Ward.

Tyronza, S. B. Wiggins.

Vandale, J. T. Hood.

Wilson, U. G. Reynolds.

Student in Emory University, G. W. Pyle.

Student in Southern Methodist University, Olen L. Cole.

Sunday School Field Secretary, J. Q. Schisler.

Assistant Commissioner of Galloway College, J. J. Galloway.

PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

J. M. Hughey, P. E.

Ash Flat, W. J. Martin, supply.

Black Rock and Powhatan, G. M. Hill.

Corning, F. P. Jernigan.

Gainesville, W. J. Williams.

Hoxie and Portia, C. F. Wilson.

Imboden, H. L. Wheeler.

Lorado, W. A. Williams.

Mammoth Spring, E. N. Bickley.

Marmaduke, H. H. Blevins.

Maynard, C. E. Cullom.

New Liberty, C. L. Castleberry.

Paragould: First Church, J. B. Stevenson.
 East Side, A. B. Haltom.

Paragould Circuit, S. G. Watson.

Peach Orchard, Clarence Crow.

Piggott, I. D. McClure.

Pocahontas, W. J. Faust.

Pocahontas Circuit, J. E. Buchanan.

Ravenden Springs, W. S. Southworth.

Rector, J. M. Harrison.

Rector Circuit, J. W. Best, supply.

Reyno and Biggers, J. L. Batten, supply.

Salem, J. G. Wimpey.

Smithville, S. M. Gatlin, supply.

St. Francis, G. R. Ellis, supply.

Walnut Ridge, C. C. Burton.

Walnut Ridge Circuit, M. L. S. Anderson, supply.

SEARCY DISTRICT.

A. E. Holloway, P. E.

Augusta, H. Hanesworth.

Augusta Circuit, T. C. Chambliss, supply.

Auvergne and Weldon, H. H. Hunt.

Beebe and Austin, M. P. Timberlake.

Bellefonte and Valley Springs, M. Edwards, supply.

Bradford, I. E. Baker, supply.

Cabot and Jacksonville, F. E. Dodson.

Clinton, J. M. Hughes.

Cato, R. A. Bevis.

El Paso, J. W. Mitchner, supply.

Griffithville and West Point, J. H. Gholson.

Harrison, B. W. Dodson.

Heber Springs, Edward Forrest.

Judsonia, Elisha Dyer.

Kensett and Bald Knob, C. C. Griffin.

Leslie, J. W. Thomas.

Marshall, R. L. Armor.

McRae, M. Talkington, supply.

North Little Rock: First Church, F. A. Lark.

Gardner Memorial, C. F. Hively.

Pangburn, J. D. Kelley.

Searcy, T. Y. Ramsey; J. H. Dye, Sup.

Searcy Circuit, G. P. Fikes.

Chaplain in United States Army, J. T. Wilcoxon.

Commissioner of Galloway College, J. H. O'Bryant.

Transferred.—H. H. Watson, to the Little Rock Conference; R. G. Flummer, to the East Oklahoma Conference; L. B. Hankins, to the Northwest Texas Conference; A. W. Wasson and C. N. Weems, to the Korea Conference; J. W. Moore, to the Los Angeles Conference.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT JACKSON, TENN., NOVEMBER 20-25, 1918.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; L. H. ESTES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Lory Zitanie Hurley, George Willard Cobb, Earl Gregory Hamlett, Fred Roscoe Harper, Andrew Green Barnes. 5. J. M. Kendall continues in this class; C. Andrew Coleman and C. W. Ehrhardt, received from other Churches, report with this class.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William B. Ralph, H. Rufus Rose, William O. Lindsey, Buckley A. Walker, Edgar L. Robinson, Frank B. McDowell, Galen C. Fain, William H. Pearigen. 8. Elbert M. Buck, William T. M. Jones, Albert E. Wilson, and Benjamin T. Fuzzell continue in this class.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Lawton R. Wadsworth, Max Strang, Thomas K. Harper, Knox G. Dunn, Syl Fisher, Robert L. Mobley, Marvin C. Yates, Daniel B. Raulins. 8. O. G. Andrews, received by transfer from the Southwest Missouri Conference, reports with this class; Alfred G. Melton, William L. Suggs, Robert W. McDaniel, William T. Stubblefield, Thomas L. Peerey, Oliver H. Lafferty, Marvin L. Davis, and Robert L. Prince continue in this class.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Albert Lee Platt. 1. (Afterwards transferred to the North Arkansas Conference.)

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. H. Coleman, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference; A. N. Goforth, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; J. F. Morelock and T. A. Covington, elders, and D. B. Raulins, in the class of the second year, from the Tennessee Conference; O. G. Andrews, an elder in the class of the third year, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; F. A. Downes, an elder, from the Northwest Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? C. Andrew Coleman, an elder, from the Christian Church; C. W. Ehrhardt, an elder, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Ray Pafford, William F. Blackard. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Knox G. Dunn, Syl Fisher, Robert L. Mobley, Marvin C. Yates, William B. Ralph, William O. Lindsey, H. Rufus Rose, William H. Pearigen. 8.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Knox G. Dunn, Syl Fisher, Robert L. Mobley, Marvin C. Yates, William O. Lindsey, H. Rufus Rose, William H. Pearigen, William B. Ralph. 8.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? George W. Cobb, William F. Harris, Josiah A. Hinkle, Herbert L. Lax, Ollie J. Smith, Charles O. Fry. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George W. Cobb, Josiah A. Hinkle, Ollie J. Smith. 3. (Herbert L. Lax, William F. Harris, and Charles O. Fry, previously elected, were not present for ordination.)

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Walter Thomas Garner, John Lewis Horton, Charles Brent Clayton, Ivey May King, Orlando Cleveland Wrather, Herbert Yancey Bagby, Galen Cletus Fain, Lawton Rhetta Wadsworth. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Walter T. Garner, John L. Horton, Charles B. Clayton, Ivey M. King, Orlando C. Wrather, Herbert Y. Bagby, Galen C. Fain, Lawton R. Wadsworth. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Asa W. Russell, Noel A. Guthrie, and Ernest M. Peters, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? P. H. Fields, E. B. Graham, H. L. Johnson, R. H. Mahon, W. C. Sellars, J. A. Spence, E. W. Williams. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. H. Bezzo, R. Y. Blackwell, E. K. Bransford, G. K. Brooks, A. L. Dallas, W. T. Elmore, T. E. Foust, J. A. Greening, R. E. Humphrey, D. C. Johnson, A. B. Jones, David Leith, W. B. Matthews, B. F. Peeples, J. S. Renshaw, T. F. Saunders, T. J. Simmons, R. V. Taylor, J. E. Treadwell, A. M. West. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Edward H. Stewart, Thomas J. McGill, James M. Hamil, William J. Naylor. 4.

EDWARD HAMILTON STEWART, son of John F. and Nancy A. Stewart, was born near Murray, Calloway County, Ky., October 5, 1857. In the early morning of December 8, 1917, he quietly and peacefully fell asleep in Jesus. He was converted at the age of fifteen years at Goshen Church, on the Wadesboro Circuit, and immediately joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under the pastorate of Rev. D. W. Padgett. His first educational advantages were such as the public schools afforded. Having availed himself of these advantages, he took a course in McKenzie College, McKenzie, Tenn., where he graduated June 5, 1878, taking the A.B. degree. He was happily married to Miss Maggie Witt, daughter of the late Rev. John H. Witt, D.D., of the Memphis Conference, April 5, 1882. To this union eight children were born—namely, Dr. John McTyeire, Allen Duckworth, Faith, Hope, Robert Hamilton, Charles Edward, George Candler, and Margaret Love. He is survived by his wife and all the children. He was licensed to preach February 28, 1878, and was admitted into the Memphis Conference on November 15, 1879. He served the following charges: Paducah Circuit, one year; Clinton Station, two years; Columbus Station, one year; Paducah District High School, at Milburn, one year; supernumerary, one year; Stanton and Mason, three years. In the fall of 1888 he transferred to the Pacific Conference and served Lakeport Station one year. He transferred back to the Memphis Conference in 1889 and served Murray and Benton, two years; Dresden Station, two years; Friendship Circuit, three years; Moscow and Cayce, four years; Ralston Circuit, one year; Martin Circuit, four years; South Fulton Circuit, four years; Obion and Rives, two years; Greenfield, one year; Grand Junction and Saulsbury, two years; Bardwell and Wickliffe, one year. He was a superannuate a little more than two years. He had the joyous pleasure of seeing many converted and brought into the Church under his ministry. He said to the writer a while before he passed away: "If I had my life to live over, I should be glad to give it to the ministry of my Lord." Brother Stewart was frail in body, but strong in faith and vigorous in intellect. His men-

tality abided to the end. He was gentle and kind, modest and lovable. He loved God, the Church, and mankind. He was an affectionate husband and a tender, loving father. He was always helped, strengthened, and cheered by his faithful and devoted wife, who now mourns the sad loss she has sustained. The last year of his active ministry he was in charge of Bardwell and Wickliffe, where he did a splendid year's work and was highly respected and loved by all. He was a good preacher. He has gone from us, but he is not forgotten by us.—*E. B. Graham.*

THOMAS JEFFERSON MCGILL was born in 1840 and reared and dimly schooled in the poor gravel hills of Benton County. He stepped into the Christian profession at thirteen, entered the Church at fifteen, and was licensed to preach at nineteen; enlisted in Company F, Fifth Infantry of his State, at twenty-one; received his military baptism of fire in Missouri, fought at Tullahoma and Stone's River, was special courier for his provost-general, twice captured, and a prisoner at the close of the war. At twenty-six, emerging from the storm of the Civil War, he went to the marriage altar with Eliza Ann Jackson, the precious bit of a woman on whom he lavished the knightly love of his stainless life till she stole away in that early June dawn a year and a half ago, leaving him with the printed invitations to their golden wedding in his trembling fingers, and with their eight parsonage-born, adoring sons and daughters. The conspicuous truth about the good man was the rare and priceless advance quality of his character under the gospel of God and his shining Christ. Brother McGill was more human and reasonable and lovable to his latest day. With loyal and consuming love for his Church, he escaped the banal blight of being churchly. Impetuous and inflammatory, he did not grow dogmatic, contentious, and impossible. When you went to his home, prayer was as simple and inevitable as good-by. His saving and superior quality was hid in the fact that he took life to be the romance which it is. And the gospel romance got him, got all of him. No wonder he could not be superannuated. Thrice and more he voluntarily retired, not to the smug hoardings of a Ben Franklin thrift, but out of his innate sense of the fitness, to a meager living indeed. And as many times was he recalled mid-year to take some post left vacant by a deceased or derelict

preacher. And how the people loved to have it so! And how the Conference listened to his annual accountings! And how his sun-bright head seemed to touch the sky! How glad to God I am for the gift of you to us all!—*Clough A. Waterfield.*

JAMES MCFARLAND HAMIL was born on the Hamil farm, a few miles from Maury City, Crockett County, Tenn., March 24, 1853, and died in Woodville, Miss., February 26, 1918. Concerning the family life of Brother Hamil only good can be said. He was first married to one of the neighborhood girls, Miss Lenora Boon, of whom those who knew her testify that she was a true and devoted Christian woman. To this union six children were born, of whom the first-born son and the only daughter, together with their mother, preceded the father to that better world. The second marriage was to Mrs. Eleanor C. Scott, whose maiden name was Davidson. The devotion between this husband and this second wife was most beautiful indeed, and the four sons by the first marriage treated this new mother as though she were their very own. This widow and these four sons—James T., of McLain, Miss.; Leon B., of Ovet, Miss.; John S. and Henry Bell, of La Grange, Tenn.—are left to mourn the loss of as good a husband and father as ever blessed any home. Brother Hamil's educational advantages were limited; but he was a student and a thoughtful reader, and by dint of constant effort he acquired a working fund of practical information with which he accomplished much. His preaching was direct and personal and was calculated to carry conviction to the hearts of those who heard. Above all, he had the wisdom which cometh down from above, and his constant passion was for souls. He was much in demand for revival work. No purer-minded man has ever walked among us. It was not until middle life that he turned to God. In a protracted meeting at Paragould, Ark., he was soundly converted and at once felt and accepted a call to preach. For some time he served as a local preacher, and as such he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Keener in Mayfield, Ky., December 4, 1892. On November 14, 1894, at Humboldt, Tenn., Brother Hamil was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference. At Paducah, Ky., November 18, 1898, he was received into full connection; and two years later, November 18, 1900, at Martin, Tenn., he was ordained an

elder by Bishop Hargrove. Brother Hamil spent all his itinerant life as a circuit preacher, beginning at Hale's Point Mission and closing with a two years' term on the Embury Circuit. He loved his people, and he loved the Church; and the fruits of his labors are to be seen in many communities where he lived and wrought. He was a good man, full of faith and full of the Holy Ghost; and he was particularly a man of prayer. In the midst of his last year of service, 1917, trouble with his heart developed, and his physicians advised that he must at once cease to preach. He regretfully complied, and throughout the remainder of the year the preaching in his charge was done by others who willingly came to his assistance. When our Conference met at Murray, Ky., in November, 1917, he was granted the superannuate relation. In the town of Woodville, on Tuesday, February 26, 1918, his heart stood still, and our brother went to be with his Lord. The body was carried to Memphis; and on Friday morning, March 1, the funeral services were conducted by Rev. B. S. McLemore. We took the body to Mount Vernon Church, where, after additional services, his earthly body was laid to rest beside the grave of his first wife. We confidently expect to see him in our Father's house.—*A. J. Meaders.*

WILLIAM JAMES NAYLOR was born three miles southeast of Brownsville, Tenn., August 7, 1859, and died in the parsonage at Longstreet, some twelve miles south of Memphis, Wednesday evening, March 6, 1918, being not quite fifty-nine years of age. Brother Naylor's early life was spent on a farm near Brownsville. His opportunities for securing an education were exceedingly limited. The common country schools of that time were run at best about three months in the year. Beyond these he had only a short term in the Jackson District High School. It was a common saying among those who knew Brother Naylor most intimately that not one man in a thousand ever accomplished so much with such meager advantages to begin with. He became particularly well versed in the fundamental doctrines of religion, and he became also a fearless and a successful defender of the characteristic teachings of his Church. By the force of circumstances, as well as by virtue of the fact that his mother was a devout Methodist, he was brought up under the influence of the Methodist Church; and so, when at

the age of thirteen he made a public profession of his faith in Christ, he at once united with the Methodist Church at Marvin's Chapel, on the Brownsville Circuit. At the Quarterly Conference of the Brownsville Circuit, August 21, 1880, William J. Naylor was granted license to preach. He exercised as a local preacher for two years, teaching school and preaching as opportunity afforded. At Dyersburg, Tenn., November 18, 1882, he was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference. Two years later he was received into full connection, and on December 7, 1884, was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener. Two years later he was ordained an elder by Bishop Duncan at Jackson, Tenn., December 12, 1886. For thirty-six years Brother Naylor went in and out among us, a faithful and efficient circuit preacher, and there has been the uniform answer, "Nothing against him." We know that always and everywhere he was conscientious, energetic, and faithful. His own people loved him, and it was not unusual for him to hold his own revival meetings, and in these he was remarkably successful. At Massack, Ky., December 1, 1885, he was married to Miss Maggie Alzie Rudolph. To this union were born two children, Rosa Lorena (now Mrs. Buchanan) and Eugene Rudolph, who is now the President of the Memphis Conference Female Institute. Having felt the need of intellectual training himself, he determined that his children should have the very best advantages he could possibly give them, and now they are fitted for any position into which they may be thrust. He was not self-seeking, had no patience with Church politics, and found his greatest joy in unselfish acts of service. He was not a great preacher, yet he was a good preacher. His sermons were well prepared, and those who heard him were edified and benefited. Brother Naylor's death came in the nature of a great shock. He had not been sick, although he feared, and had cause to believe, that there was trouble about his heart; and he had said to those nearest to him that some day he would go suddenly. He was with us on Friday, March 1, when we buried Brother Hamil, and on the following Wednesday evening, having eaten his supper, he was sitting at his desk with his pen in hand. Suddenly his heart failed entirely, his head sank upon his desk, and within a few short moments his life on earth was ended. On Friday, March 8, after service in the home of his brother in Brownsville, in which a num-

ber of other preachers of the Conference participated, we laid his body to rest. We humbly bow in submission to the Master's call that Brother Naylor should go home, and there we confidently expect ere long to meet him again in that sun-bright clime. We loved him while he was among us; we cherish his memory now.—A. J. Meaders.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? All were called and all passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Brownsville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Alamo	1	474
Arlington .....	...	328
Avondale .....	...	104
Bells and Gadsden	2	407
Belmont and Masen .....	...	332
Bolton .....	...	210
Bradford	1	528
Brazil	1	435
Brownsville Circuit .....	...	781
Brownsville Station .....	...	688
Crockett Mills	1	369
Clofton and Macedonia .....	...	382
Dancyville .....	...	313
Dyer Circuit	1	464
Dyer Station .....	...	186
Gibson	1	231
Humboldt .....	...	444
Maury City	1	625
Milan Circuit	1	500
Milan Station	2	241
Stanton .....	...	222
Trenton Station .....	...	322
Trenton Circuit .....	...	414
	12	9,000

Dyersburg District.

Ayers Circuit .....	...	196
Camp Ground .....	...	299
Covington Circuit .....	...	418
Covington: First Church	1	721
Second Church and Pisgah .....	...	140
Curve Circuit .....	...	649
Dyersburg Circuit .....	...	775
Dyersburg Station	3	636
Finley Circuit	1	406
Fowlkes Circuit	2	454
Friendship Circuit	3	288
Gates Circuit .....	...	506
Halls Station .....	...	200
Henning and Durhamville .....	...	342
Mack Circuit .....	...	330
Munford and Atoka	1	328
Newbern Circuit	1	692
Newbern Station	1	350
Randolph Circuit	2	570
Ridgely Circuit .....	...	315
Ridgely Station	2	322
Ripley Circuit .....	...	765
Ripley Station	1	525
Tabernacle Circuit .....	...	342
Tiptonville Circuit	1	185
Tiptonville Station .....	...	292
	19	11,046

Jackson District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bemis	1	183
Bethany	1	538
Bolivar	1	163
Deanburg Circuit	1	565
Grand Junction and Saulsbury	2	232
Henderson Circuit	1	107
Henderson Station	3	209
Hickory Valley	1	247
Jackson Circuit	1	520
Jackson: Campbell Street	2	363
First Church	1	1,047
Hayes Avenue	1	474
Trinity	1	350
Malesus and Medon	2	265
Medina and Zion	1	474
Mercer Circuit	1	350
Middleton Circuit	1	430
Oakland Circuit	1	334
Pinson	1	441
Somerville	1	268
Whiteville Circuit	1	453
Whiteville Station	1	224
Williston Circuit	1	410
	15	8,652

Lexington District.

Adamsville Circuit	1	639
Bath Springs Circuit	1	220
Beech Bluff Circuit	1	369
Bethel and Selmer	2	238
Camden Circuit	1	733
Camden Station	1	239
Crainsville Circuit	1	381
Decaturville Circuit	3	703
Enville Mission	1	213
Eva Circuit	3	210
Holiday Circuit	3	...
Hollow Rock Circuit	1	498
Huntingdon and Mount Zion	1	238
Lexington Circuit	1	353
Lexington Station	1	246
Saltillo and Sardis	1	210
Scott's Hill Circuit	1	405
Selmer Circuit	1	422
Shiloh Circuit	4	607
Wildersville Circuit	4	184
	30	7,158

Memphis District.

Bartlett Circuit	1	375
Collierville Station	1	245
Embury Circuit	1	382
Germantown and Rossville	1	391
La Grange and Moscow	1	177
Longstreet and Capleville	1	282
Memphis: Binhamton and Mul- lins	1	292
Buntyn Station	1	321
Epworth	1	362
First Church	6	1,792
Galloway Memorial	3	431
Greenland Heights	3	94
Harris Memorial	1	447
Lenox	1	588
Madison Heights	2	576
Mississippi Avenue	2	455
Parkway	1	327
Pepper Memorial	1	122
Second Church	1	380
Springdale and Highland Heights	1	227
St. John's	1	840
St. Paul	1	358
Trinity	1	172
Vernon Memorial and City Mission	1	132
Washington Heights	1	382

Memphis District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Millington and Bethel	1	372
Stephenson and Raines	1	131
Sylvan Heights	1	65
	21	10,718

Paducah District.

Arlington Station	1	220
Bardwell and Wickliffe	1	395
Barlow Station	1	346
Benton Station	1	275
Briensburg Circuit	1	492
Calvert City Circuit	3	483
Clinton Circuit	2	666
Clinton Station	1	283
Kevil Circuit	1	748
LaCenter Circuit	1	475
Lovelaceville Circuit	1	292
Mayfield: First Church	2	840
Second Church and Spence	2	579
Milburn Circuit	1	326
Oak Level Circuit	1	483
Paducah: Broadway	1	801
Fountain Avenue	1	395
Third Street	1	141
City Mission	3	305
Paducah Circuit	1	466
Sedalia Circuit	1	530
Springhill Circuit	1	676
Wingo Circuit	1	508
	19	10,725

Paris District.

Atwood Circuit	1	491
Big Sandy Circuit	1	512
Cottage Grove Circuit	1	484
Dresden Station	1	230
Dresden Circuit	1	455
East Murray Circuit	2	760
Gleason Circuit	1	864
Hardin Circuit	1	628
Hazel Circuit	1	1,015
Kirksey Circuit	3	640
Manleyville Circuit	1	587
McKenzie Circuit	1	468
McKenzie Station	2	317
Murray Station	2	486
North Murray Circuit	1	300
Paris Circuit	2	409
Paris Station	1	782
Purveyer Circuit	1	393
West Murray Circuit	1	557
West Paris	1	264
	17	10,642

Union City District.

Cayce Circuit	1	549
Columbus Circuit	1	437
Crystal Circuit	1	420
Elbridge Circuit	1	510
Fulton Circuit	1	478
Fulton Station	1	772
Greenfield and Brooks	1	289
Hickman Station	1	329
Hornbeak Circuit	1	503
Kenton and Rutherford	1	279
Martin Circuit	3	412
Martin Station	2	521
Obion and Rives	1	317
Ralston Circuit	1	424
Sharon and Mount Vernon	2	507
South Fulton Circuit	2	409
Trimble Circuit	1	361
Troy Circuit	1	275
Union City Circuit	1	407
Union City Station	2	697

Union City District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Water Valley Circuit.....	4	536
West Hickman Circuit.....	1	113
	24	9,545

Recapitulation.

Brownsville District	12	9,000
Dyersburg District	19	11,046
Jackson District	15	8,652
Lexington District	30	7,158
Memphis District	21	10,718
Paducah District	19	10,725
Paris District	17	10,642
Union City District.....	24	9,545

Total this year.....	157	77,486
Total last year.....	179	76,627

Increase .....	...	859
Decrease	22	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 13; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 27; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 625.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,207.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 90.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,205.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 568.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 4,861.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 53,015.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$18,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$15,592. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,342; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,433. Total, \$31,775.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,302.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$9,350.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,034.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$18,707; preachers in charge, \$193,700.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$3,024.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 607; houses of worship, 586.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,021,931; indebtedness, \$83,410.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 185; parsonages, 173.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$450,437; indebtedness, \$28,177.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$44,500; indebtedness, \$700.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$2,257.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$763,450; premiums paid, \$6,589; losses sustained, \$1,240; collections on losses, \$1,017.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Memphis Conference Female Institute: Value of property, \$30,000; professors, 13; pupils, 116. McFerrin School: Value of property, \$50,000; endowment, \$30,000; professors, 7; pupils, 182. Marvin University School: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 6; pupils, 90.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 1,207; Conference organ, 2,921.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Prof. J. L. Morelock, Martin, Tenn.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. John's, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. V. Freeman, P. E.

Alamo Circuit, W. L. Suggs.
Arlington Circuit, R. L. Mobley.
Avondale Mission, J. L. Weaver.
Bells and Gadsden, John M. Jenkins.
Belmont Circuit, P. A. Fowler.
Bolton and Gratitude, Max Strang.
Bradford Circuit, J. S. Carl.
Brazil Circuit, C. A. Coleman.
Brownsville Station, W. A. Freeman; R. H. Mahon, Sup.
Brownsville Circuit, C. E. Norman.
Clopton Station, V. A. DeShazo.
Crockett Mills Circuit, W. B. Ralph.
Dancyville Circuit, W. H. Collins.
Dyer Station, R. A. Wood.
Dyer Circuit, T. N. Wilkes.
Gibson and Pleasant Hill, C. C. Jordan.
Humboldt Station, E. B. Ramsey.
Maury City Circuit, T. A. Covington.
Milan Station, W. D. Pickens.
Milan Circuit, W. A. Baker.
Stanton and Mason, E. W. Maxedon.
Trenton Station, S. L. Jewell.
Trenton Circuit, C. W. Ehrhardt.
Y. M. C. A. War Work, W. C. Barham and C. A. Waterfield.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, F. H. Peeples.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

W. C. Waters, P. E.

Ayers Circuit, W. S. Lockman.
Camp Ground Circuit, S. R. Hart.
Covington: First Church, R. A. Clark.
Second Church and Pisgah, J. W. Joyner.
Covington Circuit, J. A. Kelly.
Curve Circuit, S. B. Morrison.
Dyersburg Station, J. W. Blackard.
Dyersburg Circuit, W. A. Banks.
Finley Circuit, N. W. Lee.
Fowlkes Circuit, J. M. Kendall.
Friendship Circuit, R. N. Vaughn.
Gates Circuit, E. E. Spears.
Halls Station, J. T. Bagby.
Henning and Durhamville, Syl Fisher.
Mack Circuit, E. L. Ledbetter, supply.
Munford and Atoka, J. A. Hassell.
Newbern Station, E. W. Crump.
Newbern Circuit, T. F. Cason.
Randolph Circuit, L. R. Wadsworth.
Ridgely Station, B. T. Fuzzell.
Ridgely Circuit, H. P. Lasley.
Ripley Station, J. W. Irion.
Ripley Circuit, H. Y. Bagby.
Tabernacle Circuit, S. B. Love.
Tiptonville Station, E. R. Overby.
Tiptonville Circuit, R. W. Thompson.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. F. Blackard.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

W. D. Jenkins, P. E.

Bemis Station, W. F. Maxedon.
Bethany Circuit, H. B. Terry.
Bolivar Station, J. L. Hunter.
Deanburg Circuit, F. R. Harper.
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, S. M. Griffin.
Henderson Station, H. R. Taylor.
Henderson Circuit, W. H. Pearigen.
Hickory Valley Circuit, V. D. Humphrey.
Jackson: Campbell Street, W. E. Sewell.
First Church, A. C. Bell.
Hayes Avenue, J. W. Waters.
Trinity, C. C. Newbill.
Jackson Circuit, W. L. Drake.
Malesus and Medon, J. R. Womble.
Medina and Zion, J. H. Bass.
Mercer Circuit, R. S. Harrison.
Middleton Circuit, B. A. Walker.
Oakland Circuit, A. W. Lassiter.
Pinson Circuit, W. W. Henley.
Somerville Station, Yates Moore.
Whiteville Station, E. M. Mathis.
Whiteville Circuit, K. G. Dunn.
Williston Circuit, T. L. Peerey.
Memphis Conference Female Institute:
E. R. Naylor, President; F. A. Downes, Dean.
Red Cross War Work, H. G. Hawkins.
Y. M. C. A. War Work, J. L. Weber.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

B. J. Russell, P. E.

Adamsville Circuit, I. M. King.
Bethel and Selmer, R. W. Newsom.
Beech Bluff Circuit, W. E. Grimes, supply.
Bath Springs Circuit, A. G. Barnes.
Camden Station, G. J. Carman.
Camden Circuit, O. H. Lafferty.
Crainsville Circuit, R. A. Stanfill, supply.
Decaturville Circuit, T. E. Calhoun.
Eva Circuit, T. Y. Hearn, supply.
Enville Circuit, W. M. Holland, supply.
Hollow Rock Circuit, J. E. Jones.
Holladay Circuit, W. T. M. Jones; J. A. Spence, Sup.
Huntington and Mount Zion, D. B. Raulins.
Lexington Station, S. F. Wynn; H. L. Johnson, Sup.
Lexington Circuit, W. A. Lampkin, supply.
Shiloh Circuit, J. E. James.
Saltillo and Sardis, C. Andrew Coleman.
Selmer Circuit, J. B. Maxedon, supply.
Scott's Hill Circuit, R. L. Prince.
Wildersville Circuit, W. E. E. Gibson, supply.
Y. M. C. A. War Work, H. G. Ryan.

MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

T. E. Sharp, P. E.

Bartlett Circuit, J. G. Williams.
Collierville Station, W. F. Barrier.
Embury Circuit, M. F. Leake.
Neshoba and Rossville, F. B. McDowell.
La Grange and Moscow, W. F. Acuff.
Longstreet, Capleville, and Bethlehem, G. W. Cobb.

Memphis: Binghamton and Mullins. W. D. Simmons.

Buntyn, J. Mack Jenkins, Jr.
Epworth, R. P. Duckworth.
First Church, H. S. Spragins.
Galloway Memorial, F. B. Jones.
Harris Memorial, W. W. Adams.
Madison Heights, T. W. Lewis.
Mississippi Avenue, W. P. Hamilton.
Parkway, J. L. Horton.
Pepper Memorial and Kentucky Street, O. G. Andrews.
Second Church and Chelsea Avenue, F. H. Cumming; R. W. McDaniel, junior preacher.
Springdale and Highland Heights, H. R. Rose.
St. John's, W. H. Coleman.
St. Paul, L. H. Estes.
Trinity, E. G. Hamlett.
Union Avenue, J. J. Thomas.
Vernon Memorial and Greenland Heights, G. H. Martin.
Washington Heights, T. G. Lowry.
Millington and Bethuel, E. A. Tucker.
Stephenson and Raines, O. C. Wrather.
Student in Emory University, W. O. Lindsay.

Conference Secretary of Education,
Cleanth Brooks.

PADUCAH DISTRICT.

L. D. Hamilton, P. E.

Arlington Station, T. K. Harper.
Bardwell and Wickliffe, J. B. Pearson.
Barlow Station, H. A. Butts.
Berton Station, W. F. Tuten.
Birmingham Circuit, W. T. Stubblefield.
Calvert City Circuit, R. A. McNutt, supply.
Clinton Station, R. L. Norman.
Clinton Circuit, G. W. Davis.
Kevil Circuit, S. A. Martin.
LaCenter Circuit, R. H. Pigue.
Lovelaceville Circuit, T. F. Maxedon.
Mayfield: First Church, J. T. Myers.
Second Church and Spence, J. O. Hagler.

Milburn Circuit, W. D. Dunn; E. B. Graham, Sup.
Oak Level Circuit, E. M. Buck.
Paducah: Broadway, R. M. Walker; P. H. Fields, Sup.
Fountain Avenue, H. W. Brooks.
Guthrie Avenue and Tyler, G. C. Fain.
Third Street, W. O. Stone.
Paducah Circuit, S. C. Evans.
Sedalia Circuit, M. C. Yates.
Spring Hill Circuit, G. T. Sellars.
Wingo Circuit, B. G. Lamb.
Student in Emory University, O. A. Marrs.

PARIS DISTRICT.

J. M. Pickens, P. E.

Atwood Circuit, J. E. Underwood, supply.
Big Sandy Circuit, A. G. Melton.
Cottage Grove Circuit, L. Z. Hurley.
Dresden Station, C. L. Smith.
Dresden Circuit, A. D. Maddox.
East Murray Circuit, Ray Pafford.
Gleason Circuit, J. C. Cason.
Hardin Circuit, Arco Robinson.
Hazel Circuit, A. N. Walker.
Kirksey Circuit, J. C. Rudd.
Manleyville Circuit, S. W. Peeples.
McKenzie Station, R. B. Swift.
McKenzie Circuit, A. E. Wilson.
Murray Station, A. J. Meaders.
Paris Station, H. B. Johnston.
Paris Circuit, T. H. Davis.
Purvey Circuit, J. W. Hodges.
West Murray Circuit, A. C. Moore.
West Paris, C. B. Clayton.

UNION CITY DISTRICT.

W. W. Armstrong, P. E.

Cayce Circuit, W. T. Holly.
Columbus Circuit, M. L. Davis.
Crystal and West Hickman, P. D. T. Roberts, supply.
Elbridge Circuit, J. T. Banks.
Fulton Station, W. A. Russell.
Fulton Circuit, T. C. McKelvey.
Greenfield and Brocks, W. G. Nall.
Hickman Station, R. C. Douglass.
Hornbeak Circuit, W. T. Garner.
Kenton and Rutherford, A. N. Goforth.
Martin Station, R. W. Hood; W. C. Sellers and E. W. Williams, Sups.
Martin Circuit, T. P. Riddick.
Obion and Rives, U. S. McCaslin.
Ralston Circuit, E. L. Robinson.
Sharon and Mount Vernon, W. P. Prichard.
South Fulton Circuit, C. A. Riggs.
Trimble Circuit, B. S. McLemore.

Troy and Bethlehem, J. W. Carnell.
 Union City Station, G. J. Evans.
 Union City Circuit, G. W. Evans.
 Water Valley Circuit, C. D. Hilliard.
 Co-Principal of McFerrin School, J. F.
 Morelock.

Conference Missionary Secretary, W. J.
 Mecoy.

Transferred.—A. L. Platt, to the North
 Arkansas Conference; K. L. Rudolph, to
 the Louisville Conference.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT TIMPSON, TEX., NOVEMBER 27—DECEMBER 1, 1918.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; O. T. HOTCHKISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Irvin T. Andrews, Richard E.
 Connell, William R. Swain, Terry W.
 Wilson, Sanday C. Irvin, Ural S. Sher-
 rill, Lewis W. Nichols, Willard M. An-
 derson, William A. McKee, William E.
 Bard, Oscar B. Mortensen, Marvin T.
 Bigger. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Spur-
 geon M. Dunham, Madison A. Pharr,
 Samuel H. Innis, Milton S. Jordan, Na-
 thaniel H. Melbert, Richard J. Smith,
 Samuel E. Kornegay, William F. Thres-
 to, Edward M. Blair, M. R. Turner, A. G.
 Coleman, William G. Jones, Thomas W.
 St. John, Luther J. Waggoner, John L.
 Webb, Richard J. Spann, James A. Bell,
 B. C. Coons. 18.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W.
 W. Thomas, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full
 connection? Ernest G. Downs, Carter
 B. Fuller, Warner E. Hassler, Roger M.
 Q. House, Grover C. House, Daniel E.
 Sneller, Jesse C. Lanier, Francisco Zito.
 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by trans-
 fer from other Conferences? C. A.
 Lehmberg, H. W. Weisse, W. D. Wiem-
 ers, elders, from the Southwest Texas
 Conference; H. W. Knickerbocker, an
 elder, from the Central Texas Confer-
 ence; E. J. Harris, an elder, from the
 North Texas Conference; W. T. Renfro
 and J. D. Dorsey, elders, from the West
 Texas Conference; W. R. Hendrix, an
 elder, from the North Georgia Confer-
 ence; W. J. Land, an elder, from the
 East Oklahoma Conference; W. F.
 Smith, an elder, from the Los Angeles
 Conference; J. R. Spann, on trial in the
 class of the first year, from the North
 Texas Conference; J. A. Bell, on trial
 in the class of the first year, from the
 Northwest Texas Conference; J. B. Bell,

an elder, from the New Mexico Confer-
 ence. 13.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other
 Churches as local preachers? Christo-
 pher C. Wright, Robert E. Wright, W.
 L. Graves, elders, from the Congrega-
 tional Methodist Church; A. J. Ander-
 son, an elder, from the U. S. A. Presby-
 terian Church. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other
 Churches as traveling preachers? Hen-
 ry S. Alkire, an elder, from the M. E.
 Church; Leo F. Maedgen, an elder, from
 the Church of the Nazarenes. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one
 year? Abner B. Chapman, Aaron E.
 Rider, K. E. Barnhart, William A. Allen,
 Robert A. Gates, Leo Hopkins, Otto
 Daniel, Delbert W. Moore. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers
 are elected deacons? Ernest G. Downs,
 Grover C. House, Roger Q. M. House,
 Daniel E. Sneller, Jesse C. Lanier. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers
 are ordained deacons? Ernest G.
 Downs, Grover C. House, Roger Q. M.
 House, Daniel E. Sneller, Jesse C. La-
 nier. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are
 elected deacons? Henry B. Simpson,
 Milton G. Taylor, John A. Bell, Rich-
 ard E. Connell. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are
 ordained deacons? Milton G. Taylor,
 John A. Bell, Richard E. Connell. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers
 are elected elders? J. H. Carlin, Fred
 E. Few, James M. Gordon, John C. Mar-
 shall, Garland Z. Sadler, James F. Wal-
 lace, Stephen A. Weimer, John A. Moore.
 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers
 are ordained elders? J. H. Carlin, Fred
 E. Few, John A. Moore, Stephen A.
 Weimer, James M. Gordon, John C.
 Marshall, Garland Z. Sadler, James F.

Wallace; DeWitt S. Hotchkiss, by Bishop Ainsworth, under authority of the Discipline for ordination of chaplains for army work, and Roland C. Goens, by Bishop Cannon, under the same authority. 10.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Charles H. Doak, Warner E. Hassler, Ed Prather. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Charles H. Doak, Warner E. Hassler, Ed Prather. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? I. W. Campbell, E. P. Swindall, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? B. R. Bolton, G. L. Taylor, J. B. Turrentine, Leo Hopkins, C. J. Atkinson. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? G. H. Phair, Isaac Alexander, C. L. Farrington, W. W. Graham, John Helpinstill, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, G. C. Stovall, C. R. Lamar, B. H. Greathouse, W. H. Brooks, Albert Little, J. A. Moody, A. G. Scruggs, S. H. Morgan, William Sproule, J. L. Russell, J. W. Johnson, A. Methvin, W. W. Adams, I. M. Bryce, S. W. Lowe, J. M. Mills, W. T. Ayers, J. W. Kelly, R. A. Burroughs, J. R. Murray, J. M. Smith, J. C. Cameron, I. J. Coppedge. 30.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? George A. Le Clere, S. D. Horger, J. W. Cullen. 3.

GEORGE AMANDUS LE CLERE, son of Louis and Mary Le Clere, was born in Brownsville, Pa., August 11, 1852. We are not informed as to his early advantages in educational, financial, and social matters; but the final outcome in his life indicates that these were fairly good, for he was a man of many and good parts. He was converted and joined the Church in December, 1864, in his native town, when he was but twelve years old. He was licensed to preach in May, 1878, admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference at Palestine, Tex., December 3, 1879, ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh at Jacksonville in 1881, and elder by Bishop Linus Parker at Henderson in 1883. He served the following charges: Prairieville Mission, 1879-81; Bellville Circuit, 1882-83; Beaumont District, 1884-85; Longview Station, 1886-87; Palestine Station, 1888-90; Nacogdoches Station, 1891; Willis Station, 1892-93; Cameron Station, 1894-97; Calvert District, 1898; Austin District, 1899-1900; Houston District, 1901-03; Crockett Sta-

tion, 1904; Harrisburg, 1905; Calvert Station, 1906. This was his last effective work, as he went on the superannuate roll at the close of his service at Calvert. He died at his home, in Houston, Tex., April 12, 1918. His natural gifts, joined with his habits of study and his association with the best people and brightest minds of his day, made him a strong preacher. Brother Le Clere was an all-round preacher and pastor. By the time he had finished his course of study he had developed such an aptitude in administration that at the Conference where he was ordained elder he was appointed presiding elder by Bishop Linus Parker. The first three years of his ministry were spent on the Prairieville Circuit, perhaps the very poorest circuit in the Conference; but his fourth year was on the Bellville Circuit, perhaps the very best one in the Conference. After his two years on the Beaumont District he was assigned to the Longview Station. Thus in eight years of service he had covered all classes of our work. He was interested in and took an active part in our educational work, missions, Church extension, and was at some time in his active ministry a member of all the Boards that handled these various enterprises of the Church. Brother Le Clere, like all men of earth, was subject to trials and tribulation, and at times the storm would break upon him; but by God's help he weathered them all. In the evening time of life there was calm, when the night of death came there was peace, and we do not doubt that he made heaven's port with joy.

SIMEON DAVID HORGER, son of John M. and Penelope Horger (*née* Blount), was born in Newton County, Tex., July 4, 1857. His parents were poor, and he was reared without any educational advantages on a poor little East Texas farm, where hard work was a part of his heritage. As he grew older, his thirst for knowledge became keener and keener, and he sought, by hard study and application, to overcome as far as he could the limitations that were around him in his school days. He made his Bible his almost constant companion. When sixteen years of age, he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Farr's Chapel, in Newton County. He was licensed to preach in 1891 at the same church, Rev. W. A. Sampey being the presiding elder.

For fourteen years he was a useful local preacher and supplied several charges before entering the regular itinerancy, among them being Orange Mission (1893), Newton Circuit (1894), Wallisville (1903), and Silsbee (1905). At the end of his first year as supply on the Silsbee charge he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference, at its session at Pittsburg in 1905, and was sent back to Silsbee charge, where he remained until 1908, thus finishing the quadrennium. The other charges served after joining the Conference were: Travis Circuit, 1909-10; Montgomery Circuit, 1911-14; Willis, 1915; Groveton, 1916-17. At our last Conference he was appointed to Sealy, and did a fine work up to the time of his sickness and death. While in the local ranks he was ordained deacon at Palestine by Bishop Granbery in 1897, and elder at Tyler by Bishop Wilson at the session of the East Texas Conference in 1901. He was a guileless man, one whose speech and conduct were in keeping with the highest type of religion. His educational advantages were very limited, but the Bible had great attraction for him, and was the one book that he read, studied, and gloried in. Even when a young man on the farm, he would carry it to the field with him and read it much, making it his companion and guide. His preaching was earnest and evangelical, and his ministry was honored and blessed in the conversion of many. On November 22, 1877, Brother Horger was married to Miss Arthusia Harden, daughter of a Baptist minister. He was an exception to the rule, "A prophet is not without honor, save in his own country," for he had the confidence and esteem of the people in his own home county. The woman whose hand he won in marriage proved to be a helpmeet indeed, and after he was called to preach and entered the itinerancy she took her place by his side with readiness and adaptability that proved of greatest value to him. To this union six children were born, two of them passing over ahead of their father into the "land of the unsetting sun." The other four, with their mother, are left to grieve over the death of our brother beloved. His last sickness and death were peculiarly sad. While visiting the sick and burying the dead in his own pastorate, he was summoned to the bedside of his daughter, Mrs. May Westbrook, back near their old home.

He reached her just a few days before she passed away, and on the day that she died he was taken very sick with pneumonia, and was too ill to attend her burial. For a week he made a brave fight to get well, and kept saying: "I must get back to my work; they need me, and Conference will soon be here." Little did he know that he was walking in the light of the glory world, and that soon he would meet the brethren in the great conference over yonder. But even so it was. Just a week after the burial of his daughter, they laid his body to rest at old Farr's Chapel, in Newton County, to wait the resurrection of the just.—O. T. Hotchkiss.

JAMES WARREN CULLEN, son of Rev. D. P. and Mrs. Ann Cullen, was born in Wynne Parish, La., December 2, 1859. He removed to Texas with his parents when a child and grew up in East Texas. He was converted under the ministry of his father, later joined the Methodist Church at Holly Springs, Tex. He was licensed to preach July 3, 1889, and in the fall of 1891 was admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference, in which he remained three years, serving Liberty Circuit two years and Moscow Circuit one year. He then transferred to the Texas Conference and served the following charges: Dickinson, two years; Pleasant Hill, one year; Cameron Circuit, two years; Lott and Chilton, two years; Ben Arnold, one year; Rogers Prairie, two years; Harrison Circuit, one year; Kelleyville, two years; Canton and Edgewood, two years; Alvin Mission, one year; Cedar Bayou, three years; Groveton, two years; Columbia, one year; Sour Lake, three years; Flynn Circuit, six months. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald in 1891 and elder by Bishop Keener in 1895. Brother Cullen was happily married to Miss Janie E. Duts on March 11, 1894, which union was blessed with two daughters—Mrs. Clairette Smith, of Sweeny, Tex., and Margie, who now lives with her mother at Huntsville, Tex. Notwithstanding the meager support of a Methodist preacher, he gave them both a college education. His friendships were strong and sincere, because he was plain, positive, open, and frank in his dealings with men. His preaching was clear, strong, impassioned, at times almost irresistible, always scriptural and Methodist. He was delighted with his work at Flynn

(and his people were with him) and was planning to hold his own meetings, but the Father had better things in store for him, and on June 11, 1918, he said: "Come up higher." The call was sudden and unexpected, but it found him ready, and with the same alacrity and joy that for more than a score of years he had gone to his fields of labor, he responded to his Master's call. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. W. T. Davis, of Trinity Church, Houston.—J. F. Archer.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. J. M. Vondracek withdrew from the ministry and membership of our Church, having joined a sister Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Beaumont District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Anahuac and Stowell.....	...	66
Batson and Saratoga.....	...	141
Beaumont: First Church.....	1	1,453
Roberts Avenue.....	1	642
North End.....	1	193
Brookland.....	...	135
Call Circuit.....	...	...
China, Nome, and Grayburg.....	...	165
Crosby and Mount Bellview.....	...	211
Dayton.....	1	294
Deweyville and Amelia.....	...	136
Jasper Circuit.....	3	204
Jasper Station.....	1	223
Kirbyville.....	...	204
Kountze.....	1	160
Liberty.....	...	115
Nederland.....	...	268
Newton and Burkeville.....	2	412
Orange.....	2	714
Port Arthur.....	1	1,000
Silsbee and Buna.....	...	255
Sour Lake.....	...	422
Woodville.....	2	295
	16	7,708

Brenham District.

Bay City.....	391
Bellville.....	200
Brenham.....	226
Brookshire and Patterson.....	139
Caldwell.....	311
Giddings.....	122
Chapel Hill.....	160
Glen Flora.....	153
Hempstead.....	173
Lexington.....	183
Lyons Circuit.....	1
Matagorda and Lane City.....	1
Richmond Station.....	121
Rockdale Station.....	138
Rosenberg.....	1
	312
	145

Brenham District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Sealy and San Felipe.....	...	113
Somerville Station.....	...	243
Tanglewood Circuit.....	...	393
Thorndale.....	1	275
Waller Circuit.....	1	274
Wallis and Fulshear.....	...	160
Wharton Station.....	...	148
Bohemian Mission.....	...	...
	7	4,665

Houston District.

Alvin.....	3	305
Angleton and Columbia.....	...	150
Brazoria.....	...	112
Cedar Bayou.....	...	254
Galveston: First Church.....	1	760
Thirty-Third Street.....	...	273
Harrisburg.....	1	79
Houston: First Church.....	2	1,605
Central Park.....	1	180
Grace.....	2	536
McAshan.....	...	205
McKee Street.....	1	165
Park Place and City Mission.....	...	75
St. John's.....	...	323
St. Paul's.....	3	1,210
Trinity.....	4	326
West End.....	1	239
Woodland Heights.....	...	420
Washington Street.....	2	166
Humble.....	...	265
Iowa Colony, Freeport, and Ve- lasco.....	1	107
Katy Station.....	1	167
League City and Pasadena.....	...	225
Seabrook and Altaloma.....	1	114
Texas City.....	...	100
	24	8,361

Jacksonville District.

Alto Circuit.....	...	750
Alto Station.....	...	298
Athens Circuit.....	...	320
Athens Station.....	...	260
Bullard and Mount Selman.....	1	344
Cushing.....	3	517
Elkhart.....	...	360
Eustace Circuit.....	1	406
Frankston and Larue.....	...	414
Gallatin Circuit.....	2	352
Jacksonville Circuit.....	1	450
Jacksonville Station.....	9	826
Keltys.....	2	331
Malakoff Circuit.....	1	221
Mount Alba.....	2	295
Neches and Brushy Creek.....	1	338
Palestine Circuit.....	1	370
Palestine: Centenary.....	...	821
Grace.....	...	544
Rusk Circuit.....	...	231
Rusk Station.....	1	162
Troup Station.....	...	229
	25	8,939

Marlin District.

Buckholts.....	...	150
Calvert.....	...	237
Cameron.....	1	510
Centerville.....	...	274
Davilla Circuit.....	2	322
Durango.....	...	200
Fairfield and Dew.....	1	529
Flynn Circuit.....	1	330
Franklin Circuit.....	...	230
Franklin Station.....	2	247

Marlin District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Gause Circuit .....	...	276
Hearne Station .....	...	225
Jewett	2	518
Kosse .....	...	523
Leon Mission .....	...	200
Lott and Chilton	1	230
Marlin Station .....	...	580
Normangee .....	...	119
Reagan and Bremond	1	330
Rosebud .....	...	309
Teague	1	220
Travis Circuit .....	...	464
Wheelock .....	...	291
Bohemian Mission .....	...	389
	12	7,703

Marshall District.

Beckville	2	990
Bethany Circuit .....	...	313
Church Hill Circuit	1	598
Gilmer Station .....	...	438
Hallsville Circuit .....	...	381
Harleton Circuit .....	...	747
Harrison Circuit .....	...	200
Henderson Circuit .....	...	388
Henderson Station .....	...	364
Jefferson Station .....	...	120
Kelleyville	1	415
Kilgore Circuit .....	...	477
Laneville Circuit	1	415
Longview	1	706
Marshall: First Church	2	915
Summit Street	2	259
Overton and Arp	1	370
Pritchett	1	542
Rosewood Circuit	2	510
	14	9,148

Navasota District.

Anderson Circuit .....	...	300
Beloit Circuit	2	488
Bohemian Mission .....	...	...
Brazos County Mission .....	...	160
Bryan Station .....	...	840
Cleveland and Fostoria	1	209
Cold Springs	1	260
Conroe Station	1	349
Crockett Station	1	497
Dodge and Oakhurst .....	...	380
Grapeland and Lovelady .....	...	296
Groveton Station	1	243
Huntsville	2	538
Italian Mission .....	...	...
Latexo .....	...	374
Madisonville Station	3	410
Madison County Mission .....	...	252
Midway .....	...	220
Millican Circuit .....	...	389
Montgomery Circuit	1	405
Navasota	1	318
Onalaska	2	150
Shiro .....	...	311
Trinity Station	1	240
Walker County Mission .....	...	200
Willis Station .....	...	208
	17	8,037

Pittsburg District.

Atlanta Station .....	...	217
Boston Circuit	1	...
Cason Circuit	1	508
Daingerfield .....	...	310
Dalby Springs .....	...	396
Douglassville .....	...	457

Pittsburg District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Hughes Springs and Avinger .....	...	292
Linden Circuit	1	292
Mount Pleasant Station	2	345
Naples and Omaha	1	466
Nash Circuit	1	562
New Boston and DeKalb .....	...	416
Pittsburg Circuit	2	727
Pittsburg Station	1	754
Queen City Circuit .....	...	399
Redwater .....	...	249
Ripley .....	...	74
Texarkana: First Church	1	450
Hardy Memorial	2	704
Winfield Circuit	1	573
Winnsboro .....	...	431
	14	8,622

Timpson District.

Appleby Mission	3	247
Bronson Mission	2	93
Burke and Diboll .....	...	219
Carthage Station .....	...	437
Center Circuit	2	984
Center Station	2	433
Corrigan Circuit	1	194
Garrison .....	...	280
Gary Circuit	3	439
Geneva Circuit .....	...	331
Hemphill and Bronson .....	...	192
Huntington and Manning .....	...	142
Kennard and Ratcliff .....	...	148
Leggett Mission	1	297
Livingston Station .....	...	214
Lufkin Station	1	650
Melrose Circuit	1	533
Mount Enterprise Circuit .....	...	443
Nacogdoches Station .....	...	556
Pine Hill Circuit	4	272
San Augustine .....	...	180
Shelbyville	3	732
Tenaha Circuit	1	789
Timpson .....	...	278
	24	9,083

Tyler District.

Alba Circuit	4	689
Canton	1	410
Colfax	2	280
Chandler and Brownsboro	5	712
Edgewood	2	412
Edom	1	540
Emory and Point	2	354
Grand Saline	1	250
Lindale Circuit	3	614
Lindale Station .....	...	263
Mineola Circuit .....	...	144
Mineola Station	1	285
Murchison	1	429
Quitman Circuit .....	...	396
Tyler: Cedar Street	1	331
Marvin	1	1,183
Tyler Circuit	5	807
Whitehouse .....	...	430
Wills Point Circuit	5	491
Wills Point Station .....	...	402
Winona .....	...	212
	35	9,634

Recapitulation.

Beaumont District	16	7,708
Brenham District	7	4,665
Houston District	24	8,361
Jacksonville District	25	8,939
Marlin District	12	7,703
Marshall District	14	9,148

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Navasota District	17	8,037
Pittsburg District	14	8,622
Timpson District	24	9,083
Tyler District	35	9,634
Total this year.....	188	81,900
Total last year.....	213	80,470
Increase	25	1,430
Decrease .....		...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 6; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 18; names will be furnished.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 953.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,640.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 87.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,572.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 536.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 4,960.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 52,481.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,949.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$14,901. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,009; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,946. Total, \$31,955.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,346.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$19,961.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$970.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$31,746; preachers in charge, \$260,072.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$3,218.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 714; houses of worship, 571.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,375,438; indebtedness, \$51,190.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 224; parsonages, 198.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$41,530; indebtedness, \$13,150.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$39,600; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$41,500.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,049,790; premiums paid, \$5,939; losses sustained, \$33,435; collections on losses, \$33,435.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Value of property, \$3,495,000; endowment, \$450,000; professors, 123; pupils, 2,295.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 214; Conference organ, 2,798.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, H. L. Griffin.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Marvin Church, Tyler, Tex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

C. F. Smith, P. E.

Batson and Saratoga, to be supplied.

Beaumont: First Church, J. W. Mills.

North End and Deaton's Chapel, I. T. Andrews.

Roberts Avenue, H. K. Morehead.

Brookland, to be supplied.

Burkeville, to be supplied.

China, Nome, and Grayburg, W. E. Hassler.

Crosby, W. L. Cannan.
 Dayton, G. H. Collins.
 Jasper, A. A. Wagnon.
 Jasper Circuit, L. Christian, supply.
 Kirbyville, B. D. Boddie.
 Kountze, R. R. Smith.
 Liberty and Anahuac, L. H. Bradford.
 Nederland, J. L. Red.
 Newton and Buna, S. A. Weimer.
 Orange and Mission, W. W. Watts; J. C. Marshall, junior preacher.
 Port Arthur, S. S. McKenney.
 Silsbee, N. H. Melbert.
 Sour Lake, H. V. Watts.
 Woodville, M. A. Farr.
 Winnie and Stowell, R. E. Connell.
 Army Y. M. C. A., D. W. Moore.
 Conference Evangelist, Glenn Flinn.

BRENHAM DISTRICT.

E. L. Shettles, P. E.

Bay City, O. T. Hotchkiss.
 Bellville, W. R. Swain.
 Brenham, J. Richard Spann.
 Brookshire and Patterson, A. B. Chatman.
 Caldwell, A. S. Whitehurst.
 Chapel Hill, W. L. Pate.
 East Barnard, H. W. Weisse.
 Giddings, W. W. Horner.
 Glen Flora, W. G. Jones.
 Hempstead, M. F. Daniel.
 Lexington, G. C. Cravy.
 Lyons, G. C. House.
 Matagorda, T. S. Williford.
 Richmond, F. G. Clark.
 Rockdale, J. Coy Williams.
 Rosenberg, C. E. Garrett.
 Sealy, G. Z. Saddler.
 Somerville, L. H. McGee.
 Thorndale, P. R. White.
 Waller, John F. Garrett.
 Wallis, J. C. Lanier.
 Wharton, C. C. Bell.

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

R. W. Adams, P. E.

Alvin, C. M. Myers.
 Angleton, C. H. Doak.
 Brazoria, A. L. Carnes.
 Cedar Bayou, J. C. Stewart.
 Freeport and Velasco, J. C. Calhoun, supply.
 Galveston: First Church, George Waverly Davis.
 Thirty-Third Street, J. F. Carter.
 Goose Creek and Mont Belvieu, J. W. Wardlaw.
 Harrisburg, Weems Wooten.
 Houston: Bering Memorial, C. A. Lehmberg.

Houston: Beneke Memorial, W. D. Wiemers.

Central Park, Terry W. Wilson.
 City Mission, H. W. Gillette.
 First Church, H. D. Knickerbocker; C. J. Atkinson, Sup.
 Grace Church, F. D. Dawson.
 McAshan Memorial, O. W. Hooper.
 McKee Street Church, W. Frazier Smith.
 Park Place, to be supplied.
 St. Paul's Church, W. R. Hendrix.
 St. John's, John E. Green.
 Trinity Church, I. B. Manly.
 Washington Street Church, C. E. Clark.

West End, R. E. Ledbetter.
 Woodland Heights, I. F. Key.
 Humble, F. E. Few.
 Iowa Colony, J. T. Browning, supply.
 Katy, A. G. Hall.
 League City, D. S. Hotchkiss.
 Seabrook, B. F. Petit, supply.
 Texas City, C. E. W. Smith.
 Army Y. M. C. A., H. S. Alkire, J. D. F. Houck, and S. E. Kornegay.
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, James Kilgore.
 Port Mission, J. F. Reifschneider.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

W. F. Bryan, P. E.

Alto Circuit, S. C. Irvin.
 Alto Station, W. F. Davis.
 Athens Circuit, W. E. Bard.
 Athens Station, C. A. Tower.
 Bullard and Mount Selman, J. W. Treadwell.
 Cushing, B. M. Callaway.
 Elkhart, I. F. Pace; junior preacher to be supplied.
 Eustace, Walton Day.
 Frankston and Larue, W. A. Allen; W. O. Cole, junior preacher, supply.
 Gallatin, Otto Daniel.
 Jacksonville Circuit, W. B. Moon.
 Jacksonville Station, W. D. White; W. K. Strother, junior preacher; B. R. Bolton, Sup.
 Keltys, A. L. Connor.
 Malakoff, E. J. Harris.
 Mount Alba, W. G. Anderson, supply.
 Neches and Brushy Creek, C. E. Mock.
 Palestine Circuit, J. L. Willis, supply.
 Palestine: First Church, V. A. Godbey.
 Grace, C. W. Hughes.
 Rusk Circuit, U. S. Sherrill.
 Rusk Station, J. W. Goodwin.
 Troup, Allen Tooke.
 Secretary Y. M. C. A., H. H. Davis.
 Student in Southern Methodist University, M. W. Anderson.

MARLIN DISTRICT.

L. B. Elrod, P. E.

Buckholts, F. O. Favre.
 Calvert, T. R. Morehead.
 Cameron, W. G. Harbin.
 Centerville, S. H. Innis.
 Davilla, A. G. Coleman.
 Durango, J. H. Phillips, supply.
 Fairfield and Dew, J. B. Bell.
 Flynn, J. E. Payne.
 Franklin Circuit, J. R. Tidwell, supply.
 Franklin Station, A. W. Gordon.
 Gause, S. W. Cansler, supply.
 Hearne, R. S. Marshall.
 Jewett, J. C. Carr.
 Kosse, M. F. Wells.
 Lott, Gus Garrison.
 Marlin, H. W. Knickerbocker.
 Maysfield, B. L. Owens.
 Milano, R. O. Weir.
 Normangee, W. A. Craven.
 Reagan and Bremond, T. C. Sharpe.
 Rosebud, B. T. Bell.
 Teague, S. W. Thomas.
 Travis, J. C. Cockrell.
 Wheelock, K. E. Barnhart.
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, H. M. Whaling, Jr.
 Conference Evangelist, O. F. Zimmerman.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

H. C. Willis, P. E.

Beckville, J. O. Coppage.
 Bethany, L. W. Nichols.
 Church Hill and Bethany, A. A. Rider.
 Gilmer, H. J. Hays.
 Hallsville, S. M. Dunham.
 Harleton, W. H. Edwards.
 Harrison, P. S. Wilson.
 Henderson Circuit, W. A. McKee.
 Henderson Station, H. H. McCain.
 Jefferson, L. F. Brothers.
 Kellyville, M. R. Turner.
 Kilgore, E. G. Downes.
 Laneville, Ed Prather, supply.
 Longview, W. F. Andrews.
 Marshall: First Church, I. F. Betts.
 Summit Street, J. M. Gordon.
 Overton and Arp, W. F. Thresto.
 Pritchett, D. E. Sneller.
 Rosewood, P. I. Milton.
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Luther J. Waggoner.

NAVASOTA DISTRICT.

C. U. McLarty, P. E.

Anderson and Richards, W. C. Hughes.
 Bedias and Iola, R. A. Gates.
 Beloit, H. A. Matney.
 Bryan, P. T. Ramsey.

Cleveland and Fostoria, D. W. Gardner.
 Cold Springs, L. A. Humphries.
 Conroe, A. T. Walker.
 Crockett, C. B. Garrett.
 Dodge and Oakhurst, E. A. Sample.
 Grapeland and Lovelady, J. E. Buttrill.
 Groveton, C. T. Cummings.
 Huntsville, E. W. Potter.
 Latexo, P. W. Norwood, supply.
 Madisonville, L. L. Lloyd.
 Midway, J. L. Webb.
 Millican, G. W. Riley.
 Montgomery, S. W. Stokely.
 Navasota, D. H. Hotchkiss.
 Onalaska, O. B. Mortensen.
 Shiro, J. I. Weatherby.
 Trinity, J. F. Kidd.
 Walker County Mission, A. J. Frick, supply.
 Willis, C. M. Kennedy.
 Army Y. M. C. A., D. S. Burke.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, Jesse C. Thompson and E. P. Newsom.
 Chaplain to State Penitentiary, W. D. McDonald.
 Bohemian Mission, William Brichta.
 Italian Mission, Francisco Zito.

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

W. H. Vance, P. E.

Atlanta, E. A. Maness.
 Boston, R. B. Moon, supply.
 Cason, M. J. Bigger.
 Daingerfield, L. H. Mathison.
 Dalby Springs, E. M. Blair.
 Douglassville, W. M. Bass.
 Hughes Springs and Avinger, J. W. Bridges.
 Linden, J. M. Fuller.
 Mount Pleasant, H. B. Smith.
 Naples and Omaha, A. J. McCary; Leo Hopkins, Sup.
 Nash, M. S. Jordan.
 New Boston and DeKalb, J. T. Moore.
 Pittsburg Circuit, R. E. Beaird.
 Pittsburg Station, E. W. Solomon.
 Queen City, J. E. White.
 Redwater, C. B. Fuller.
 Ripley, M. G. Taylor, supply.
 Texarkana: First Church, H. T. Perritte; J. B. Turrentine, Sup.
 Hardy Memorial, L. B. Saxon.
 Winfield, A. A. Tharp.
 Winnsboro, R. J. Smith.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. E. Morgan.

TIMPSON DISTRICT.

E. L. Ingram, P. E.

Appleby, M. I. Brown.
 Bronson, T. H. Windham, supply.

Burke and Diboll, T. W. St. John.
 Carthage, E. G. Cooke.
 Center Circuit, W. L. Russell.
 Center Station, C. H. Adams.
 Corrigan, L. E. Green.
 Garrison, W. S. Easterling.
 Gary, J. L. Weatherby.
 Geneva, L. F. Maedgen.
 Hemphill and Bronson, J. H. Carlin.
 Huntington and Manning, J. D. Dorsey.
 Kennard and Ratcliff, J. T. Hooks.
 Leggett, R. M. House.
 Livingston, B. C. Anderson.
 Lufkin, W. T. Renfro.
 Melrose, J. F. Wallace.
 Mount Enterprise, J. A. Moore.
 Nacogdoches, J. L. Massey; G. L. Taylor,
 Sup.
 Pine Hill, Preston Florence.
 San Augustine, J. A. Bell.
 Shelbyville, E. A. Rider; J. H. Wind-
 ham, junior preacher, supply.
 Tenaha, Frank Platt.
 Timpson, C. Pugsley.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, H. M. Tim-
 mons and C. S. Harkey.

TYLER DISTRICT.

Jesse Lee, P. E.

Alva, R. B. Jones.
 Canton, J. C. Huddleston.

Chandler, J. R. Ritchie.
 Colfax, J. M. Cochran.
 Edgewood, W. A. Pounds.
 Edom, T. D. McCrary.
 Grand Saline, J. T. Smith.
 Lindale Circuit, E. S. Brawner, supply.
 Lindale Station, B. C. Ansley.
 Hawkins, J. W. Shoemaker.
 Mineola, L. J. Power.
 Murchison, J. S. Hendrick.
 Point and Emory, R. C. Goens.
 Quitman, I. O. Dent.
 Tyler Circuit, W. F. Weeks.
 Tyler: Marvin Memorial, E. R. Barcus.
 Cedar Street, I. E. Thomas.
 White House, S. N. Allen.
 Wills Point Circuit, W. J. Land.
 Wills Point Station, Frank E. Luker.
 Winona, J. L. Ross.
 Conference Evangelist, E. C. Escoe.

Transferred.—O. E. Goddard, to the East Oklahoma Conference; C. T. Tally, to the West Texas Conference; Mark N. Terrell, to the North Texas Conference; Henry Ibser, to the Central Texas Conference; George H. Kemp, to the West Texas Conference; W. A. Belcher, to the Northwest Texas Conference; T. S. Ogle, to the Central Texas Conference.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, NEW ORLEANS, LA., NOVEMBER 27–DECEMBER 2, 1918.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; F. S. PARKER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. E. N. Barrios, A. J. Martin, Claudius N. Mayo, Ellis Smith, William Howard Giles. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? S. J. McLean, J. E. Selfe, S. A. Seegers, Leland Clegg, B. D. Watson. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. B. Daniel. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James M. Boykin, R. T. Ware. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Looney W. Smart, Lovick P. Moreland, William F. Hunter. 3.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? A. L. Harper, J. L. Lay, F. B. Hill (already in orders), R. W. Smith, A. D. George. 5. B. H. Andrews, not having been before the Committee of Examination, was continued in the class of the third year as a deacon of one year.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James M. Boykin. 2. R. T. Ware, being already a deacon, was advanced to the class of the third year.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James M. Boykin. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Philip S. Carpenter, John H. Stafford. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are

ordained deacons? Philip S. Carpenter, John H. Stafford. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William A. Mangum, elected last year and ordained in the interim. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. T. Woodward, C. V. Breithaupt, S. W. B. Colvin, H. W. Jamieson. 4.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? George D. Anders. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. S. Isbell, J. F. Wynn, F. G. Hocutt, J. H. Brown, J. F. Patterson, T. S. Randle, R. A. Davis, F. N. Sweeney, J. T. Sawyer, M. G. Jenkins, H. B. Vandenburg, R. Randle, V. D. Skipper, W. F. Henderson, J. M. Brown. 15.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. L. P. Sheppard, Houston Armstrong. 2.

J. L. P. SHEPPARD was born near Montgomery, Ala., December 8, 1841. He was converted in early boyhood, was ordained deacon in 1876, admitted into full connection in the Louisiana Conference in 1880, and ordained elder in 1882. From the time of his entering the ministry until his superannuation, in 1909, he served the following appointments: Rapides Circuit, Pineville, Ringgold, Vernon, Athens, Homer, Mansfield, Keatchie, Coushatta, Arcadia District (four years), Alexandria District (two years), Shreveport District (four years). Personally he was a man whom men loved and trusted in social life, in business, and even more so as a minister in spiritual things. Educationally he was a man who had no early advantages of school and college, but the compensation for the disadvantages came in assiduous private study, in breadth of reading in the choicest fields of literature. As a preacher Brother Sheppard was ever painstaking in preparation, logical in presentation, pure in diction, lucid in exposition, warm and winning in exhortation. Along with Thweatt, who founded Mansfield College, and Keener, who saved it from sale, and with many other great souls who have done much for the institution, must come the name of J. L. P. Sheppard. In the hour of seeming disaster his faith

never wavered, and he attested it by pledging his own property and word to save the college from closing its doors and from loss to the Church he loved. It is inspiring to us to-day that we have the example of his unswerving devotion, and it was one of the delights of his last years that he could live near the college and see with his own eyes the fruition of his trying experiences in its behalf. For several months he was a great but patient sufferer. On memory's walls he hung no somber pictures, in his flower garden he planted no thorns, in the cup of the wine of life he found no bitter, at the close of the day there was light from the eternal day, and he entered in through the gates into the city.—*R. E. Bobbitt and John F. Foster.*

HOUSTON ARMSTRONG was born near Henderson, Ky., December 5, 1837. His parents were Benjamin and Evelene Sugg Armstrong. He was converted and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in his seventeenth year, and was licensed to preach in that Church in October, 1857. He said: "I was in college, preparatory to entering the ministry, when the Civil War began. I was in the Confederate army. After the war I studied medicine, then law, trying to rid myself of the conviction that I should preach." After he moved to Arkansas, he united with the Methodist Church in 1871, there being no Presbyterian Church convenient to his home. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in December, 1875; and concerning this, he made this interesting statement: "The Conference Course of Study made an orthodox Methodist of me." He was received into full connection December 9, 1877, and ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh at the same time. He was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce in November, 1879. Brother Armstrong came to the Louisiana Conference in January, 1888, spending twenty years in effective work and ten years on the honor roll. He was a good man and an effective preacher, and there were many blessed by his ministry. He was a sufferer from bodily affliction for many years. On November 14, 1918, he quietly passed from this life to that beyond. A man of singular purity of character. He has gone not empty-handed into the presence of his God.—*J. D. Harper.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blame-

less in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. J. Kelly, reported by his presiding elder as tried by a committee during the year and suspended for one year.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Alexandria District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Alexandria .....	...	878
Boyce and Woodworth .....	...	288
Bunkie and Woodworth	1	226
Campiti	1	265
Carson .....	...	76
Colfax and Montgomery .....	...	198
De Ridder .....	...	205
Fullerton and Elizabeth .....	...	187
Glenmora and McNary .....	...	233
Jena and Jonesville .....	...	263
Lecompte and Cheneyville .....	...	327
Longville	1	50
Merryville .....	...	132
Natchitoches	2	159
Oakdale .....	...	277
Oberlin and Reeves .....	...	75
Pineville	1	270
Provencal .....	...	167
Rapides Circuit .....	...	40
Standard and Rochelle .....	...	80
Trout and Goodpine .....	...	105
	5	4,501

Baton Rouge District.

Amite	1	222
Baker	1	384
Baton Rouge: First Church .....	...	881
Istrouma .....	...	42
Keener Memorial .....	...	315
Clinton .....	...	136
Denham Springs .....	...	350
Franklinton .....	...	246
Franklinton Circuit .....	...	...
Gonzales .....	...	240
Hammond .....	...	232
Jackson and Wilson .....	...	230
Kentwood	1	240
Natalbany	1	400
Olive Branch .....	...	276
Ponchatoula .....	...	224
Springfield	1	291
St. Francisville .....	...	215
Zachary .....	...	267
Greensburg .....	...	640
	5	5,831

Lafayette District.

Abbeville .....	...	94
Crowley	1	386
Eunice .....	...	212
Evangeline .....	...	200
Franklin .....	...	232
French Mission	3	290
Gueydan .....	...	134
Houma	3	143
Indian Bayou	1	474
Lafayette .....	...	269
Lake Arthur	1	205
Lake Charles	2	582
Melville .....	...	156

Lafayette District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Morgan City	286
New Iberia	217
Opelousas	202
Patterson	167
Rayne	250
Sulphur	240
	11	4,739

Monroe District.

Zastrop and Collinston .....	...	259
Bonita	1	323
Boeuf River .....	...	179
Calhoun	1	343
Chatham	7	326
Columbia .....	...	224
Eros .....	...	225
Farmerville	1	148
Gilbert .....	...	200
Girard .....	...	76
Harrisonburg .....	...	95
Lake Providence .....	...	166
Mangham .....	...	150
Mer Rouge and Oak Ridge .....	...	321
Midway	1	150
Monroe .....	...	687
Oak Grove	1	340
Rayville and Delhi	1	196
Sicily Island .....	...	406
Tallulah and Newellton .....	...	84
Waterproof .....	...	148
West Monroe	1	128
Winnsboro	1	487
	16	5,661

New Orleans District.

Angie and Talisbeek .....	...	...
Bogalusa .....	...	515
Covington .....	...	191
Donaldsonville .....	...	118
McDonoughville and Lower Coast .....	...	101
New Orleans: Algiers .....	...	354
Carrollton Avenue .....	...	348
Epworth .....	...	243
Felicity .....	...	197
First Church	2	576
Louisiana Avenue	1	375
Parker Memorial .....	...	300
Rayne Memorial	2	508
Second Church .....	...	246
City Missions: Mary Werlein .....	...	42
St. Mark's Hall	1	72
Plaquemine and Point Coupee .....	...	193
Slidell .....	...	234
	6	4,613

Ruston District.

Alberta	1	325
Arcadia .....	...	216
Athens .....	...	348
Bernice .....	...	261
Bienville	2	356
Cotton Valley	1	316
Dubach	1	395
Elmore .....	...	415
Gibsland	2	339
Haughton	2	241
Haynesville .....	...	395
Homer .....	...	390
Jonesboro .....	...	230
Minden	1	486
Plain Dealing .....	...	239
Ringgold .....	...	394
Ruston	1	730
Sibley .....	...	562

Ruston District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Simsboro .....	...	315
Winnfield .....	...	254
	11	7,257

Shreveport District.

Anacoco and Pickering.....	2	256
Bayou La Chute.....	...	56
Belcher .....	...	93
Bossier City and Wesley.....	...	200
Cedar Grove	1	72
Coushatta and Lake End.....	...	160
Grand Cane	1	217
Greenwood	1	198
Ida and Hosston.....	...	295
Leesville	1	201
Logansport and Longstreet....	3	396
Mansfield .....	...	430
Many and Gandy.....	...	185
Mooringsport .....	...	169
Noble	3	227
Naborton and South Mansfield...	...	104
Pelican .....	...	248
Pleasant Hill	1	406
Shreveport: First Church.....	3	1,296
Noel Memorial	6	502
Queensboro	1	142
Texas Avenue	1	207
Vivian .....	...	316
Zwolle .....	...	238
	24	6,614

Recapitulation.

Alexandria District	5	4,501
Baton Rouge District.....	5	5,831
Lafayette District	11	4,739
Monroe District	16	5,661
New Orleans District.....	6	4,613
Ruston District	11	7,257
Shreveport District	24	6,614
Total this year.....	78	39,216
Total last year.....	82	39,914
Decrease	4	698

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 5; no.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 4; no.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 778.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 899.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 60.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,538.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 325.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,847.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 30,404.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,844. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,075; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,705. Total, \$15,780.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,091.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$8,436.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$552.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$21,787; preachers in charge, \$148,327.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,347.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 400; houses of worship, 346.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,508,670; indebtedness, \$41,553.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 148; parsonages, 130.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$291,291; indebtedness, \$11,243.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$34,500; indebtedness, \$4,250.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$10,259.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$582,574; premiums paid, \$2,916; collections on losses, \$4,344.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College: Value of property, \$130,000; endowment, \$40,-

000; professors, 6; pupils, 170. Mansfield College: Value of property, \$80,000; professors, 14; pupils, 150.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the general organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 231; Conference organ, 1,562.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, W. M. Spinks, Ruston, La.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Oakdale, La.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

Briscoe Carter, P. E.

Alexandria, S. H. Werlein.
Boyce and Woodworth, J. W. Faulk.
Bunkie Station, George Fox.
Campti, H. B. Thomason.
Carson, J. H. French, supply.
Colfax and Montgomery, J. O. Bennett.
De Ridder, P. M. Brown.
Elizabeth and Fullerton, W. F. Hunter.
Glenmora, W. W. Perry.
Jena and Jonesville, B. T. Ware.
Lecompte and Cheneyville, B. H. Sheppard.
Longville and Ludington, R. W. Smith.
Melville, to be supplied.
Merryville, J. A. McCormack.
Natchitoches, J. W. Lee.
Oakdale, R. M. Brown.
Oberlin and Reeves, T. W. Glass, supply.
Pineville, to be supplied.
Provencal, D. C. Bennett, supply.
Standard and Rochelle, John Sholars.
Trout and Goodpine, W. F. Roberts.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

H. W. May, P. E.

Amite, Ellis Smith.
Baker, W. E. Akin.
Baton Rouge: First Church, C. A. Battle.
Istrouma, to be supplied.
Keener Memorial, J. W. Booth.
Clinton and Pine Grove, A. J. Coburn.
Denham Springs, J. S. Rutledge.
Franklinton, J. B. Fulton.
Gonzales, B. H. Andrews.
Greensburg, L. E. Crooks.
Hammond, L. I. McCain.
Jackson and Ethel, S. S. Bogan.
Kentwood, J. F. Waltman.
Natalbany, J. L. Cady.
Olive Branch, B. D. Watson.

Ponchatoula, T. D. Lipscomb.
Springfield, P. S. Carpenter, supply.
St. Francisville, H. C. Murphy, supply.
Wilson, to be supplied.
Zachary and Slaughter, L. N. Hoffpauir.
Chaplain to State Penitentiary, H. S. Johns.
State Sunday School Secretary, Alonzo Early.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT.

H. W. Bowman, P. E.

Abbeville and French Missions, Martin Hebert.
Bayou Blue, E. N. Barrios.
Crowley, R. W. Tucker.
Eunice and Gueydan, P. H. Fontaine.
Franklin, H. N. Harrison.
Houma, F. J. McCoy.
Indian Bayou, C. B. Powell.
Jeanerette, F. B. Hill.
Kaplin and Estherwood, J. I. Hoffpauir.
Lake Arthur, S. L. Riggs.
Lafayette, H. W. Rickey.
Lake Charles, W. W. Holmes.
Lockport, A. J. Martin.
Morgan City, C. C. Miller.
New Iberia, H. N. Brown.
Opelousas, J. D. Harper.
Rayne, C. E. Fike.
St. Martinsville, A. D. Martin, supply.
Sulphur, Louis Hoffpauir.
Conference Missionary Secretary, N. E. Joyner.

MONROE DISTRICT.

A. S. Lutz, P. E.

Bastrop, A. S. J. Neill.
Bonita, W. F. Henderson, Jr.
Calhoun, J. L. Lay.
Chatham, George H. Warren, supply.
Columbia, T. J. Warlick.
Crew Lake, S. W. B. Colvin, supply.
Eros, W. W. Lantrip, supply.
Farmerville, S. J. McLean.
Gilbert, A. D. George.
Harrisonburg, W. T. Woodward, supply.
Lake Providence, O. L. Tucker.
Mangham, J. M. Alford.
Mer Rouge, W. R. Harvell.
Midway, L. W. Smart.
Monroe, E. K. Means.
Oak Grove, J. D. Nesom.
Rayville and Delhi, I. T. Reams.
Sicily Island, W. J. Porter.
Tallulah and Newellton, D. C. Barr.
Waterproof, R. F. Harrell.
West Monroe, J. R. Roy.
Winnsboro, S. D. Howard.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

J. G. Snelling, P. E.

Bogalusa, A. J. Gearheard.
 Covington, J. B. Selfe.
 Donaldsonville, W. H. Giles.
 McDonoughville and Lower Coast, S. D. Roberts.
 New Orleans: Algiers, C. C. Weir.
 Carrollton Avenue, J. E. Foster.
 Epworth, H. B. Alsup, supply.
 Felicity, A. Inman Townsley.
 First Church, R. H. Harper.
 Louisiana Avenue, W. D. Kleinschmidt.
 Parker Memorial, F. M. Freeman.
 Rayne Memorial, U. G. Foote.
 Second Church, J. A. Alford.
 St. Mark's and Mary Werlein Mission, W. E. Thomas.
 St. Mark's, G. V. Romano (Italian).
 Plaquemine and Point Coupee, G. P. White.
 Slidell, T. J. Embree,
 General Secretary of Epworth League,
 F. S. Parker.
 Professor in Emory University, F. N. Parker.
 Superintendent of Home for Destitute Orphan Boys, J. L. Sutton.
 Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, H. T. Carley.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan and J. C. Rousseau.

RUSTON DISTRICT.

J. M. Henry, P. E.

Alberta, F. P. Moss, supply.
 Arcadia, W. H. Jordan.
 Athens, L. C. Wilson.
 Bernice, W. A. Mangum.
 Bienville, R. V. Fulton.
 Cotton Valley, A. J. Bonnett.
 Dubach, C. F. Sheppard.
 Elmore, H. J. Boltz.
 Gibsland, E. L. Cargill.
 Haughton, J. L. Evans.
 Haynesville, J. G. Sloane.
 Homer, W. L. Doss, Jr.
 Jonesboro, G. A. Morgan.

Minden, K. W. Dodson; G. D. Anders, Sup.

Plain Dealing, T. J. Holladay.
 Ringgold, J. F. Dring, supply.
 Ruston, R. H. Wynn.
 Sibley, A. L. Harper.
 Simsboro, J. H. Hoffpaur.
 Winnfield, R. S. Walton.
 Superintendent of Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, Robert W. Vaughan.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

C. D. Atkinson, P. E.

Anacoco and Pinson, L. P. Moreland.
 Bayou La Chute, S. A. Seegers.
 Bossier City and Lake End, J. M. Boykin.
 Cedar Grove and Blanchard, Claude Mayo.
 Coushatta and Wesley, A. A. Bernard.
 Grand Cane, H. W. Ledbetter.
 Greenwood, H. W. Cudd.
 Ida and Hosston, George Purcell.
 Leesville, W. S. Henry.
 Logansport and Longstreet, William Schuble.
 Mansfield, S. A. Steel.
 Many and Gandy, J. B. Williams.
 Mooringsport and Trees, H. T. Young.
 Noble, to be supplied.
 Naborton and South Mansfield, J. C. Price.
 Pleasant Hill, P. O. Lowrey.
 Pelican, S. S. Holliday.
 Shreveport: First Church, George S. Sexton.
 Noel Memorial, W. W. Drake.
 Queensboro, S. J. Davies.
 Texas Avenue, F. R. Power.
 Vivian, B. T. Crews.
 Zwolle and Kean, Leland Clegg.
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. W. Drake.
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, A. W. Turner.

Transferred.—W. H. Coleman, to the Memphis Conference; H. B. Perritt, to the Mississippi Conference; R. H. Bamberg, to the Little Rock Conference; A. G. Shankle, to the Florida Conference.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT MOBILE, ALA., NOVEMBER 27-DECEMBER 1, 1918.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Luther Arthur Horn, James Lawrence Daniel, Henry P. Childs, Conrad Clifton Garner, Wesley Peyton Patillo. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Joseph Christian Weston, James Edward Tate, Robert William Judkins, William Fletcher Calhoun, Arthur Bennet Carleton, Wesley William Jeffries, Stewart Melvin Baker, Weston Vickers Pierce, Holcomb Walter Williamson. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None. Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John T. Cameron, James W. Horn, Charles E. Avinger, George W. Carpenter. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Percy S. Hudson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are located this year? Herbert V. Hudson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. P. Daughtry, to the South Georgia Conference; L. C. Brannan, to the Korea Mission; W. O. Rencher, to the Florida Conference. 3.

Ques. 11. What preachers have died during the past year? B. C. Glenn, G. N. Winslett, W. B. Parrent, J. W. Shores, J. L. Mathison, T. F. Davis, J. W. Killough, W. E. Gibson. 8.

BASCOM C. GLENN was born in Elmore County, Ala., in a neighborhood called Union, not far from Tuskegee, the son of J. C. S. and Louise Hudson Glenn. He joined the Church when quite a lad, not more than ten or eleven years of age. He was married twice: First, to Miss Caroline Kidd, who died within two years after their marriage; and on May 7, 1878, he was wedded to Miss Sallie Enes Shilletto, of Mobile, who survives him. One daughter, Mrs. Mizell, of Enterprise, was born to him by his first wife. Of his subsequent union five daughters were born: Mrs. P. H. Tippin, of Brewton; Mrs. L. L. Mooror, of Evergreen; Mrs. Mary Brawner, of Andalusia; and Misses Ruth and John, who reside with their mother. He was a kind husband,

thoughtful and tender, and a father whose love was never at a loss to express itself. He joined the Alabama Conference at Greenville, Ala., in 1875, Bishop Marvin presiding, and was admitted into full connection in 1877. He served some of the most prominent Churches in the Conference and was for a number of years one of the most efficient and sympathetic presiding elders in the connection. His preaching was marked by the same rigid enforcing of an absolute standard as measured by the Bible that marked his own Christian life. As a preacher he had few equals. Men testified frequently to the force of his logic and religious zeal. In his religious life he was intensely spiritual. To him the spiritual was the real. As a presiding elder he emphasized the spiritual above everything. His Bible was indeed a lamp unto his feet, and his prayer life was as real and as intense as his love for the crucified Master. On December 26, 1917, at ten o'clock, the sun of his life arose in other lands to bear his light and fire along the luminous pathway into a new and mightier service with and for the God whom he served, obeyed, and adored.—Charles B. Pilley and Sanford B. Strout.

G. N. WINSLETT was born near Troy, Ala., December 11, 1865, and died at his home, in Chipley, Fla., January 13, 1918, leaving his wife and four children in sorrow. His happy marriage to Miss Marguerite Colvin took place at Freeport, Fla., January 27, 1897. When a young man he was graciously converted. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach by Dr. O. R. Blue July 12, 1890. He joined the Alabama Conference on December 17, 1893, and filled very acceptably the following appointments: Mount Andrew, 1894; Abbeville, 1895; Freeport, 1896; Echo, 1897-98; Newton, 1899-1902; Chipley, 1903-06; Broad Street, Mobile, 1907; Havana, 1908; Slocomb, 1909-11; Graceville, 1912-13. It was during the latter part of this last year that his strong manhood was attacked and shaken by tuberculosis, and, although he made a manly fight, it took him away within a few years. Brother Winslett did not have the opportunities of a college education, but was a good

student and used the time to best advantage. After entering the ministry he showed his splendid gifts for usefulness in a most gratifying way. He was above the average preacher and was faithful in all the duties of a pastor. The interests of the Church never suffered in his hands. He worked hard and did not seem to realize that his physical strength had limitations. No more suitable epitaph could be given than the one which was designed for his monument: "He toiled, he suffered, he rests." I visited him during his illness in Chipley, and we had, as in other days, a great day of social pleasure as we recalled the past, talked of our experience and the power of the gospel to save, the joys of pardoned sin and of our hope of heaven, and it was verily a little heaven that day to us. He has gone to glory, and his body rests in Salem Cemetery, on the Graceville Circuit.—*J. M. Shofner.*

WALTER B. PARRENT was born at Livingston, Ala., July 17, 1870; was converted and joined the Church under the ministry of the writer in 1886; was licensed to preach in 1898, and admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at its following session, in Greensboro. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald at Ozark in December, 1900, and elder by Bishop Candler at Pensacola, Fla., in December, 1903. He filled the following charges with credit to himself and with great profit and blessing to the Church: Washington Street, Eufaula, 1899-1900; Opelika Mission, 1901-04; Loachapoka Circuit, 1905-06; Gainesville Circuit, 1907-10; Alabama Street, Selma, 1911-12; Smith's Station, 1913-14; Perote Circuit, 1915-16; Newton Circuit, 1917. Here his health, which for some years had been declining, failed, and at the last Conference, held in Dothan, he was given a superannuate relation. From then till his death, which occurred February 11, 1918, he was unable most of the time even to leave his bed. He was buried at Opelika on February 12. While Brother Parrent was pastor of the Opelika Mission he was happily married to Miss May Andrews, who was in every respect worthy to be the companion of such a man in the Christian ministry. Two bright, promising children were born to them and lived to cheer and bless the mother. The foundations of character and of subjection to lawful authority were laid while he was in the impressive state of infancy and childhood. Hence his vow to "do that part of the work" and "at those times and places" which his superiors in office judged best was made

without reservation and kept without violation. Perhaps the strongest traits in his character were integrity, fidelity, and punctuality. He neglected no duty and shirked no responsibility. Brother Parrent was a very exact man in everything—in his private devotions, public ministrations, and in his temporal affairs. He was a man of deep, constant, uniform piety, though not demonstrative in fervor or feeling. He lived on a high but even plane and was not subject to seasons of exaltation or depression. His preaching, while not brilliant, was spiritual, solid, and strong. Honored and loved everywhere, he was most loved and shining at his best in the bosom of his own family. He was ready when the Master called for him. His sufferings were intense, but his mind and heart were stayed on God.—*W. P. Hurt.*

JAMES WILSON SHORES.—On Thursday morning, March 21, 1918, the spirit of James Wilson Shores took its everlasting flight. He died in his room at Montgomery, Ala. Brother Shores had lived long upon the earth. His vital powers gave promise of even a longer stay. They had resisted the inroad of disease. But all was now in vain; his vital powers gave way, he had finished his course, and the call to come up higher was mandatory. Brother Shores was born in Putnam County, Ga., October 6, 1828. His parents moved to Coweta County, Ga., when he was four years of age. After a lapse of some ten years the family settled in Elmore County, Ala. Here the young man received his early education, his first religious conviction, and his call to the ministry. He was licensed to preach in October, 1850, and in December of the following year was received on trial into the Alabama Conference. Brother Shores was an active preacher of the gospel for nearly fifty years, serving the Church successfully in all grades of appointments. For ten years of this time he was a presiding elder. In December, 1897, he was granted a superannuate relation. He was a man of sunny disposition and had a good word for all. He was a man of keen wit. His mental grasp was strong, his memory was wonderful, his convictions were of a decisive character, and he held tenaciously to faith and duty. He had an abiding faith and a clear consciousness of the divine acceptance. In March, 1852, he was married to Miss Lydia Edwards. Twelve children were born to them, four of whom survive him. His wife left him for the good world in 1879. Funeral services for Brother Shores were held in Dexter Avenue Church,

in Montgomery, conducted by Rev. E. A. Dannelly. He sleeps in Greenwood Cemetery.—*J. A. Peterson.*

J. L. MATHISON was called to his reward from his home in Ozark on March 21, 1918. He was born in Henry County on December 12, 1843, and was thus in his seventy-fifth year and the forty-sixth year of his itinerant ministry at the time of his death. He was converted early in life and spent his days in the service of the Master. His early educational advantages were poor, but his determination and strong mind enabled him to make good use of such opportunities as he had, and he was truly a "self-made man." When the Civil War came he responded to the call of his country and enlisted in the Confederate army in 1862. He belonged to Company H, Thirty-Seventh Alabama Regiment. He was a valiant soldier. Being severely wounded at the battle of Missionary Ridge, he was unable to render further military service and was honorably discharged. In 1866 he was happily married to Miss Amanda Weatherly, daughter of Rev. Wade Hampton Weatherly, who shared his joys, sorrows, and labors for over fifty years. To them eleven children were born, six of whom reached maturity. No greater evidence can be given of the character of this Christian home than the fact that the three sons gave themselves to the service of God in the ministry of the Church. He was licensed to preach in 1870, was admitted into the Alabama Conference in 1872, was ordained deacon in 1874 and elder in 1876. The following is a list of the appointments served by him: White Pond, 1872-75; Perote Circuit, 1876-79; Ozark Circuit, 1880-82; Marianna District, 1883-86; Clayton Station, 1887-88; Troy Station, 1889; Aberfoil Circuit, 1890; Spring Hill Circuit, 1891; Brundidge Circuit, 1892-95. He was superannated from 1896 to 1898. He was placed on the effective list and served Daleville Circuit in 1899; Sepulga Circuit, 1900-02; Georgiana Circuit, 1903-06; Asbury Circuit, 1907-08. He was superannated again in 1909. Wherever he served, on circuit, station, or district, he did his work well and left the odor of a good name behind him. His was not a gloomy religion. The joy of the Lord was in his heart and beamed in his face. To see his happy countenance, to hear his joyful experience and the note of victory in his prayer, one could readily perceive there was a man who knew the way and who walked with God. His was an eminently clean, pure, and useful life. He lived well. Though for the last four years of his

life he was a great sufferer and the last two almost helpless, he maintained the family altar until the very last. One thing he asked of the Lord, "a peaceable hour in which to die." The Lord granted his request, and when the end came it was one of peace.—*J. E. McCann.*

THOMAS F. DAVIS was born at Autauga-ville, Ala., October 25, 1855, and died at Opelika, Ala., June 5, 1918. His early education was obtained in the common schools of Autauga County, after which he took the four-year course necessary to graduation in the college at Auburn, Ala., graduating in 1876 with honors. In 1877 he was happily married to Miss Mattie Lumby. To them were born eight children: four boys and four girls. Five of these still live. Brother Davis was reared in a Christian home and in early life showed signs of deep piety. He was converted and joined the Church when about fifteen years of age. In July, 1877, he was licensed to preach, and in the fall of the same year joined the North Alabama Conference. In 1883 he located on account of his wife's health. He joined the Alabama Conference in 1904 and continued in the active work until stricken down in the pulpit in May, 1916. At the approaching session of his Conference he was granted the superannuate relation. His first wife died in December, 1912, and in September, 1915, he was married to Miss Mary Winningham, who survives him and who proved a devoted helpmeet indeed. As a preacher Brother Davis was both ornate and logical. Some of his word picture were gems. He was as modest as a timid girl. As a pastor he was diligent and faithful, neglecting none. In point of intellect and character he measured up to the full stature of a man. He was of no mean scholarship. He was a sufferer in his last illness for nearly two years and never complained, but bore it with that same fortitude that had been so characteristic of him through the years. His sun went down while it was yet day; it will shine again and forever.—*E. C. Moore.*

J. W. KILLOUGH, the son of a Methodist preacher, was born in Choctaw County, Ala., October 26, 1853, and died in Sweetwater, Ala., June 25, 1918. Both parents died during the Civil War, thus depriving him of educational advantages in childhood. When ten years old he moved to Mississippi, where he grew into manhood. In 1875 he was married to Miss Melissa Hawkins. She died, leaving one child, now Mrs. J. S. Busey, of Monroeville, Ala. In 1879 he

was married the second time, to Miss Louise Bevell. To this union were born two sons and three daughters. He was converted when ten years of age, but it was not till about the time of his second marriage that he felt his call to preach. He joined the North Mississippi Conference in 1882. After preaching a few years, feeling the need of better equipment for his work, he located and entered Southern University in 1887. For three years he pursued his studies with great diligence. In 1890 he was readmitted into the Alabama Conference. He now began a career of usefulness that has been surpassed by but few men. As a preacher he was Scriptural, spiritual, and evangelistic. Wherever he went great revivals followed. As a pastor he went everywhere, saw everybody, and carried to all the cheering story of hope and love. He was a lover of children and always preached to them with great success. They were converted and brought into the Church wherever he went. During the twenty-six years he was a member of the Alabama Conference he served ten charges. Two of these years he was agent of the superannuate homes. On his last charge he visited everybody, preached everywhere, held revivals, built a church, repaired the parsonage, pouring all of his strength and time into his work, till on July 15, while in the pulpit, a paralytic stroke fell upon him. During the two remaining years he longed to tell the gospel story. A few times he was able to preach, while sitting down, to the profit of all. He walked with God and communed with him to the end of the way. Unknown to any one, sometime in the night of June 25 he stepped into the chariot of God, and when called to breakfast next morning he was not. His was a useful life and a triumphant death.—*J. A. Seale.*

WILLIAM ERNEST GIBSON was born in Richmond County, N. C., October 11, 1875, and died November 29, 1918, at his home, in Coffee Springs, Ala. He joined the Methodist Church when he was about grown, at Aberfoil, Ala., under the ministry of Rev. A. L. Sellers. He was married to Clara Augusta Adams, of Columbus, Ga., January 16, 1900. To this union two daughters, Eunice and Mabel, were born. Brother Gibson served the Floralla charge as a supply in 1889; the following year, Red Level charge. In 1900 he joined the North Alabama Conference at Lafayette, Ala., and served the following charges in that Conference: Selfville, Spring Valley Circuit, Waterloo and Riverton, Hazel Green Circuit, and Meridianville. At the close of the

year at Meridianville his health failed, and he moved out on a farm to regain his health. While there he took typhoid fever and spent some time in a hospital at Huntsville, Ala. After resting from active service for a while, Brother Gibson transferred to the Alabama Conference and served the following charges: Magnolia Circuit, Pine Hill Circuit, and Coffee Springs Circuit. At the close of the first year on Coffee Springs Circuit his health failed again and he superannuated. While living at Coffee Springs, the first year after his superannuation, Brother Gibson had a stroke of paralysis, which made him blind for several months. Later he had another stroke, which affected his throat and vocal cords. He never recovered from the effects of this last stroke. Although Brother Gibson was an incessant sufferer, he remained cheerful and energetic through it all. The end came at his home on November 29, 1918. He was a warrior who indeed bore the marks of battle.—*R. J. Haskew.*

Ques. 12. Who are the deacons of one year? Arthur F. Phenix, Henry L. Tate, Angus C. Lee, Jesse P. Peacock, Horace H. Myrick, Arthur F. Howington, Claud P. Roberts, Benjamin F. Brown, John O. Wilson. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: John T. Cameron, James William Horn, Charles Edward Avinger. 3. Local preachers: Curtis M. Crutchfield, Arthur B. Carleton, Joseph C. Weston, William T. Hutto, William F. Calhoun, Weston V. Pierce. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: John T. Cameron, James W. Horn, Charles E. Avinger. 3. Local preachers: Curtis M. Crutchfield, Arthur B. Carleton, Joseph C. Weston, William T. Hutto, Weston V. Pierce, William F. Calhoun. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: John A. Crew, Matthew J. Bouterse, Morgan D. Taylor. 3. Local preachers: Arthur L. Lumpkin, John A. B. Bridges. 2.

Ques. 16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: John A. Crew, Matthew J. Bouterse, Morgan D. Taylor. 3. Local preachers: John A. B. Bridges. 1.

Ques. 17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed.

Ques. 18. Who are supernumerary? L. T. Reynolds, A. P. McFerrin. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are superannuated? E. M. Turner, D. J. Wright, J. P. Sanders, A. A. Easley, G. Fontaine, W. D. Heath, J. A. Thompson, G. F. Fisher, D. D. Reeves, B. E. Feagin, L. C. Calhoun, L. C. Duncan, J. O. Noble, D. J. Hartzog, N. R. Hamer, A. H. Moore, T. L. Adams, W. S. Street, H. B. Register, W. D. Segrest, I. F. Bilbro, J. W. Hamner, J. W. Henson, C. T. Reid. 24.

Ques. 20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of churches in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 183; churches, 767.

Ques. 21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 119; members, 81,402.

Andalusia District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Andalusia .....	...	411
Floral and Lockhart .....	...	348
Forest Home	1	344
Franklin Mission .....	...	417
Garland Mission .....	...	281
Geneva	2	615
Georgiana	4	762
Graceville .....	...	408
Greenville .....	...	335
Greenville Mission .....	...	561
Monroeville	1	600
Noma Mission	1	405
Opp and Red Level .....	...	200
Opp Mission	1	385
Repton	1	366
River Falls Mission	1	313
Samson .....	...	709
Sepulga	13	7,460

Dothan District.

Ashford .....	...	396
Coffee Springs Mission	3	500
Columbia Mission .....	...	150
Cottonwood	1	472
Daleville .....	...	650
Dothan: Foster Street	1	661
Lafayette Street	1	475
Enterprise .....	...	518
Enterprise Mission	2	156
Hartford .....	...	344
Hartford Circuit	2	588
Headland and Midland City	3	494
Headland Circuit	2	530
Newton	2	581
Slocumb Mission	1	543
Taylor .....	...	640
	18	7,698

Eufaula District.

Abbeville	1	333
Alston Mission .....	...	452
Asbury	2	789
Clayton .....	...	356
Eufaula: First Church .....	...	412
Washington Street and Mission	1	418

Eufaula District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Echo .....	...	850
Girard and Alexandria	1	280
Hurtsboro and Seale .....	...	379
Louisville	1	527
Midway .....	...	319
North Girard and Epworth .....	...	242
Perote .....	...	383
Phoenix City	1	446
Pittsview Circuit .....	...	237
Smith's Station .....	...	306
Warrior Stand .....	...	208
	10	6,937

Greensboro District.

Butler .....	...	308
Coatopa Mission .....	...	250
Demopolis .....	...	312
Eutaw and Moundville .....	...	521
Gainesville .....	...	225
Gilbertown Mission .....	...	435
Green Mission .....	...	280
Greensboro .....	...	304
Greensboro Circuit .....	...	877
Havana .....	...	704
Heiberger Mission .....	...	765
Isney Mission	1	567
Livingston and Cuba .....	...	179
Marion .....	...	306
Newbern .....	...	199
Pushmataha Mission .....	...	246
Wedgworth Mission .....	...	190
York Circuit	2	466
	3	7,134

Marianna District.

Blountstown	1	354
Chipley and Bonifay	1	686
Cottondale	1	434
Crestview Mission .....	...	250
Cypress and Sneads	2	363
De Funiak Springs	4	366
De Funiak Springs Mission .....	...	197
Freeport Mission .....	...	280
Greenwood .....	...	473
Marianna	1	394
Millville Mission .....	...	430
Milton and Bagdad	1	375
Munson .....	...	39
Panama City Mission	2	265
Ponce de Leon Mission	2	140
Turner Springs Mission .....	...	132
Vernon Mission .....	...	376
Wausau Mission	1	305
Wewahitchka Mission .....	...	85
	16	5,944

Mobile District.

Calvert	1	698
Citronelle Mission	1	536
Coffeeville .....	...	394
Crichton .....	...	466
Fairhope Mission	1	187
Grand Bay	1	313
Grove Hill	1	574
Jackson	1	426
Mobile: Broad Street Mission	4	413
Government Street .....	...	1,000
Oakdale Mission .....	...	145
St. Francis Street	2	913
St. Stephen's Road and Dauphin Street	1	382
Mobile Mission .....	...	320
Prichard Mission .....	...	500
St. Stephen's Circuit	1	428

Mobile District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Suggsville	1	376
Whistler Mission .....	...	305
	15	8,376

Montgomery District.

Auburn and Mission.....	...	580
East Tallahassee and LaPlace...	2	400
Loachapoka	3	648
Montgomery: Clayton Street.....	...	518
Court Street	3	1,357
Dexter Avenue .....	...	1,105
Fifth Avenue Mission.....	...	284
Forest Avenue	1	513
Perry Street Mission.....	...	386
Notasulga	1	447
Opelika: First Church.....	...	609
Trinity	1	366
Mission .....	...	315
Salem Mission	1	374
Tuskegee .....	...	345
	12	8,247

Pensacola District.

Atmore .....	...	292
Bay Minette	1	300
Brewton	1	345
Brewton Circuit	1	685
Castleberry .....	...	490
Century .....	...	554
Evergreen .....	...	418
Gonzales	1	741
Jay Mission .....	...	444
Owen Mission	1	318
Pensacola: City Mission.....	...	493
First Church .....	...	670
Gadsden Street .....	...	614
Pollard and Flomaton.....	...	378
Robertsdale Mission	1	387
Stockton .....	...	473
	6	7,602

Prattville District.

Autaugaville .....	...	507
Centerville .....	...	383
Clanton	1	325
Deatsville	2	870
Eclectic .....	...	692
Fort Deposit	1	239
Lowndesboro	1	184
Maplesville Mission	1	349
Plantersville Mission	1	265
Prattville .....	...	613
Randolph Mission	3	510
Sandy Ridge Mission.....	...	403
Tallassee .....	...	275
Titus Mission .....	...	406
Verbena Mission	1	405
Wetumpka .....	...	316
	11	6,742

Selma District.

Bell's Landing .....	...	221
Camden .....	...	202
Dayton and Spring Hill.....	...	229
Farmersville Mission .....	...	112
Gastonburg .....	...	257
Linden .....	...	250
Lower Peach Tree.....	...	426
Magnolia Mission	2	368
Marion Junction and Orrville....	...	143
Pine Apple	1	494
Pine Hill .....	...	264
Selma: Alabama Avenue Mission ..	...	310
Church Street .....	...	860
Sweetwater .....	...	551

Selma District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Thomasville .....	...	445
Uniontown .....	...	247
	3	5,379

Troy District.

Banks Mission	1	369
Brantley Circuit	2	474
Brockton Circuit	1	390
Brundidge .....	...	380
Elba Circuit .....	...	408
Fitzpatrick Circuit .....	...	219
La Pine .....	...	522
Luverne	1	377
Ozark	1	494
Ramer Mission	1	444
Rose Hill Mission.....	...	380
Rutledge	1	710
Troy	1	778
Troy Mission	3	558
Union Springs .....	...	380
	12	6,883

Recapitulation.

Andalusia District	13	7,460
Dothan District	18	7,678
Eufaula District	10	6,937
Greensboro District	3	7,134
Marianna District	16	5,944
Mobile District	15	8,376
Montgomery District	12	8,247
Pensacola District	6	7,602
Prattville District	11	6,742
Selma District	3	5,379
Troy District	12	6,883
Total this year.....	119	81,402
Total last year.....	126	76,544
Increase .....	...	4,858
Decrease	7	...

Ques. 22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,399; infants, 818.

Ques. 23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 61; Epworth League members, 1,796.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 579; officers and teachers, 4,629; scholars enrolled, 46,592.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 180; members, 4,302.

Ques. 26. What are the educational statistics? Birmingham-Southern College: Value of property, \$410,000; professors, 18, pupils, 287. Woman's College of Alabama: Value of property, \$326,966; professors, 35; pupils, 287. Downing Industrial School: Value of property, \$47,348; professors, 11; pupils, 164. Thomas Industrial Institute: Value of property, \$19,250; professors, 7; pupils, 70.

Ques. 27. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$19,206.74; Home and Conference Missions; \$15,985.87; Church Extension, \$8,964.63; Education, \$13,647.38; Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$15,447.77; American Bible Society, \$425; General Conference expense, \$247.50; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$27,-890.

Ques. 28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,840.60; presiding elders, \$32,719; preachers in charge, \$183,398.

Ques. 29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$519,084.

Ques. 30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 688½; value, \$2,013,230; indebtedness, \$80,938.

Ques. 31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$56,000; indebtedness, \$4,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 156; value, \$394,700; indebtedness, \$20,-984.

Ques. 32. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$668,455; premiums paid, \$5,013.

Ques. 33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damages, 2; amount of damage, \$3,740; collected, \$2,-640.

Ques. 34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? L. L. Shertzer, Demopolis, Ala.

Ques. 35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Demopolis, Ala.

Ques. 36. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

E. E. Cowan, P. E.

Andalusia, D. P. Slaughter.
Andalusia Circuit, J. M. Johnson.
Floral and Lockhart, C. B. Pilley.
Forest Home, A. G. Ellisor.
Garland, R. J. Ross, supply.
Geneva, A. E. Shafer.
Georgiana, B. M. Herlong.
Graceville, J. B. Tate.
Greenville, C. S. Tally.
Greenville Mission, T. A. Kelly, supply.

Monroeville, O. A. Williams.
Noma, D. B. Dismukes.
Opp and Red Level, W. Bancroft.
Opp Mission, to be supplied.
Repton, R. J. Coxwell.
Samson, L. H. S. Chappelle, Jr.
Sepulga, M. T. Moore.

Professor in Birmingham-Southern College,
J. E. Tate.

Student in Emory University, H. L. Tate.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. B. Strout.

Army Y. M. C. A., E. B. Joyner.

DOTHAN DISTRICT.

C. W. Northcutt, P. E.

Ashford, E. E. Stafford.

Coffee Springs, S. D. Robinson; L. T. Reynolds, Sup.

Columbia, J. M. Griffin.

Cottonwood, H. E. Jones.

Daleville, T. B. Barrow.

Dothan, Foster Street, R. A. Moody.

Lafayette Avenue, R. J. Haskew.

Enterprise, J. E. McCann.

Enterprise Mission, J. A. Bridges, supply.

Hartford, G. C. Simpson.

Hartford Circuit, G. M. Spivey.

Headland and Midland City, A. L. Sellers.

Headland Circuit, M. J. Baldwin, supply.

Newton, J. P. Roberts.

Slocomb, W. F. Stough.

Taylor, O. M. Murphy, supply.

Assistant Agent Woman's College, J. E. McCann.

Conference Missionary Secretary, O. S. Welch.

EUFAULA DISTRICT.

C. A. Cornell, P. E.

Abbeville, B. C. Glenn.

Alston, to be supplied.

Asbury, A. F. Howington.

Clayton, J. F. Feagin.

Echo, L. L. Wright, supply.

Eufaula, W. P. Dickinson.

Eufaula Circuit, W. E. Middlebrooks.

Girard and Alexandria, G. L. Gilbert, supply.

Hurtsboro and Seale, F. M. Lowry.

Louisville, C. H. Motley.

Midway, H. S. Ellison.

North Girard and Epworth, E. C. Evans.

Perote, S. E. Spencer.

Phoenix City, M. J. Bouterse.

Pittsview, J. F. Bilbro.

Smith's Station, J. D. Kersh.

Warrior Stand, R. C. Williams.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

F. A. Rogers, P. E.

Butler, G. W. Carpenter.

Coatopa, H. V. Hudson, supply.

Demopolis, M. E. Lazenby.
 Eutaw and Moundville, J. L. Jones.
 Gainsville, H. P. Childs.
 Gilbertown, H. E. Floyd, supply.
 Greene, J. L. Daniel.
 Greensboro, T. Y. Abernethy.
 Greensboro Circuit, J. J. Hardy.
 Havana, J. R. McGlaun.
 Heiberger, L. A. Horn.
 Isney, J. C. Weston.
 Livingston Circuit, D. M. Pearson.
 Marion, R. J. Mills.
 Newbern, T. D. Albright.
 Pushmataha, H. H. Myrick.
 Wedgworth Mission, J. S. Terry, supply.
 York, J. T. Coulliette.
 President of Birmingham-Southern College,
 C. C. Daniel.
 Professor in Emory University, Andrew
 Sledd.
 President of Normal School, Moundville,
 R. W. Greene.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. C. James.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, A. B. Carle-
 ton.

MARIANNA DISTRICT.

L. P. Lathram, P. E.

Blountstown, C. N. Williams.
 Chipley and Bonifay, H. M. Andrews
 Cottondale, R. W. Judkins.
 Crestview, to be supplied.
 Cypress and Sneads, C. T. Martin.
 De Funiak Springs, B. F. Marshall.
 De Funiak Springs Mission, K. K. Rushing,
 supply.
 Freeport Circuit, J. E. Skipper, supply.
 Greenwood Circuit, O. J. Goodman.
 Marianna, H. H. McNeill.
 Millville Circuit, W. J. Price.
 Milton and Bagdad, S. G. Boyd.
 Munson, P. M. Guthrie.
 Panama City, C. W. McConnell.
 Ponce de Leon, G. B. Grace.
 Turner Springs, to be supplied.
 Vernon, E. W. Roberts.
 Wausau, D. A. Sellers, supply.
 Wewahitchka, C. E. Avinger.

MOBILE DISTRICT.

O. V. Calhoun, P. E.

Calvert, M. R. Evans.
 Citronelle, H. W. Williamson.
 Coffeeville, W. G. Miller.
 Crichton, E. M. Rooks.
 Fairhope, W. T. Hutto, supply.
 Grand Bay Circuit, W. V. Pierce.
 Grove Hill, J. O. Wilson.
 Jackson, R. P. Cochran.
 Mobile: Broad Street, L. H. S. Chappelle,
 Sr.

Mobile: Government Street, J. E. North-
 cutt.
 Oakdale, L. S. Gilmer.
 Mission, A. B. Brown.
 St. Francis Street, J. M. Dannelly.
 St. Stephen's Road and Dauphin Street,
 W. P. Patillo.
 Prichard, J. W. Horn.
 St. Stephen's Circuit, W. W. Jeffries.
 Suggsville Circuit, A. C. Lee.
 Whistler, F. M. Achison.
 Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. T. DeBardele-
 ben.
 Student in Birmingham-Southern College,
 C. C. Garner.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

E. A. Dannelly, P. E.

Auburn, R. R. Ellison.
 East Tallassee and La Place, A. F. Phenix.
 Loachapoka, E. B. Paul.
 Montgomery: Clayton Street, G. K. Wil-
 liams.
 Court Street, M. H. Holt.
 Dexter Avenue, W. R. Bickerstaff.
 Fifth Avenue, E. A. Childs.
 Forest Avenue, J. A. Peterson.
 Perry Street, J. F. McLeod.
 Notasulga, F. G. Hastings.
 Opelika: First Church, W. M. Cox; A. P.
 McFerrin, Sup.
 Trinity, C. A. Rush.
 Opelika Circuit, J. W. Gibson.
 Salem Circuit, J. L. White.
 Tuskegee, W. M. Curtis.
 Missionary to Cuba, A. H. Moore, Jr.
 Conference Sunday School Field Secretary,
 S. U. Turnipseed.
 Chaplain to State Convicts, T. H. Jones.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. W.
 Rienhardt.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, O. S.
 Welch.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, J. O. Grogan
 and D. Y. Register.
 Student in Emory University, W. F. Cal-
 houn.
 Commissioner of Emory University, J. S.
 Frazer.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

E. C. Moore, P. E.

Atmore, J. W. Budd.
 Bay Minette, Haley Lizenby.
 Brewton, D. H. McNeal.
 Brewton Circuit, J. A. Whitsett.
 Castleberry, W. F. Arnold.
 Century, S. T. Trotter.
 Evergreen, D. W. Haskew.
 Gonzales, W. E. Bryant.

Jay, J. A. Crew.
 Loxley, to be supplied.
 Owen, S. J. Gibson.
 Pensacola: City Mission, B. F. Brown.
 First Church, I. W. Chalker.
 Gadsden Street, H. W. Rice.
 Stockton, J. B. Trotter.
 Pollard and Flomaton, J. M. Glenn.
 President of Downing Industrial School,
 J. M. Shofner.
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. G. Isaacs.
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. C.
 Moore.

PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

O. C. McGehee, P. E.

Autaugaville, D. L. Folsom.
 Centerville, C. Bates.
 Clanton, E. C. Maye.
 Deatsville, W. S. Guice.
 Eclectic, R. A. Foster.
 Fort Deposit, G. W. Jones.
 Lowndesboro, J. O. Lawrence.
 Maplesville, V. J. Buttram.
 Plantersville, C. W. Bradley.
 Prattville, W. P. Hurt.
 Randolph, W. L. Connor.
 Sandy Ridge, L. H. Brannon, supply.
 Tallassee, Carl Preer.
 Titus, M. C. Abercrombie, supply.
 Verbena, J. M. McKinney, supply.
 Wetumpka, T. G. Jones.
 Student in Emory University, W. O.
 Phillips.
 Agent for Superannuate Homes and Funds,
 W. P. Hurt.

SELMA DISTRICT.

E. L. Crawford, P. E.

Bell's Landing, M. E. Grant.
 Camden, H. T. Strout.

Dayton Circuit, C. P. Roberts.
 Farmersville, N. H. Gibson, supply.
 Gastonburg, J. T. Eckford.
 Linden, J. C. Phares.
 Lower Peach Tree, W. F. Floyd.
 Magnolia, J. P. Peacock.
 Marion Junction and Orrville, M. D. Taylor.
 Pine Apple, J. C. Martin.
 Pine Hill, J. F. Price.
 Selma: Alabama Avenue, E. W. Coleman.
 Church Street, S. W. Williams.
 Sweetwater, J. A. Seale.
 Thomasville, C. P. Atkinson.
 Uniontown, W. H. Venters.
 Missionary to Cuba, H. G. Cowan.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. H. Williams.
 Army Y. M. C. A. Secretary, L. B. Greene.
 Student in Birmingham-Southern College
 S. M. Baker.

TROY DISTRICT.

W. H. McNeal, P. E.

Banks, J. T. Cameron.
 Brantley, C. C. Wilkerson.
 Brockton, W. A. Prince.
 Brundidge, W. T. Ellisor.
 Elba, P. S. Hudson.
 Fitzpatrick, J. M. Truitt.
 La Pine, James Clendennin.
 Luverne, D. F. Ellisor.
 Ozark, H. T. Johnson.
 Ramer, J. W. Breedlove.
 Rutledge, H. E. Wilson.
 Troy, H. C. Threadgill.
 Shady Grove, G. W. Jones, supply.
 Union Springs, N. B. McLeod.

Transferred.—W. O. Rencher, to the
 Florida Conference; L. C. Brannan, to the
 Korea Conference; J. P. Daughtry, to the
 South Georgia Conference.

UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT CHESTER, S. C., NOVEMBER 27—DECEMBER 1, 1918.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; W. J. SNYDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Pinckney Lomo Bouknight,
 Thomas Jefferson Carter, John Foster
 Farr, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Mar-
 ion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, James
 Furman McGill, Landy Wood Shealy, Roy
 Woods Wilkes. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles
 Pettigrew Carter, Richard Furman Cog-

burn, Choice Leon Harris. 3. Benjamin
 Herbert Harvey and Scuddy Blackman
 White, not completing the course, continue
 in the above class.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full
 connection? Joseph Emmerson Brown,
 James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Co-
 ley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, Raymond

Lee Holroyd, William Andrew Lamar, James Foster Lupo. 7. Joseph Dempsey Griffin, not completing the course, continues in the above class; William Alford continues his studies in the above class.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. W. Barr, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; C. W. Watson, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; John A. Rice, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; R. S. Truesdale, an elder, and R. L. Rountree, on trial, from the South Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Jesse Clark Cunningham, Alexander McBee Doggett, Jacob Festus Golithly, George Thomas Hughes, George Heyward Hodges, Wade Hampton Lewis, Morris Keener Meadors, Alexander Quay Rice. 8. Hollis Alexander Whitten and Robert Hawthorne Lupo, not completing the course, remain in the above class.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joseph Emmerson Brown, James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Cooley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, Raymond Lee Holroyd, William Andrew Lamar, James Foster Lupo. 7.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph Emmerson Brown, James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Cooley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, Raymond Lee Holroyd, William Andrew Lamar, James Foster Lupo. 7.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Fritz C. Beach. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jephtha Bittleman Connelly, Arthur Lovelace Gunter, Reuben Leon Keaton, Mark Boyd Patrick, Benjamin Loyless Knight. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jephtha Bittleman Connelly, Arthur Lovelace Gunter, Reuben Leon Keaton, Benjamin Loyless Knight, Mark Boyd Patrick. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Fritz C. Beach. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. T. Belvin, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, D. R. Roof. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? D.

P. Boyd, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, Marion Dargan, R. L. Duffie, L. L. Inabinet, J. W. Neeley. 7.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. E. Carlisle, J. M. Fridy, H. C. Mouzon, S. L. Rogers, T. A. Shealy, R. E. Turnipseed. 6.

HENRY COGSWELL MOUZON was born February 5, 1859, in the district parsonage at Charleston, S. C., his father then being presiding elder of that district. His conversion occurred after the death of his father, at twenty-six years of age. While his life was up to that time built on high moral ideals, his conversion changed his plans of life, which had been to succeed in the business world. Now he felt the call clear and strong that his life work must be the Christian ministry. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1888, at Winnsboro, S. C. For twenty-nine years he faithfully served the Church, twenty-five years in the Conference and four years in the local ranks. Brother Mouzon was a good preacher and an Israelite indeed in whom there was no guile. At our Conference in Clinton he looked well and was cheerful, but, returning to Hickory Grove Circuit, where he had labored one year, he gave one Sunday to the work and went in the severe cold on Monday following to visit a relative at Gastonia, N. C., where he was taken very ill, and after a few days of great suffering he fell asleep and passed away in great peace on December 19, 1917. He was married in 1893 to Miss Mamie L. Varnadoe, of Ridgeville, S. C., who was a most congenial companion. Sister Mouzon was much afflicted all their married life and left him for the heavenly life a little less than a year before he went. They sleep side by side in Blacksburg's beautiful Mountain View Cemetery, in the lot given to the preachers by the Blacksburg Church. He leaves an only sister, Miss Lillie Mouzon, of Charleston, S. C. —J. B. Traywick.

JOHN ELAM CARLISLE.—In the life of Brother Carlisle we have an example of the best. The outline of his life work alone is given when the names of his appointments are tabulated. Think of forty-one years of such a life of service! Brother Carlisle lived the gospel which he preached. As the light seems to shine more brightly when it is dark, so these beautiful characteristics were the more observable in him in the times of his trial and testing. None who knew him will be surprised to know

of his entire submission during the prolonged final illness. It was a benediction to try in the least way to minister to him. At the time of his death, April 10, 1918, he was in his sixty-seventh year, having been born May 10, 1851. He was born in Cokesbury, S. C., where his father, in whose footsteps he so faithfully followed, was pastor. The most of his life was spent in a Methodist parsonage. He was eighteen when he entered Wofford College, and in four years he graduated with the A.B. degree. Post-graduate work gave him his A.M. In December of the year of his graduation (1873) he joined the South Carolina Conference, having been licensed to preach in the summer of 1872, at Sumter, S. C. His certificates of ordination bear the names of Bishops Keener and Doggett, who ordained him deacon and elder, respectively. Brother Carlisle served sixteen stations (one of them twice) and two districts, as follows: Cheraw, 1874-75; York, 1876; Chester, 1877-78; Anderson, 1879-82; Union, 1883-84; Orangeburg, 1885-87; Spring Street, Charleston, 1888-89; Summerville, 1890-92; Darlington, 1893-94; Laurens, 1895; Union (second time), 1896-97; Lancaster, 1898-99; Walterboro, 1900; superannuate, 1901; Antreville, 1902; Conway, 1903-04; Cokesbury District, 1905; Kingstree District, 1906-09; Latta, 1910-11; Newberry, 1912-14. At the end of his third year at Newberry he superannuated, at the Conference held in Sumter, historic in the annals of South Carolina Methodism, especially because of the division of the Conference into the South Carolina Conference and the Upper South Carolina Conference. Brother Carlisle's lot fell in the "Upper" Conference. Among the places of responsibility which he filled were: Treasurer of Board of Missions, 1883-90; Wofford College Trustee, 1892-98; Manager of the Belin Fund, 1906 to the end of his life. He actually turned over the books to his successor while upon his deathbed. In all these, as everywhere, he was found faithful. He was first married in 1877 to Miss Emma Lagare Jones, daughter of Dr. S. B. Jones, of the South Carolina Conference. In 1895 he was married to Miss Katherine Roland, of Laurens, S. C.—*Walter I. Herbert.*

SAMUEL LANHAM ROGERS was born in the Walnut Grove section of Spartanburg County, S. C., June 24, 1872, and died in the Methodist parsonage at Clifton, S. C., June 10, 1918. On November 25, 1896, he was married to Miss Josephine More,

of Union County, and to them were born six children: Llewelyn, Pauline, Annie, Haskel, Emily, and one other who died at the age of three. In 1914 he heard and answered the call to preach the gospel, and in December was admitted into the South Carolina Conference on trial. Sent the very first year to West Greenville, a charge where unusual difficulties presented themselves, he displayed marked ability in dealing with the situation, and in two years, under the blessing of God, set the work in order and upon a solid foundation, leaving for his successor a splendid charge. His second charge, Clifton and Glendale, afforded a wide field for faithful service. In February of his second year on this charge he fell sick, and, though able to be out a few times, his strength gradually waned until he fell on sleep. His ministry was marked by fidelity and earnestness. His preaching was straightforward, practical, helpful. The writer keenly feels the loss of a good friend and true yokefellow. The Church has lost a consecrated and useful servant. The faith of Brother Rogers was serene. He died as he lived—trustful and obedient. He has gone to be forever with the Lord.—*E. S. Jones.*

TILLMAN ARISTOTLE SHEALY was born in Edgefield, (now Saluda) County, S. C., December 8, 1883, and died in Swansea, S. C., October 14, 1918. His early years were spent on his father's farm, with such educational advantages as the country schools then afforded. In 1906 he entered Leesville College and graduated from that institution in 1909. He was licensed to preach by the Columbia District Conference, at Leesville, June 2, 1912. In December of that year he entered the South Carolina Conference on trial, spending three years on his first charge at Grover, two on Ridgeway Circuit, and was just rounding out his first year at Swansea when, as a result of influenza, he died of pneumonia. He was a Christian man. His whole life had been spent under the most benign Christian influences. His parents were not wealthy in this world's goods—they never tried to be. Their affections were set on things above, and God blessed them and their household. In a large family of children, all were Christians and two are ministers of the gospel. On August 23, 1911, Brother Shealy was married to Miss Delle Snelgrove, of Lexington County. God blessed their union with two children, Laura Mae and Tillman Ashburn. Those who have heard him say that he preached well. His ministry was fruitful

instrengthening and building up the charges he served, but he will be remembered most by his close friends for the purity of his character. A man of purer lips or more transparent soul is not among us. Wherever he served, congregations asked for his return. Though he served his last charge less than a year, few pastors have ever had a greater hold upon the people of Swansea.—*C. E. Peele.*

ROBERT EDWARD TURNIPSEED.—“He died at his post”—so William Crook used to sing at our memorial services, while the Conference wept and shouted. So we say today with hushed voices and saddened hearts, for the grim reaper has cut down one of us in the full strength of his manhood and ministry. Robert Edward Turnipseed preached his last sermon at Greer on October 6, 1918, returned to his home and laid him down to wrestle a few days with the prevailing influenza, and on October 14 passed into the paradise of God. Brother Turnipseed, son of Barnwell Rhett and Matilda Turner Turnipseed, was born in Richland County, S. C., November 21, 1873. He attended the home school, Mount Zion Institute, Wofford College, South Carolina College, and pursued his education to the end. He was converted in early manhood under the ministry of Rev. J. C. Stoll, was called to preach, yielded himself to the will of the Lord, and was received on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1897. He was appointed to the Iva Circuit for the year 1898, and in succeeding years to more and more important charges, until at the time of his death he was serving the Greenville District. He was an unusual student of the Bible and preached thoughtful and effective sermons. He was a man of heart and sympathy and was faithful as a pastor. Through the years it was seen that he had marked business ability, and he was called to serve on many boards and committees. He was Assistant Statistical Secretary of the Conference from 1901 to 1907 and Statistical Secretary from 1907 to the end of his life. He was deeply interested in missions, served as Missionary Secretary from 1912 until his death, and was a member of the General Board of Missions from 1916 until called to his reward. He was a delegate to the General Conference of 1914, and was chairman of the delegation in 1918. He was a hard-working and useful member of both bodies. Full of interest in his fellow men, he united with various fraternal associations, among them the Ancient Order of Free and Accepted Masons; and, impressed by the lessons of

brotherly fidelity and search for truth, he went from degree to degree until, when he laid aside his working tools, ceased his war, and sheathed his sword, he was Grand Chaplain of the Royal Arch Chapter of South Carolina, Grand Chaplain of the Royal and Select Masters, and Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar. Brother Turnipseed was much loved and trusted, and never failed men as they leaned on him. He was true to all and at all times. His judgment was sound and he was a wise adviser. His lips were clean and ever touched by the law of kindness. He was a lover of man and his heart was fixed on God. On January 10, 1900, he was married to Miss Kate Crawford Isbell. It was an ideal union.—*John O. Willson.*

JAMES MARION FRIDY was born February 18, 1855, and was therefore in his sixty-fourth year when he died, November 3, 1918. His life reflected the influence of Christian parents. In his eighth year, or near that, he was converted and united with the Methodist Church. A call to the ministry was also felt in early life, and was yielded to as soon as he was prepared for his work. Indeed, he was licensed to preach while he was preparing, during his course at Wofford College. The Quarterly Conference of what is now known as Central Church, Spartanburg, gave him his license. In June, 1879, he graduated, and in the following December he joined the South Carolina Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop W. M. Wightman, at the Bishop's home in Charleston. Bishop H. N. McTyeire ordained him elder at the Conference in Greenville, S. C., in December, 1882. On December 23, 1880, he was married to Miss Emma K. Rabb, who was the companion of all his ministerial life. She and five children survive him. Brother Fridy was truly a good man. One could know just where to find him when any question of morals was involved. True to his convictions, he was a faithful preacher of the word of God. Many were saved under his ministry. Near the close of his first year on the Waterloo Circuit he suffered a stroke of paralysis, and for a number of weeks was helpless. At the Conference of 1917, held in Clinton, he was placed on the superannuate list at his own request. He had returned only a few days from a visit to his daughter, Mrs. T. W. Munnerlyn (wife of Rev. T. W. Munnerlyn), when he suffered the second stroke. He lingered from Friday morning until Sunday afternoon and quietly entered into

rest. After a faithful life of ministry to others, he has gone to his reward. His body rests in the cemetery at Spartanburg. The following are the charges he served: Rock Hill Circuit, as junior preacher, 1880; Conway Station, 1881; Cainhoy Circuit, 1882-83; North Laurens Circuit, 1884-85; South Union Circuit, 1886-89; supernumerary, 1890-93; Cherokee Circuit, 1894-97; Enoree Circuit, 1898-99; Clinton Circuit, 1900-02; Chester Circuit, 1903-06; McCormick Circuit, 1907-08; Newberry Circuit, 1909-12; Whitmire Circuit, 1913-16; Waterloo Circuit, 1917.—*Walter I. Herbert.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Columbia District.

	Local Pra.	Mem- bers.
Aiken and Williston.....	...	177
Aiken Circuit .....	...	170
Batesburg	2	509
Columbia: Brookland	1	231
Edgewood	1	189
Green Street .....	...	376
Main Street	4	1,341
Shandon	2	690
Washington Street .....	...	615
Waverly .....	...	225
Whaley Street	1	456
Edgefield	1	236
Fairfield .....	...	400
Gilbert .....	...	712
Graniteville .....	...	438
Irmo	2	366
Johnston .....	...	531
Langley .....	...	127
Leesville	1	271
Leesville Circuit .....	...	662
Lexington	1	434
North Augusta .....	...	221
Richland	2	366
Ridgeway .....	...	192
Swansea	2	605
Wagener .....	...	497
	20	11,137

Anderson District.

	Local Pra.	Mem- bers.
Anderson: St. John's.....	...	782
Orrville .....	...	380
Bethel .....	...	255
Antreville .....	...	608
Calhoun Falls	1	260
Central .....	...	212
Clemson College	1	68
Honea Path .....	...	273
Lowndesville .....	...	257
Pelzer	1	613
Pendleton .....	...	476
Piedmont .....	...	479
Seneca .....	...	357
Starr .....	...	440
Walhalla .....	...	193
Walhalla Circuit	1	379
Westminster	1	546
Williamston and Belton.....	1	344
	6	7,152

Cokesbury District.

	Local Pra.	Mem- bers.
Abbeville	366
Abbeville Circuit	256
Butler	813
Cokesbury	342
Greenwood: Main Street.....	2	725
Greenwood Mills	199
Greenwood Circuit	408
Kinards	368
McCormick	606
McKendree	346
Newberry: Central	372
O'Neale Street	310
City Mission	761
Newberry Circuit	583
Ninety-Six	229
Parksville	437
Phoenix	365
Pomaria Circuit	464
Prosperity and Zion.....	...	450
Saluda	290
Waterloo	314
Whitmire
	2	9,004

Greenville District.

	Local Pra.	Mem- bers.
Clinton .....	...	363
Easley .....	...	427
Fountain Inn	1	529
Gray Court .....	...	656
Greenville: Bethel and Poe.....	2	332
Brandon and Judson.....	...	242
Buncombe Street	1	676
Choice Street and Duncan.....	...	165
Hampton Avenue .....	...	484
Mills and Bleachery.....	...	86
St. Paul .....	...	534
West Greenville .....	...	155
Greenville Circuit	2	674
Greer	2	451
Laurens .....	...	412
Laurens Circuit	1	239
Liberty	1	248
Liberty Mills .....	...	...
Pickens .....	...	168
Pickens Circuit	2	286
Princeton Circuit .....	...	458
South Easley .....	...	469
South Greer	2	487
Traveler's Rest .....	...	425
	15	9,116

Rock Hill District.

	Local Pra.	Mem- bers.
Blacksburg .....	...	147
Blackstock	1	218
Chester-Bethel	1	525
Chester Circuit .....	...	591
Clover .....	...	659
East Lancaster	1	687
Fort Lawn .....	...	273
Fort Mill .....	...	518
Great Falls .....	...	270
Hickory Grove .....	...	630
Lancaster .....	...	217
Lancaster Circuit .....	...	413
North Rock Hill.....	...	436
Richburg .....	...	430
Rock Hill: Manchester and High- land Park .....	...	258
St. John's	1	565
West Main Street.....	...	251
Rock Hill Circuit.....	...	310
Van Wyck .....	...	426

Rock Hill District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Winnsboro .....	...	280
York .....	...	379
	4	8,483

Spartanburg District.

Campobello .....	...	269
Carlisle .....	...	133
Chesnee	1	288
Clifton and Glendale .....	...	375
Cowpens Circuit	1	406
Cross Anchor .....	...	320
Enoree .....	...	411
Gaffney: Buford Street .....	...	297
Limestone Street .....	...	155
Gaffney Circuit .....	...	553
Inman .....	...	585
Jonesville	1	553
Kelton	1	571
Pacolet	1	891
Pacolet Mills .....	...	240
Reidville .....	...	818
Spartanburg: Bethel .....	...	706
Central .....	...	822
Duncan	3	352
El Bethel	1	250
North Spartanburg	2	350
Union: Bethel .....	...	297
Buffalo .....	...	212
Grace	1	545
Green Street and Unity .....	...	500
Woodruff .....	...	354
	12	11,253

Recapitulation.

Andersonville District	6	7,152
Cokesbury District	2	9,004
Columbia District	20	11,137
Greenville District	15	9,116
Rock Hill District	4	8,483
Spartanburg District	12	11,253
Total this year	59	56,145
Total last year	51	54,737
Increase	8	1,408

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 16.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 3.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 785.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,031.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 49.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,599.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 363.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,305.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 42,837.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,750.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,406. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,948; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,948. Total, \$29,896.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,072.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$10,979.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$788.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,191; preachers in charge, \$142,836.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,019.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 424; houses of worship, 389.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,649,700; indebtedness, \$124,031.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 136; parsonages, 111.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$398,900; indebtedness, \$20,817.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$52,500; indebtedness, \$6,884.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$564.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$749,135; premiums paid, \$5,004; losses, \$564; collections on losses, \$564.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Wofford College: Value of property, \$402,550; endowment, \$203,347; professors, 11; pupils, 244. Columbia Col-

lege: Value of property, \$260,000; endowment, \$8,000; professors, 21; pupils, 269. Lander College: Value of property, \$181,850; endowment, \$14,811; professors, 23; pupils, 266. Carlisle School: Value of property, \$85,000; endowment, \$5,000; professors, 9; pupils, 198. Textile Industrial Institute: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 7; pupils, 131. Cokesbury Conference School: Value of property, \$6,000; professors, 2; pupils, 25.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 218; Conference organ, 3,035.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, R. E. Babb.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Greenwood, S. C.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDERSON DISTRICT.

G. C. Leonard, P. E.

Anderson: Bethel, A. M. Smith, supply.
Orrville, L. W. Johnson,
St. John's, M. L. Carlisle.
Antreville, W. S. Martin.
Calhoun Falls, W. M. Hardin.
Central, W. S. Goodwin.
Clemson College, A. E. Driggers.
Honea Path, T. W. Munnerlyn.
Lowndesville, J. F. Anderson.
Pelzer, W. L. Mullikin.
Pendleton, J. H. Manly.
Piedmont, G. G. Harley.
Princeton, J. E. Strickland.
Seneca, B. M. Robertson.
Starr, N. G. Ballenger.
Walhalla, E. P. Taylor.
Walhalla Circuit, Foster Speer.
Westminster, J. W. Lewis.
Williamston and Belton, J. K. Holman.

COKEBURY DISTRICT.

J. W. Kilgo, P. E.

Abbeville, J. L. Daniel.
Abbeville Circuit, J. F. McGill.
Butler, W. P. Meadors.
Cokesbury, J. W. Shell.
Greenwood: Greenwood Mills, C. L. Harris.
Main Street, B. R. Turnipseed.
Greenwood Circuit, W. H. Murry.
Kinards, P. R. Kilgo.
McCormick, J. G. Huggin.
McKendree, to be supplied.
Newberry: Central, C. E. Peele.

Newberry: City Mission, S. C. Dunlap.

O'Neale Street, R. F. Cogburn.

Newberry Circuit, G. F. Clarkson.

Ninety-Six, O. A. Jeffcoat.

Phœnix, J. I. Spinks.

Plum Branch, R. L. Rountree.

Pomaria, J. M. Mason.

Prosperity and Zion, J. D. Griffin.

Saluda, M. T. Wharton.

Waterloo, S. H. Booth.

Whitmire, A. H. Best.

Lander College: John O. Willson, President;
R. O. Lawton, Professor.

Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F. Beaty.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

R. E. Stackhouse, P. E.

Aiken and Williston, O. M. Abney.

Aiken Circuit, A. A. Merritt, supply.

Batesburg, W. J. Snyder.

Columbia: Brookland, F. G. Whitlock.

Edgewood, D. A. Jeffcoat.

Green Street, L. E. Wiggins.

Main Street, R. S. Truesdale.

Shandon, R. S. Morris.

Washington Street, A. N. Brunson.

Waverly, to be supplied.

Whaley Street, A. W. Barr.

Edgefield, A. L. Gunter.

Fairfield, R. E. Sharpe.

Gilbert, J. H. Danner.

Graniteville, J. F. Lupo.

Irmo, R. H. Lupo.

Johnston, D. W. Keller.

Langley, J. E. Brown.

Leesville, J. H. Brown.

Leesville Circuit, M. A. Cleckley, supply.

Lexington, A. Q. Rice.

North Augusta, Hamlin Etheredge.

Ridgeway, E. W. Mason.

Swansea, W. A. Lamar.

Wagener, J. H. Montgomery.

Superintendent of Epworth Orphanage,
T. C. O'Dell.

Missionary Secretary, J. C. Roper.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. H. Polk.

Secretary of Army Y. M. C. A., J. B. Mahaffey.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

J. M. Steadman, P. E.

Clinton, Henry Stokes.

Duncan, D. E. Jeffcoat.

Easley, C. W. Watson.

Fountain Inn, W. T. Duncan.

Gray Court, M. M. Brooks.

Greenville: Bethel and Poe, J. D. Holler.

Brandon and Judson, A. M. Doggett.

Buncombe Street, P. F. Kilgo.

Greenville: Choice Street, S. M. Jones, supply.

Duncan and Mills, P. L. Bouknight.

Hampton Avenue, G. H. Hodges.

St. Paul, W. B. Garrett.

West Greenville, W. H. Lewis.

Greenville Circuit, J. L. Singleton.

Greer, C. M. Morris.

Laurens, A. E. Holler.

Laurens Circuit, W. F. Johnson, supply.

Liberty, W. B. Justus.

Norris, C. B. Henry, supply.

Pickens, E. T. Hodges.

Pickens Circuit, D. P. Hudson, supply.

South Easley, C. R. White, supply.

South Greer, T. J. Carter.

Traveler's Rest, J. N. Isom.

Secretary of Army Y. M. C. A., E. R. Mason.

Conference Sunday School Secretary, L. D. Gillespie.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

J. R. T. Major, P. E.

Blacksburg, J. B. Traywick.

Blackstock, to be supplied.

Chester: Baldwin Mill, L. W. Shealy.

Bethel, C. C. Herbert.

Chester Circuit, S. B. White.

Clover, H. A. Whitten.

East Lancaster, J. A. Bledsoe.

Fort Lawn, W. A. Duckworth.

Fort Mill, W. R. Bouknight.

Great Falls, J. B. Kilgore.

Hickory Grove, Elzie Myers; M. G. Latham, Sup.

Lancaster, J. H. Thacker.

Lancaster Circuit, T. F. Gibson.

North Rock Hill Circuit, J. R. Copeland.

Richburg, E. Z. James.

Rock Hill: Manchester and Highland Park,

H. E. Griffin, supply.

St. John's, L. P. McGee.

West Main Street, R. W. Wilkes.

Rock Hill Circuit, R. L. Holroyd.

Van Wyck, J. W. Bailey.

Winnsboro, H. B. Hardy.

York, J. E. Mahaffey.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

E. S. Jones, P. E.

Buffalo, J. C. Cunningham.

Campobello, M. K. Meadors.

Carlisle, W. Y. Cooley.

Chesnee, J. E. Merchant.

Clifton and Glendale, C. P. Carter.

Cowpens, R. L. Doggett.

Cross Anchor, W. C. Kelley.

Enoree, J. T. Miller.

Gaffney: Buford Street, W. A. Fairey.

Limestone Street, J. P. Byars, supply.

Gaffney Circuit, B. H. Harvey.

Inman, R. C. Boulware.

Jonesville, S. T. Blackman.

Kelton, J. F. Golightly.

Pacolet, R. L. Keaton.

Pacolet Mills, M. B. Patrick.

Spartanburg: Bethel, F. E. Dibble.

Central, to be supplied.

Drayton and Beaumont, J. F. Farr.

Duncan, J. B. Connelley.

El Bethel, G. T. Hughes.

Saxon, R. B. Burgess, supply.

Union: Bethel, W. F. Gault.

Grace, J. W. Speake.

Green Street and Unity, J. B. Chick.

Woodruff, W. M. Owings.

Textile Institute, D. E. Camak, President.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. W. Frazer.

Conference Evangelist, J. L. Harley.

Southern Home Institute, S. T. Creech.

Transferred.—J. A. Rice, W. I. Herbert, J. L. Stokes, B. L. Knight, C. M. Peeler, B. H. Covington, and D. R. Roof, to the South Carolina Conference; L. P. Anderson, to the Korea Conference.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., DECEMBER 4-9, 1918.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Joseph Minton Batten, Walter Clarke Gum, Jesse Harrison Hobbs, William Luther King, James William Reynolds, Ralph Johnston Yow. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? In the class of the first year: Henry P. Anker, Leonard R. Black, Benjamin B. Bland, James Cannon III., Otis L. Gilliam, Du-

mas Malone. In the class of the second year: Elwood R. Crawley, Millard F. Draper, William O. Gordon, Zebulon V. Johnston, John Marshall, Robert Bayard Proctor, Charles Lewis Stillwell, Perry Pritchett Taylor. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Edward M. Higginbotham. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? William K. Cunningham, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart, Chester A. Tucker, Bernard S. Via. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? James B. Douglas. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William E. Abernathy, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; E. T. Caton, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; Samuel N. Hurst, an elder, from the North Carolina Conference; Perry P. Taylor, a probationer in the class of the first year, from the Missouri Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Henry Briscoe Hall, an elder, from the Congregational Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Leslie F. Callahan, T. Maynard DeShazo, Joseph S. Gresham, Charles T. Harrell, Horace P. Read, Charles Lester Salmon. 6.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Richard R. Burnett, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart, Bernard S. Via. 7.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Richard R. Burnett, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart, Bernard S. Via. 7.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Penn F. Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Francis R. Holland, William J. Jones. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Penn F. Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Joseph Minton Batten, Francis R. Holland, William J. Jones, Razzie W. Truitt. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William J. Boyd, James A. Chapman, Jacob J. Clarke, Walter S. Deyerle, James L. Finch, Leon S. Flournoy, William H. Hantzman, E. Bernard Loving, Hugh D. Mollart, William P. Province, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, Sterling W. Wilkinson. 13.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William J. Boyd, James A. Chapman, Edgar W. Davis, Walter S. Deyerle, James L. Finch, Leon S. Flournoy, William H. Grubbs, William H. Hantzman, E. Bernard Loving, Hugh D. Mollart, Henry W. Neville, William P.

Province, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, Sterling W. Wilkinson. 15.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Razzie W. Truitt. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? William C. Harris. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? John M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. C. Pace, W. J. Watt. 6.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Barryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, John T. Payne, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Westerbaker, J. T. Whitley J. P. Woodward. 35.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? H. C. Bowles, W. W. Lear, E. P. Parham, John W. S. Robins, L. C. Shearer. 5.

JOHN WILLIAM SEWELL ROBINS, son of John Stoakley and Drucilla Bevans Robins, was born June 23, 1853, in Accomac County, Va. His parents were devoted Christians. He was reared in a pious atmosphere. Sewell Robins, as all his friends loved to call him, was descended, on his mother's side, from a long line of ministers. There were fifteen preachers in the immediate family. He was converted at the age of fourteen, at once joined the Church, and soon felt his call to the ministry. He realized his lack of proper preparation for the ministry, but not until he reached his majority was he able to begin that preparation. In 1874 he attended Randolph-Macon College. Home duties then claimed him. In the meanwhile he had been licensed to preach, and on his return home he exercised his gifts on the Atlantic Circuit. In 1876 he attended college another session, assisting during the summer of 1877 on the South Norfolk Circuit. On November 16, 1877, he was received on trial into the Virginia Conference and appointed to Belle Haven, where he remained one year. He thereafter served the following charges in the order named: Dorchester Mission and South Dorchester, one year each; Wicomico and Rappa-

hannock, two years each; Newsoms, one year; Camden and Southampton, two years; Hertford, three years; Whitestone and Bethany, four years; Martinsville, two years; Lawrenceville, Lamberts Point, Chase City, and Whitestone, three years each; Irvington and Kilmarnock, one year. At the last session of the Conference, held at Lynchburg in November, 1917, he was assigned to West Point. He entered upon his new work with joy. He preached only one time. On Sunday morning, December 16, 1917, at six o'clock, his gentle spirit went home to God. His last words were: "O, I did want to preach this morning so much!" Thus passed to his reward one of the most faithful and beloved members of the Virginia Conference. He was an excellent preacher. His soul was aflame with the love of God and with a passion for souls. He was a true evangelist. Modest, gentle, sympathetic, and deeply pious, his life was a continual benediction to others. He was happily married November 28, 1879, to Miss Elizabeth Northern, of Norfolk County, Va. For thirty-eight years she was his true helper in the work of the ministry. They were blessed with three children—Carroll Ray Robins, a son, died at the age of eighteen; two daughters, Lena (Mrs. C. T. Womack) and Evelyn (Mrs. David G. McGavock), both of Martinsville, Va., remain, with their mother, to mourn the loss of an affectionate, wise, and tender husband and father. The funeral services were held Monday afternoon, December 17, 1917, in the church at West Point and were conducted by Rev. William E. Grant. On Wednesday, December 19, another service was held in the church at Martinsville at the request of the membership, which he had so faithfully served, and was conducted by the pastor, Rev. William R. Proctor. The sacred remains were then laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery, in Martinsville.—*James C. Reed.*

WILLIAM WILKINSON LEAR first opened his eyes to the light of this world December 5, 1844, in New Kent County, Va., and closed them to the same February 1, 1918, at Culpeper, Va. The son of the late Rev. Joseph Lear, of the Virginia Conference, and Miss Susan Wilkinson, he had a splendid inheritance on both sides of the family. His education was had at public and private schools until 1861, when he entered Randolph-Macon College at Boydton. The next

year he matriculated at Roanoke College, but left before the close of the session to enlist in the Confederate Army, where he served until the close of the war, escaping injury, except a slight wound in the head received in the battle at Spotsylvania. He joined the Virginia Conference at Danville in November, 1875, and served a number of circuits and stations, going from Centenary, Richmond, to the presiding eldership of the Charlottesville District in 1905. His last charge was Culpeper, an appointment with which he was greatly pleased. On October 17, 1876, he was married to Miss May Nolley, the daughter of the late Rev. George W. Nolley, of the Virginia Conference. He was very fortunate in this choice, for in her he found a helpmeet indeed. She, with their four children—Prof. J. Merritt Lear, of the State Normal Female School at Farmville, Va., Prof. John E. Lear, of the University of North Carolina, Mrs. William Russell Young, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and Mrs. John W. Broadus, of Bowling Green, Va.—survives him. Some years ago his Alma Mater conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, a compliment well bestowed. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Randolph-Macon system of schools, and also a member of the Executive Committee of the Woman's College. As a preacher, he was far beyond the average. The preparation of his sermons was thorough. They were usually finished products. His style was very engaging and pleasing. It was not developed for the sake of having a fine style, though he was not indifferent to such things; but it had been developed by developing a fine soul, the whole of which was poured out in his preaching. He used no artificial devices or tricks of declamation. As to his character, he was a man of invincible integrity. His character was without a flaw and his reputation for purity of life and uprightness among his brethren was never questioned. His schoolmate and friend, Rev. J. M. Burton, wrote of him on the occasion of his death: "The plain, simple, straightforward, manly young man, hating pretense of every kind, that we knew at college, came among us, old in body, but still young in spirit, serving with all his strength the cause he loved so well. He told me how glad he was to be our pastor, and he meant every word of it." A casual acquaintance did not reveal to you the real man. One had to know him to appreciate, and hence to

love him. Studied from any angle, he presents a man of superior mind, heart, and character, leaving evidences everywhere that the great gifts with which he was endowed had been thoroughly cultivated and used for the cause of God and humanity. He still stood in the front rank, with mental and spiritual powers unabated, and ceased to live and labor at the same time. He died with the harness on. He buckled it on forty-four years before and had not laid it off for an hour.—*William H. Edwards.*

HENRY CHAPMAN BOWLES was the son of Benjamin and Jane Bowles, and was born in Bedford County, Va., on November 21, 1831. Nearly eighty-seven years afterwards—on August 6, 1918—while sitting in the shade of the trees in the yard of his daughter, whose home is Stella, Va., at five-thirty in the afternoon, he suddenly left his earthly tabernacle to be forever with the Lord. Born of Christian parents and reared in a Christian home, his childhood impressions at the family altar led him in early life to accept Jesus Christ as his own personal Saviour, and later to dedicate his life to the Christian ministry. Securing what education he could at the common schools of his day, and completing his course with a session at Emory and Henry, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in the year 1860. The charges which he served were confined chiefly to the counties of Patrick, Franklin, Henry, and Halifax, in his own native State, and the many years in which he was compelled to remain in the supernumerary and superannuate relations—due to a broken-down constitution which developed while a Confederate soldier. For him, the call to preach was clear and unmistakable. His sermons were prepared with great care, for, while making no pretensions to oratory, he felt that the truth which he proclaimed deserved to be clothed in the best language of which he was capable. He never indulged in any language even remotely akin to slang. Nor did he often find it necessary to impress upon the hearts of his hearers the truth by the use of strong adjectives. He was a close Bible student, and his sermons were enriched by the use of Scriptural passages with which his mind was abundantly stored. His marriage to Miss Sue C. Cobbs, daughter of John R. and Drucilla Cobbs, of Patrick County, Va., took place on October 27, 1869. Besides his widow,

who survives him, there are the following children: Mrs. J. R. Robinson, Brother W. H. Bowles (the Associate Lay Leader of the Danville District), and Mrs. H. A. Hardie, all of Rocky Mount, Va.; Mrs. A. A. Anthony, of Stella, Va., and A. B. Bowles, of Lynchburg, Va. His last years were spent in one supreme effort to impress upon his family and loved ones, as well as all others with whom he came in personal touch, the importance of working righteousness, of having a holy regard for the Sabbath, of realizing the fullest possible meaning of prayer, and the spiritual necessity of regularly reading the Word of God.—*James W. Bouldin.*

LOUIS CABE SHEARER descended from a long line of stanch Methodists. He was born July 17, 1868, in Appomattox County, Va. His parents were James E. and Mary J. Shearer. He was converted at the age of fourteen, and joined the Church under the ministry of Rev. Travis J. Taylor, of blessed memory. The Holy Spirit had impressed upon his young heart and mind in early childhood that he was called of God to preach the gospel. His way seemingly having been closed by adverse circumstances, he endeavored to evade the sacred call. At the age of twenty the call became so clear and so urgent that he could resist no longer, and he began at once to prepare himself for the gospel ministry. In 1890 he entered Randolph-Macon College and spent three years in prosecuting his studies. In 1891 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Appomattox Circuit. After leaving college he taught school for two years in order to repay the money he had borrowed for his education. While engaged in teaching he continued his studies for the ministry and preached as he had opportunity. He was received on trial into the Virginia Conference in November, 1895, and was appointed to West Street, Petersburg. His next appointment was Trinity, Lynchburg, remaining two years. In 1898 he was appointed as a student to Randolph-Macon College. While thus pursuing his studies at college he was employed by the presiding elder to take charge of the work at Hasker Memorial, Richmond. This charge he served most efficiently for two years. In 1900 he served West Point; then Grace Church, Newport News, for four years; Madison Heights, four years; Chesterfield and Churchland, two years each; Central Bedford Circuit,

three years. Soon after entering on his third year on Central Bedford he was stricken, on December 26, 1916, with paralysis, from which he only partially recovered. At the last session of the Virginia Conference he was given the relation of a superannuate. He hoped that a year's rest would enable him to take up his work again; but God had ordered it otherwise, and on September 6, 1918, took him to Himself. Louis Cabe Shearer was a fine type of a Christian gentleman and minister. During 1900 it became necessary for him to undergo a very serious surgical operation. Lying for days in bed during the week, yet when the Sabbath came he was found in his place, preaching the Word of God. Sometimes so great was his weakness that he would sit while he preached. His preaching was characterized by clearness and earnestness. He edified the saints, and sinners were brought to know Jesus Christ as their Saviour. He was most fortunate in the choice of a wife. On April 29, 1903, he was married to Miss Daisy Virginia Bell, daughter of E. L. Bell, of Lynchburg, Va. She was indeed a helpmeet. Her presence strengthened and cheered him in his work. God gave them two children—Virginia and Louis Cabe, Jr.—*James C. Reed.*

EDGAR POE PARHAM was born in Sussex County, Va., May 14, 1856, and died in Petersburg, Va., November 5, 1918, in the sixty-third year of his age. His father was a useful and honored local preacher—Rev. G. W. S. Parham—and his mother was, previous to marriage, Miss Mary J. Hunt, of Sussex County. His father's library was filled with choice volumes, religious and miscellaneous, and the son read with avidity and discrimination, thus supplementing the school advantages of the times and of the neighborhood. Though college and seminary were not accessible to him, he acquired a respectable degree of learning, which he used effectively through the subsequent years. In 1875, at the age of nineteen, he consecrated himself to Christ at Concord Church. Even before his conversion he had leanings toward the ministry as a life vocation, and the matter assumed definite shape in his mind soon thereafter. He decided to give himself to the work of the itinerancy, and, making such preparation as the circumstances allowed, he received license to preach from the Quarterly Conference of his home circuit on October 9, 1880. In

the summer of 1882, while yet a local preacher, he was employed as junior preacher on the Middlesex Circuit. In November, 1882, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and appointed to Chatham Circuit. In 1883, at the Conference in Richmond, he was ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, and sent to West Charlotte Circuit, where he remained two years. For the next two years he served the Montross Circuit. He was ordained to the eldership by Bishop J. C. Granbery at the Conference in Norfolk in November, 1886, and then served successively the following charges: 1887-88, West Lancaster; 1889, King William; 1890-93, Goochland; 1894, Cartersville; 1895-96, Buckingham; 1897-1900, Hyco; 1900-01, Dorchester, Md. In 1903, after a year of service at Blandford, Petersburg, he felt constrained on account of his health to retire to the superannuate list, but after two years of recuperation he reentered the effective ministry in 1905, serving thereafter the following charges: 1905, Spotsylvania; 1906, Urbanna; 1907-08, King and Queen; 1909-10, York; 1911-13, King George. In May, 1913, his health having again failed, he was relieved of pastoral responsibilities, and at the Annual Conference of that year he was again granted the superannuate relation, which he held to the end of life. Brother Parham entered into marriage relations on August 11, 1889, with Miss Fannie S. Dunaway, to whose affectionate and intelligent companionship he owed no little of his subsequent happiness and usefulness. Of this marriage two sons were born—Bernard D. Parham, now with the expeditionary forces in France, and Edgar P. Parham, Jr., now in Richmond. His last illness began suddenly on Sunday, October 27, just after luncheon, and the malady was thought at first to be acute indigestion, from which he seemed to be recovering. But on Tuesday following he was taken with severe pain in the region of the heart, and by the physician's advice was removed to the hospital in Petersburg for further treatment. From this attack he appeared to rally to such an extent that he was preparing to return home on Tuesday, November 5, the very day of his decease. About eight o'clock that morning, after bathing his face, he ate breakfast with enjoyment and then lay down. To the attendant who entered the room a little later he seemed to be resting quietly, but a few minutes afterwards, when she returned

to arrange the room, the vital spark had fled. His mortal remains were buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, the service of the Church being conducted by Rev. Lloyd T. Williams, pastor of Market Street Church, and Rev. Richard B. Scott, of City Point, and the pallbearers being chosen from among the ministers of the community. Brother Parham is survived by his devoted wife, the two affectionate sons already mentioned, and two sisters—Mrs. Willie Epps, of Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. May P. Reives, of Richmond. Our departed brother was a man of energy, piety, and usefulness. His preaching was plain, scriptural, evangelical, and profitable to the careful and intelligent hearer. The spirit of devoutness that he manifested was a means of grace to many. His willingness to serve was an inspiration to his brethren. Thus has passed from our ranks an affectionate husband and father, a faithful Christian, a godly and useful preacher and writer, a cherished comrade.—*J. T. Whitley.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charlottesville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Albemarle .....	...	900
Amherst .....	...	617
Batesville	1,286	...
Brightwood .....	...	689
Charlottesville: First Church.....	1,285	...
Hinton Avenue .....	...	412
Crozet .....	...	225
Culpeper .....	...	325
Culpeper Circuit .....	...	693
East Albemarle .....	...	190
Fluvanna .....	...	782
Gordonsville	1	516
Greene .....	...	904
Louisa	1	846
Madison and Mountain Mission..	1	634
Monroe .....	...	388
Mount Pleasant .....	...	945
Nelson .....	...	695
Orange .....	...	549
Rapidan .....	...	511
Rappahannock	1	766
Scottsville .....	...	570
South Amherst .....	...	672
South Nelson .....	...	752
West Amherst .....	...	206
West Goochland .....	...	372
West Hanover .....	...	735
	4	17,465

Danville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Cascade .....	...	337
Chatham .....	...	790
Danville: Cabell Street Memorial ..	...	537
Calvary .....	...	413
Grace	1	252
Main Street	2	755
Mount Vernon .....	...	573
Schoolfield .....	...	173
Sledd Memorial .....	...	154
Danville Circuit .....	...	629
East Franklin .....	...	524
East Halifax .....	...	568
Ferrum .....	...	132
Franklin	1	371
Henry .....	...	482
Hycro .....	...	567
Martinsville .....	...	285
North Patrick	1	314
Patrick .....	...	556
Pittsylvania .....	...	621
Rocky Mount .....	...	299
South Boston .....	...	425
South Franklin .....	...	299
South Halifax	1	549
Stuart and Wayside .....	...	201
West Franklin	1	245
	7	11,051

Eastern Shore District.

Accomac	1	298
Allen .....	...	336
Andrew Chapel .....	...	313
Atlantic .....	...	542
Guilford, Bloxom, and St. Thomas ..	...	482
Broadwater and Bethel .....	...	558
Broadwater Mission .....	...	53
Cambridge	1	602
Cambridge Circuit .....	...	200
Cape Charles	1	232
Capeville .....	...	467
Cheriton .....	...	253
Craddockville and Belle Haven ..	...	423
Dorchester .....	...	146
Franktown and Johnston's .....	...	592
Keller .....	...	451
Onancock .....	...	313
Onley, Locustville, and Melfa	1	621
Pocomoke	1	630
Pungoteague .....	...	533
Salisbury	4	572
South Dorchester .....	...	342
Saint Martin's	2	360
Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel ..	...	365
	11	9,684

Farmville District.

Amelia .....	...	474
Blackstone	1	569
Boydton .....	...	120
Buckingham .....	...	456
Burkeville .....	...	308
Cartersville .....	...	333
Charlotte .....	...	331
Chase City	1	355
Clarksville .....	...	122
Crewe	1	396
Cumberland .....	...	666
East Nottaway .....	...	504
Farmville .....	...	428
Kenbridge .....	...	256
Lunenburg	1	610
North Mecklenburg .....	...	451
Nottaway .....	...	338
Powhatan .....	...	290
Prince Edward .....	...	689
Prospect .....	...	603
South Charlotte .....	...	493

Farmville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Trinity	1	570
Victoria	1	189
West Buckingham .....	...	444
	6	9,995

Lynchburg District.

Alta Vista	1	125
Appomattox .....	...	337
Appomattox Circuit .....	...	447
Bedford City .....	...	351
Bedford Circuit .....	...	392
Bedford Springs .....	...	385
Brookneal .....	...	420
Campbell .....	...	320
Central Bedford .....	...	466
Concord .....	...	740
Elba .....	...	455
Gladys	1	663
Halifax	1	400
Lynchburg: Centenary .....	...	540
Court Street	3	1,299
Memorial .....	...	742
Rivermont Avenue .....	...	620
Trinity	1	515
West End	1	327
Lynchburg Circuit .....	...	415
Madison Heights .....	...	380
Middle Bedford	1	441
Montvale .....	...	368
North Bedford .....	...	461
North Pittsylvania .....	...	465
Pamplin	1	864
South Bedford .....	...	462
West Bedford .....	...	600
West Campbell .....	...	637
	10	14,637

Norfolk District.

Denby and Fairmount .....	...	259
East York	1	950
Fox Hill .....	...	186
Hampton: Central	1	359
First Church .....	...	385
Hampton Roads .....	...	213
Larchmont .....	...	183
Lynnhaven .....	...	188
Mount Vernon .....	...	192
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue .....	...	629
Colonial Avenue .....	...	525
Cumberland Street .....	...	565
Epworth	2	1,400
Ghent .....	...	479
LeKies Memorial .....	...	330
Liberty Street .....	...	275
McKendree	1	583
Memorial	1	514
Park Place .....	...	824
Zion .....	...	453
North Princess Anne .....	...	196
Oaklette and Campostella .....	...	143
Ocean View .....	...	121
Princess Anne .....	...	443
South Norfolk .....	...	443
South Princess Anne .....	...	1,023
York	1	435
	7	12,296

Petersburg District.

Brunswick	1	280
Chester and Ivey Memorial	1	270
Chesterfield .....	...	398
City Point .....	...	98
Dinwiddie .....	...	339
East Dinwiddie .....	...	646
Emporia .....	...	460

Petersburg District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ettrick	1	306
Greensville .....	...	347
Hopewell .....	...	419
Lawrenceville .....	...	830
Matoaca .....	...	238
Mecklenburg	1	609
Petersburg: Blandford .....	...	151
High Street	1	675
Market Street .....	...	691
Memorial	1	715
Washington Street	1	821
Wesley .....	...	440
Prince George .....	...	550
South Brunswick	1	1,064
South Chesterfield .....	...	216
South Dinwiddie .....	...	380
South Hill .....	...	602
Surry .....	...	394
Sussex	1	606
Wakefield .....	...	475
Waverly .....	...	255
West Brunswick .....	...	750
West Chesterfield .....	...	240
West Dinwiddie .....	...	560
	9	14,825

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Benn's	2	397
Boykin's .....	...	420
Capron .....	...	667
Churchland and West Norfolk .....	...	145
Crittenden .....	...	211
Franklin: High Street	1	258
Gilmerton Circuit .....	...	227
Isle of Wight .....	...	399
Newsom's	3	852
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue	2	659
Grace .....	...	292
Trinity .....	...	915
Norfolk Circuit .....	...	150
Portsmouth: Broad Street .....	...	565
Central	1	694
Cottage Place .....	...	301
Elm Avenue .....	...	230
Monumental .....	...	964
Park View .....	...	557
Wright Memorial .....	...	573
Smithfield .....	...	300
Southampton .....	...	611
Suffolk: Main Street .....	...	640
Oxford .....	...	162
Whaleyville and Somerton .....	...	319
Williamsburg .....	...	188
Windsor .....	...	326
	9	12,022

Rappahannock District.

Bethany	1	427
Colonial Beach and Grace	1	268
East Matthews .....	...	575
East Middlesex .....	...	330
Essex	1	419
Gloucester .....	...	592
Gloucester Point .....	...	376
Heathsville .....	...	504
Henderson Station	1	578
Irrington and Kilmarnock .....	...	312
King George .....	...	367
King and Queen .....	...	399
Lancaster .....	...	470
Mathews	2	1,000
Middlesex .....	...	485
Montross .....	...	488
New Kent	1	291

Rappahannock District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Richmond Circuit	631
Shackelford's	525
Toano	1	220
Urbanna	186
West Lancaster	305
West Mathews	796
Westmoreland	746
West Point	200
Whitestone	315
	8	11,847

Richmond District.

Ashland	2	350
Ashland Circuit .....	...	406
Bowling Green	1	369
Caroline .....	...	582
Charles City .....	...	251
Goochland .....	...	390
Hanover .....	...	697
Henrico .....	...	337
King William .....	...	402
Richmond: Asbury and Oakland. ....	...	367
Barton Heights	1	514
Branch Memorial	1	129
Broad Street	1	658
Centenary .....	...	1,130
Central	1	794
Clay Street	1	585
Decatur Street .....	...	510
Denny Street	1	415
Epworth .....	...	324
Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill .....	...	597
Fulton Hill .....	...	114
Ginter Park .....	...	56
Grace	1	215
Highland Park .....	...	717
Highland Springs .....	...	300
Laurel Street .....	...	666
Monument .....	...	898
Park Place and Orphanage. ....	...	624
St. James	1	522
St. Paul's .....	...	258
Trinity and Mission.	1	463
Union Station	3	1,446
West End	1	332
Woodland Heights .....	...	188
Spottsylvania	2	636
	18	17,242

Recapitulation.

Charlottesville District	4	17,465
Danville District	7	11,051
Eastern Shore District.	11	9,684
Farmville District	6	9,995
Lynchburg District	10	14,637
Norfolk District	7	12,296
Petersburg District	9	14,825
Portsmouth and Newport News District	9	12,022
Rappahannock District	8	11,847
Richmond District	18	17,242
Total this year.	89	131,064
Total last year.	83	129,823
Increase	6	1,241

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 19; names and addresses furnished in part.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No candidates reported.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 713.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,538.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 103.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,341.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 826.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 9,944.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 101,915.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$31,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$32,368. Applied to claimants, \$30,478; to Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,890.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$75,281; Home and Conference Missions, \$50,811. Total, \$126,092.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$19,692.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$18,518.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$3,800.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$27,416; preachers in charge, \$325,319.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$4,889.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 834; houses of worship, 836.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,300,596; indebtedness, \$268,612.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 276; parsonages, 240.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$757,800; indebtedness, \$76,363.

Ques. 45. What is the number of dis-

tricts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$28,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$60.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$2,250,726; premiums paid, \$10,435; losses sustained, \$60; collections on losses, \$60.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, \$149,000; endowment, \$445,000; officers and teachers, 23; students, 145. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, \$475,577; endowment, \$390,619; officers and teachers, 65; students, 618. Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.: Value of property, \$175,000; officers and teachers, 32; students, 386. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.: Value of property, \$130,000; officers and teachers, 13; students, 213. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: Value of property, \$121,000; officers and teachers, 26; students, 340. Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.: Value of property, \$84,000; officers and teachers, 12; students, 354.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 484; Conference organ, 4,306.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Thomas S. Southgate.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

B. F. Lipscomb, P. E.

Albemarle, J. E. Hearn.
Amherst, J. M. Greene.
Batesville, J. C. Harry.
Brightwood, E. W. Somerville, supply.
Charlottesville: First Church, J. K. Joliff.

Hinton Avenue, M. M. Leggett.
Crozet, H. E. Johnson.
Culpeper, J. L. Finch.

Culpeper Circuit, C. L. Salmon.
East Albemarle, G. C. Coates, supply.
Fluvanna, Frank Burruss.
Gordonsville, J. R. Gill.
Greene, H. J. Brown.
Louisa, L. H. Early.
Madison and Mountain Mission, T. O. Edwards.
Monroe, W. P. Province.
Mount Pleasant, C. V. Steininger.
Nelson, C. H. Fielding.
Orange, J. S. Maxey.
Rapidan, H. V. Shenton.
Rappahannock, W. A. Orser.
Scottsville, L. L. Banks.
South Amherst, E. R. Crawley.
South Nelson, R. A. Rice, supply.
West Amherst, R. W. Burnette, supply.
West Goochland, E. M. Higginbotham, supply.
West Hanover, G. H. I. Mayo.
Missionary to Japan, T. H. Haden.
Missionary to Korea, C. T. Collyer.
Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. W. Bledsoe.
Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smart.
Secretary of Army Y. M. C. A., Asa Driscoll.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

S. J. Browne, P. E.

Cascade, A. W. Linthicum.
Chatham, O. B. Newton.
Danville: Cabell Street Memorial, W. B. Jett.
Calvary, C. T. Thrift.
Grace, Ralph J. Yow.
Main Street, J. N. Latham.
Mount Vernon, G. H. Spooner.
Schoolfield, John Marshall.
Sledd Memorial, Coy B. Newton, supply.
Danville Circuit, O. L. Haga.
East Franklin, Roy Moore.
East Halifax, J. W. Wimbish, supply.
Ferrum, J. W. Lillaston.
Franklin, E. G. Kilgore, supply.
Henry, T. G. Pullen.
Hyco, E. W. Elliott.
Martinsville, W. R. Proctor.
North Patrick, W. J. Craddock, supply.
Patrick, J. J. Clarke.
Pittsylvania, G. T. Kesler.
Rocky Mount, C. A. Tucker.
South Boston, J. T. Allen.
South Franklin, J. R. Bradshaw, supply.
South Halifax, C. T. Harrell.
Stuart, N. A. Page; one to be supplied.
West Franklin, T. Roy Jarrett, supply.
Principal of Ferrum Training School, B. M. Beckham.

Secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, W. B. Beauchamp.
 Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

F. B. McSparran, P. E.

Accomac, E. H. Powell.
 Allen, A. L. Stevenson.
 Andrew Chapel and Melfa, W. H. Fletcher;
 O. L. Gilliam, junior preacher.
 Atlantic, P. P. Taylor.
 Broadwater and Bethel, L. C. Moore.
 Cambridge, H. W. Dunkley.
 Cambridge Circuit, J. T. Sewell.
 Cape Charles, A. P. Williams.
 Capeville, P. M. Hank.
 Cheriton, R. O. Payne.
 Craddockville and Belle Haven, W. A. Wright.
 Dorchester, J. C. Rosser, supply.
 Franktown and Johnson's, J. W. Gee.
 Guilford, Bloxom, and St. Thomas, G. W. Watkins.
 Keller, C. H. Kidd.
 Onancock, C. C. Bell.
 Onley and Locustville, J. M. Kline.
 Pocomoke, J. E. DeShazo.
 Pungoteague, E. K. Odell.
 Salisbury, T. R. Reeves.
 South Dorchester, Herman Hastings, supply.
 St. Martin's, W. S. Brown.
 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel, C. L. Stillwell.
 Missionary to Japan, J. C. C. Newton.
 Missionary to Korea, V. R. Turner.
 Conference Secretary of Missions, T. N. Potts.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

C. E. Blankenship, P. E.

Amelia, W. G. Bates, Jr.; E. J. Potts, Sup.
 Blackstone, C. O. Tuttle.
 Boynton, F. E. H. McLean.
 Buckingham, J. E. Daniel.
 Burkeville, O. M. Clarke.
 Cartersville, W. A. Jeffreys.
 Charlotte, S. W. Wilkinson.
 Chase City, H. J. Paylor.
 Clarksville, W. A. S. Conrad.
 Crewe, E. A. Potts.
 Cumberland, C. W. Leftwich.
 East Nottoway, E. B. Loving.
 Farmville, J. T. Bosman.
 Kenbridge, H. C. Gregory.
 Lunenburg, C. F. Comer.
 North Mecklenburg, H. L. Weston; H. P. Read, junior preacher.
 Nottoway, B. B. Bland.
 Powhatan, to be supplied.

Prince Edward, R. T. Clarke.
 Prospect, J. M. Moser.
 South Charlotte, J. L. Kibler, supply.
 Trinity, J. L. Pribble.
 Victoria, W. H. Hantzmon.
 West Buckingham, T. H. Stimson, supply.
 President of Blackstone College for Girls, W. A. Christian.
 Commissioner of Prohibition, J. S. Peters.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, James Cannon III.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

W. T. Green, P. E.

Alta Vista, J. B. Askew.
 Appomattox, L. F. Callahan.
 Appomattox Circuit, A. S. J. Rice.
 Bedford City, J. C. Reed.
 Bedford Circuit, R. L. Wingfield.
 Bedford Springs, Z. V. Johnston.
 Brookneal, J. B. Lavinder.
 Campbell, J. W. Bouldin.
 Central Bedford, W. L. Mays.
 Concord, J. W. Marsh.
 Elba, J. W. Arthur, supply.
 Gladys, A. W. Roten.
 Halifax, V. L. Marsh.
 Lynchburg: Centenary, E. T. Dadman; J. B. Douglas, junior preacher.
 Court Street, G. E. Booker.
 Memorial, G. H. Newbury.
 Rivermont Avenue, J. C. Robertson.
 Trinity, B. S. Via.
 West End, J. S. Gresham.
 Lynchburg Circuit, P. F. Arthur, supply.
 Madison Heights, J. W. Eure.
 Middle Bedford, P. H. Clements.
 Montvale, D. H. Thompson, supply.
 North Bedford, W. A. McAllister.
 North Pittsylvania, E. R. Degges, supply.
 Pamplin, A. K. Lambdin.
 South Bedford, R. V. Harlow, supply.
 West Bedford, W. L. Jones.
 West Campbell, D. G. Trent, supply.
 To the Work of Army and Navy, J. L. Bruce.
 Professor in Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Dumas Malone.
 Secretary of Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, R. H. Bennett.
 Secretary of Army Y. M. C. A., E. F. Hall.
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, E. W. Davis.

NORFOLK DISTRICT.

T. McN. Simpson, P. E.

Denby and Fairmont, E. F. Garner.
 East York, J. R. Eggleston.
 Fox Hill, W. J. Williams.
 Hampton: Central, D. G. C. Butts.
 First Church, J. T. Green.
 Hampton Roads, E. L. Peerman.

Larchmont, Ernest Stevens.
 Lynnhaven, W. L. King, supply.
 Mount Vernon, J. W. Reynolds.
 Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, A. L. Franklin.

Colonial Avenue, J. J. Bradford.
 Cumberland Street, S. A. Donahoe.
 Epworth, S. T. Senter.
 Ghent, F. L. Wells.
 LeKies Memorial, S. L. Dumville.
 Liberty Street, J. O. Babcock.
 McKendree, H. W. Davis.
 Memorial, S. J. Battin.
 Park Place, J. M. Rowland.
 Zion, J. H. Moss.
 Oaklette and Campostella, E. G. Hill.
 Ocean View, L. A. Smith.
 Oceana and Virginia Beach, R. S. Baughan.
 Princess Anne, G. B. King.
 South Norfolk, T. W. Ogden.
 South Princess Anne, J. M. Batten.
 York, D. W. Jackson.
 Chaplain to Seamen, J. T. Routten.
 Field Secretary of Children's Home Society, C. E. Pleasants.
 Religious Work Secretary of Y. M. C. A., L. G. Crutchfield.
 Pastor to the Service of the Army and Navy, D. T. Merritt.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

M. S. Colonna, P. E.

Brunswick, J. U. Edwards.
 Chesterfield, G. M. Bishop, supply.
 Chester and Ivey Memorial, W. T. Williams.
 Dinwiddie, W. W. Sawyer.
 East Dinwiddie, R. H. Marks.
 Emporia, H. P. Myers.
 Ettrick, W. W. Royall; W. C. Pace, Sup.
 Greenville, C. A. Campbell.
 Hopewell and City Point, R. R. Burnette.
 Lawrenceville, N. B. Foushee.
 Matoaca, W. H. Euston, supply.
 Mecklenburg, C. R. James.
 Petersburg: Blandford, R. B. Scott.
 High Street, R. T. Waterfield.
 Market Street, L. T. Williams.
 Memorial, W. O. Gordon.
 Washington Street, J. B. Winn.
 Wesley, T. J. C. Heath.
 Prince George, L. J. Phaup.
 South Brunswick, M. F. Draper.
 South Chesterfield, J. D. Burford.
 South Dinwiddie, H. A. Glauss.
 South Hill, J. W. Stiff.
 Surry, J. E. White.
 Sussex, H. B. Hall.
 Wakefield, W. L. Ware.
 Waverly, John O. Moss.

West Brunswick, J. E. Brooks.
 West Chesterfield, R. B. Claggett, supply.
 West Dinwiddie, H. H. Smith.
 Students in Emory University, J. H. Hobbs and W. C. Gum.

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT.

W. H. Edwards, P. E.

Benn's, J. H. Holloway.
 Boykin's, Porter Hardy.
 Capron, S. E. Lucas.
 Churchland and West Norfolk, J. W. Carroll.
 Courtland, W. L. Burks.
 Crittenden, O. M. Blackwell.
 Franklin: High Street, J. A. Chapman.
 Gilmerton Circuit, J. A. Sawyer, supply.
 Isle of Wight, H. T. Todd.
 Newsom's, W. R. Evans.
 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, W. L. Murphy.
 Grace, S. N. Hurst.
 Trinity, J. A. Thomas.
 Norfolk Circuit, L. R. Black.
 Portsmouth: Broad Street, G. W. Wray.
 Central, W. E. Abernathy.
 Cottage Place, A. A. Whitmore.
 Elm Avenue, W. F. Hayes.
 Monumental, J. W. Moore.
 Park View, R. M. Chandler.
 Wright Memorial, V. W. Bargamin.
 Smithfield, W. H. Atwill.
 Suffolk: Main Street, J. A. Winn.
 Oxford, G. F. Greene.
 Whaleyville and Somerton, T. M. DeShazo.
 Williamsburg, J. K. Walker.
 Windsor, A. N. Lewis.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, S. Otto Wright, J. T. Moore, and J. R. Laughton.
 Pastor to the Army Service, G. T. Forrester.
 Pastor to the Navy Service, Starke Jett.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

R. F. Gayle, P. E.

Bethany, C. E. Green.
 East Mathews, W. G. Burch.
 Essex, J. C. Beasley, supply.
 Gloucester, L. D. Stables.
 Gloucester Point, R. L. Clinton, supply.
 Heathsville, T. G. Laughon.
 Henderson Station, C. H. Williams.
 Irvington and Kilmarnock, W. Y. Scales.
 King George, C. H. McNeil.
 Lancaster, C. C. Jones.
 Mathews, B. E. Hudson.
 Middlesex, R. V. Owen, supply.
 Montross, J. J. Gregory, supply.
 New Kent, J. W. Heckman.

Richmond Circuit, F. W. England.
Shackleford's, W. E. Grant.
Toano, J. S. Wallace.
Urbanna, H. W. Neville.
West Lancaster, W. J. Boyd.
West Mathews, R. L. Fruit.
Westmoreland, E. H. Hopkins.
West Point, H. P. Balderson.
Whitestone, R. L. Busby.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, B. D. Stephens.

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

R. H. Potts, P. E.

Ashland, G. C. Kelly.
Ashland Circuit, H. N. Smith, supply.
Bowling Green, L. C. Smart.
Caroline, S. H. Johnson.
Charles City, C. V. Morris, supply.
Goochland, W. E. Thomas, supply.
Hanover, W. S. Deyerle.
Henrico, G. R. Rood.
King William, F. R. Holland.
Richmond: Asbury and Oakland, E. V. Carson; C. H. Smith, supply.
Barton Heights, W. T. A. Haynes.
Branch Memorial, J. M. Mooney, supply.
Broad Street, F. R. Chenault.
Centenary, T. A. Smoot.
Central, R. M. Maxey.
Decatur Street, J. L. Bray.
Denny Street, R. N. Hartness.
Epworth, C. E. Johnson.
Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill, L. T. Hitt.
Fulton Hill, W. K. Cunningham.
Ginter Park, L. S. Flournoy.
Grace, J. F. Carey.
Highland Park, R. M. White.
Highland Springs and Seven Pines, H. D. Mollart.
Laurel Street, W. G. Boggs; J. E. McCartney, Sup.
Monument, George W. Jones; E. L. Pell, Sup.
Park Place and Orphanage, H. C. Pfeiffer.

Richmond: St. James, R. P. Lumpkin.
St. Paul's, T. E. Johnson.
Trinity and Mission, B. T. Candler and J. W. Dixon.
Union Station, S. G. Davis.
West End, A. L. Carson.
Woodland Heights, R. B. Proctor.
Spottsylvania, S. H. Pulliam, supply.
Professor in Emory University, W. J. Young.
Secretary of Foreign Missions, E. H. Rawlings.
Vice President, Secretary, and Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, S. C. Hatch-
er.
Superintendent of Sunday School Teacher-Training, J. W. Shackford.
Principal of Southern Seminary, E. H. Rowe.
Secretary of State Board of Charities and Corrections, J. T. Mastin.
Field Agent of Publishing House, J. S. Hunter.
Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, A. B. Sharpe.
Assistant Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, J. D. Hosier.
Superintendent of Masonic Home of Virginia, G. H. McFaden.
Chaplains in U. S. Army, G. W. M. Taylor, J. G. Unruh, and J. B. Peters.
American Red Cross Agent to the Balkans, W. E. Thompson.
Student in Columbia University, J. E. Avery, Jr.
Field Agent of Sunday School Board, J. H. Montgomery.
Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, G. H. Lambeth.

Transferred.—J. D. McAlister, to the Tennessee Conference; E. T. Caton, to the Kentucky Conference; J. H. Light, to the Baltimore Conference; L. W. Hendrickson, to the Pacific Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT CENTRAL AVENUE CHURCH, HOT SPRINGS, ARK., DECEMBER 4-6, 1918.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; S. R. TWITTY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Mims Thornburgh Workman, Paul C. Stephenson, Samuel Lee Durham. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. E.

Fawcett, A. W. Hamilton, Jesse M. Hamilton, C. D. Meux, J. D. Fomby. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Grover Cleveland, A. V. Savage, P. A. Flower, W. H. Hughen, J. F. Townsend. 5.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Arthur Logan Miller, Ben Frank Roebuck, Earl Clifton Rule, Walter Compton Scott. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. F. Goddard, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; H. H. Watson and H. B. Trimble, elders, from the North Arkansas Conference; R. H. Bamberg, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference; J. W. Rogers, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Jesse M. Lowther, a local elder, from the Nazarene Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. C. McElhenny, B. F. Fitzhugh, Coy E. Whitten, Jesse Galloway, W. Roy Jordan. 5.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Arthur Logan Miller, Ben Frank Roebuck, Earl Clifton Rule, Walter Compton Scott. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Arthur Logan Miller, Ben Frank Roebuck, Earl Clifton Rule, Walter Compton Scott. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Ashley Simpson, Hudson Christie George, Jesse Martin Hamilton. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Ashley Simpson, Hudson Christie George, Jesse Martin Hamilton. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Sidney Baxter Mann, John Lemuel Dedman, Laurie Craig Gatlin, Thomas Oliver Rorie, Jr., Jesse Washington Nethercutt, Thomas Densmore Spruce, Robert Elroy Farr. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Sidney Baxter Mann, John Lemuel Dedman, Thomas Oliver Rorie, Jr., Laurie Craig Gatlin, Thomas Densmore Spruce, Jesse Washington Nethercutt, Robert Elroy Farr. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? H. L. Simpson. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Berry and A. C. Graham. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? E. N. Watson, J. W. Davis, A. D. Jenkins, H. Townsend, E. F. Wilson, B. B. Thomas,

J. E. Caldwell, H. D. McKinnon, E. Garrett, J. L. Johnson, R. J. Raiford, C. W. Drake, W. F. Laseter, J. W. Williams, J. M. Crowson, J. H. Bradford, J. J. Menefee, J. W. Vantrease, D. D. Warlick, W. W. Mills. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. D. Sharp, G. M. Yearwood, O. H. Keadle, R. L. Cabe, R. C. Atchley, J. R. Sanders. 6.

ROBERT LEWIS CABE was born in Tennessee, June 15, 1880. When about eleven years of age he moved with his parents to Arkansas and settled in Saline County, where he lived until he entered the itinerant ministry. He was converted in early life and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was educated in the common schools and in the University of Arkansas, where he spent four years as a student. At the session of the Arkadelphia District Conference held at Leola in 1911 he was licensed to preach and recommended for admission on trial into the Little Rock Conference, by which body he was admitted at the session held in Hot Springs in November of the same year. He went forward in the Conference by regular stages, being admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Kilgo at the session of the Conference, held in Pine Bluff in 1913, and being ordained an elder by Bishop Morrison at the Conference held in Monticello in 1915. His first appointment was to Leola Circuit, which he served for three consecutive years, and from which place he was sent to Kingsland Circuit, where he again served for three years; from Kingsland he was sent to the Hampton Circuit at the last session of our Conference. While attending this session of the Conference he contracted a violent cold, which rapidly developed into a malignant form of tuberculosis. He went home from the Conference sick and really unable to go through the ordeal of moving, but with his characteristic energy and indomitable power of will he lost no time in reaching his new charge at Hampton. From the middle of December to the last of March he pressed on with his work, although he was never clear of fever for an entire day during that time, and was harassed by a most distressing cough. Often-times he preached when he was compelled to cling to the pulpit for support to keep from falling from sheer weakness. He was anxious to go on, but friends and the physicians saw that he was compelled to stop. Acting on the very urgent counsel of his physician, he gave up his work, and, with

his family left early in April for El Paso, Tex., where he hoped to find relief from the malady. His health steadily declined, and on the morning of August 13 he breathed his last. His body was laid to rest, according to his own request, in the beautiful Greenwood Cemetery in that city. His funeral services were conducted by Rev. C. K. Campbell. Robert Lewis Cabe was a man of clean lips, pure heart, and blameless life. No whiter soul has ever been admitted to our itinerant brotherhood. He was a diligent student, a careful and thoughtful preacher, a wise and faithful shepherd of the flock of Christ. He was gentle yet courageous, modest yet confident of his powers, kind yet firm in his adherence to the right as he saw it. He sincerely loved his brethren of the Conference and was loved and honored by them. He was married to Miss Sarah Della Hope on October 8, 1905. Seven children were born to their union—the last two being twin boys. All are still living, having returned to their home at Benton, Ark.—*J. A. Sage.*

ROBERT C. ATCHLEY was born in Colvert Township, Saline (now Grant) County, Ark., September 26, 1839. He was converted in 1852, was licensed to exhort on October 8, 1857, and was licensed to preach on September 25, 1858. Brother Atchley was married to Miss Cornelia J. Anderson on February 13, 1862, and to this union were born ten children, six of whom are living. Brother Atchley was married the second time on March 5, 1912, to Miss Pauline Harrison, who, with the six living children, mourns his departure. He was received on trial into the Ouachita (now the Little Rock) Conference, in November, 1858, and was appointed as junior preacher on the Lehigh Circuit. He served the Red Fork Circuit in 1861, the Center Point Circuit in 1862, and the Rondo Circuit in 1864. Brother Atchley went to the Arkansas Conference and served in the regular work for several years, then came back to the Little Rock Conference and served the Malvern, Lono, and Princeton Circuits. Also, he served Arkadelphia Station at one time, but I am not advised as to the dates. On account of his throat he asked for the superannuate relation some twenty-five years ago, and settled down at Dalark to spend the remainder of his life, which came to a close February 22, 1918. His funeral was conducted on February 24 in the Methodist Church at Dalark by the pastor, assisted by the presiding elder, and his mortal remains were laid to rest in the Dalark cem-

etry by the side of his first wife to await the resurrection morn. Thus ends one of the most beautiful lives that it has been my privilege to know. He was one of the best men I ever knew. It was a benediction to be in his presence, and it was an inspiration to have him in the congregation while preaching. He was well almost to the last moment, when he just quit breathing, thus ending his life without a struggle, and went home to God.—*T. H. Crowder.*

OLIVER HAZARD KEADLE was born at Scottsville, Bibb County, Ala., July 18, 1848; died at his home, in Lonsdale, Ark., April 25, and was buried from Central Methodist Church at Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Saturday afternoon, April 27, 1918. He moved with his mother to Sevier County, Ark., when a small boy, and was married the first time to Miss Laura J. Chilcote on June 15, 1865. To this union nine children were born, three of whom survive: Mrs. C. C. Butler, of Hot Springs, Mrs. Etta Kirby, of Little Rock, and Oliver H. Keadle, Jr., of Pine Bluff. Sister Keadle passed away September 28, 1910, and Brother Keadle was united in marriage the second time to Mrs. M. F. Flemmons (*née* Miss Vera Spence), of Quitman, Ark., on May 21, 1914. In 1868 he and his first wife joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in 1877 he was granted license to preach. At the session of the Little Rock Conference held at Prescott in November, 1880, he was sent by Bishop George F. Pierce as supply to the Saline Circuit. He was ordained local deacon at Pine Bluff by Bishop H. N. McTyeire in December, 1881. He was admitted on trial, with a class of ten others, at the Conference held at Hope in November, 1882, and sent to the Caddo and Crystal Springs Circuit. From the Conference held at Malvern in 1883 he was sent to the Cedar Glades Circuit. At Little Rock, in 1884, he was assigned to the Fulton Circuit. At Arkadelphia, in 1885, he was received into full connection and sent to Buckner charge. At Little Rock, in December, 1887, he was ordained elder and sent to Bartholomew Circuit. At the Conference held at Pine Bluff in November, 1889, I do not know his assignment, as I have no Journal for that year; but at Monticello Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald sent him to Dalark Circuit in December, 1890. At Arkadelphia, in December, 1891, he was assigned to Collegeville Circuit. At the Conference in December, 1892, he was superannuated, but at the Conference held at Hot Springs in December, 1893, he was sent to Kingsland

Circuit. At Prescott, in December, 1894, he was sent to White River Circuit. In December, 1896, he was sent to Sheridan Circuit. At the Conference held in Pine Bluff in December, 1897, he was sent to the Rison Circuit. At Little Rock, in November, 1898, he took a superannuate relation; but at Hot Springs, in November, 1900, he returned to the effective list, and was sent to the Chidester Circuit. In November, 1902, Bishop Hosse sent him to the Snyder Circuit, and at El Dorado in December, 1903, he again took a superannuate relation, but became effective at Texarkana in December, 1904, and was sent to Macon Circuit. In December, 1905, he was sent to Sherrill Circuit, but in November, 1906, because of continued ill health, he was enrolled upon the permanent honor roll of the Conference veterans and continued this relation until the day of his translation. He was a good man, of whom it may be truly said that to know him was a high privilege.—*B. A. Few.*

WATSON D. SHARP.—The message that W. D. Sharp, our pastor at Junction City, was instantly killed by lightning in his back yard on the afternoon of August 16 brought an exceedingly painful shock to all who knew him. He was born at Droop Mountain, W. Va., October 12, 1872. He grew up in a religious home; he was licensed to preach at Burnsville, W. Va., May 21, 1897; ordained deacon at Abingdon, Va., October 1, 1904; received on trial into the Holston Conference in 1904, and appointed to the Nollichucky Circuit, where he served one year; appointed to Bull's Gap, Tenn., in 1905, and served three years as pastor of the Church and principal of McKinley Memorial Institute; appointed to Bland, Va., in 1908, where for two years he was pastor of the Church and principal of the high school. In July, 1910, Bishop Candler transferred him to the Little Rock Conference to take charge of the Mena-Hendrix Academy; but the buildings were lost by fire a few weeks after his arrival and were not rebuilt. That fall he was appointed to Washington Circuit and served two years. In 1912 he was appointed to Waldo Circuit, where he served two years; in 1914 he was stationed at Junction City, where he was closing his fourth year of a successful and appreciated ministry. He was a quiet and unobtrusive man. He was studious and thoughtful. He was painstaking in the preparation of his sermons, and his preaching was effective. He usually held his own revival services. His translation was sudden, but he left all his interests here

in good condition, and his new appointment is in heaven.—*W. P. Whaley.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed, except that of H. F. Buhler, whose credentials, which were surrendered by him, were turned in by W. C. Watson and a motion carried to accept them. The credentials of D. A. Williams were also surrendered and accepted.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Arkadelphia District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Arkadelphia Station	2	731
Arkadelphia Circuit	1	330
Benton Station	1	639
Carthage Circuit	1	225
Cedar Glades Mission	1	150
Dalark Circuit .....	...	343
Dalark .....	...	...
Donaldson Circuit .....	...	...
Friendship Circuit	5	327
Holly Springs and Sardis .....	...	345
Hot Springs Circuit .....	...	267
Hot Springs: Central .....	...	994
Oaklawn .....	...	185
Park Avenue .....	...	238
Third Street .....	...	322
Tigert Memorial and Lonsdale	2	186
Leola .....	...	300
Malvern Station	3	802
Malvern Circuit	1	181
Pearcy Circuit	3	300
Princeton Circuit .....	...	400
Sparkman Circuit	2	199
	22	7,469

Camden District.

Atlanta Circuit .....	...	380
Bearden and Millville .....	...	194
Buena Vista Circuit .....	...	639
Camden Station	2	556
Chidester Circuit .....	...	312
Eagle Mills Circuit .....	...	231
El Dorado Station	1	532
El Dorado Circuit	1	519
Fordyce Station .....	...	615
Hampton Circuit	1	155
Huttig Station .....	...	66
Junction City Station .....	...	181
Kingsland Circuit	1	346
Magnolia Station .....	...	463
Magnolia Circuit	1	438
Stephens Station	1	389
Strong Circuit	2	345
Thornton Circuit .....	...	386
Waldo Circuit .....	...	298
Wesson Station .....	...	174
	10	7,219

Little Rock District.

Austin Circuit	6	1,050
Benton Circuit	1	587
Bryant Circuit	1	606
Carlisle Station	2	242
Des Arc Station	1	162

Little Rock District (Continued).

Prescott District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
England Station .....	...	247
Hazen and Devall's Bluff.....	...	295
Hickory Plains Circuit.....	1	895
Keo Circuit .....	...	120
Little Rock: Capitol View.....	1	311
Asbury	1	640
First Church	7	1,328
Forest Park	1	41
Henderson Chapel	2	250
Highland .....	...	446
Hunter Memorial	1	312
Pulaski Heights .....	...	237
Twenty-Eighth Street .....	...	165
Winfield Memorial	1	1,018
Lonoke Station .....	...	236
Maumelle Circuit	1	310
Mabelvale Circuit .....	...	...
Oak Hill Circuit.....	...	537
Tomberlin Circuit	1	381
	28	10,416

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Caddo Gap and Womble.....	...	200
Center Point Circuit.....	...	300
Columbus Circuit .....	...	152
Delight Circuit	3	275
Emmett Circuit .....	...	375
Gurdon	1	252
Hope	3	547
Hope Mission	2	104
Highland Circuit .....	...	160
Liberty Circuit .....	...	151
Murfreesboro	2	206
Murfreesboro Mission .....	...	111
Mineral Springs Circuit.....	1	543
Mount Ida	2	196
Nashville	1	335
Okolona	2	562
Prescott .....	...	351
Prescott Circuit	1	273
Washington	1	382
Whelen Springs	1	150
	25	6,889

Monticello District.

Texarkana District.

Arkansas City and Lake Village.	120
Arkansas and Southern Camps.	30
Collins Circuit	102
Crossett Station	524
Dermott Station	285
Eudora Circuit	230
Hamburg Station	347
Hamburg Circuit	333
Hermitage Circuit	1 649
Lacey Circuit	236
McGehee Circuit	2 231
Monticello Station	1 552
Mount Pleasant Circuit.	533
Palestine Circuit	227
Parkdale and Wilmot.	99
Portland and Blissville.	278
Snyder and Montrose.	384
Tillar and Dumas.	528
Warren Station	183
Watson Circuit	146
Wilmar Station	4
	<hr/> 6,017

Ashdown .....	...	267
Bradley and Walnut.....	...	125
Bright Star	4	608
Bussey and Taylor.....	...	...
Cherry Hill	4	369
Dierks	1	185
DeQueen .....	...	438
Foreman .....	...	280
Fouke	3	430
Horatio	2	388
Hatfield .....	...	...
Lewisville .....	...	258
Lockesburg	1	456
Mena .....	...	334
Paraloma .....	...	...
Patmos	1	425
Richmond and Wilton.....	...	196
Stamps	1	224
Texarkana: College Hill.....	1	238
Fairview	1	320
First Church	2	716
Umpire	2	266
Vandervoort .....	...	...
Winthrop .....	...	283
	23	6,806

Pine Bluff District.

Recapitulation.

Alzheimer and Wabbaseka.....	...	166
DeWitt .....	...	350
Grady .....	...	100
Gillett .....	...	301
Humphrey .....	...	282
New Edinburg .....	...	...
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial.....	...	...
First Church	1	729
Hawley Memorial .....	...	300
Lakeside .....	...	640
Pine Bluff Circuit.....	2	225
Rison Circuit	1	430
Roe Circuit .....	...	...
Rowell Circuit .....	...	344
St. Charles .....	...	332
Sheridan Station .....	...	236
Sheridan Circuit	1	389
Sherrill and Tucker.....	1	139
Star City	1	229
Stuttgart .....	...	243
Swan Lake .....	...	33
	7	5,829

Prescott District.

Arkadelphia District	22	7,469
Camden District	10	7,219
Little Rock District.....	28	10,416
Monticello District	4	6,017
Pine Bluff District.....	7	5,829
Prescott District	25	6,889
Texarkana District	23	6,806

Total this year.....	119	50,645
Total last year.....	125	50,244

Increase .....	...	401
Decrease	6	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 11.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the De-

Amity Mission	1	...
Amity and Glenwood.....	1	392
Bingen Circuit	3	459
Blevins Circuit .....	...	413

partment of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 9.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 565.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,719.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 125.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,051.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 432.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,611.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 36,168.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,490.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$14,386. Paid to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,243; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,808. Total, \$20,051.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$11,341.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$8,227.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$879.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$19,-896; preachers in charge, \$135,989.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,678.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 501; houses of worship, 449.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,212,624; indebtedness, \$114,831.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 152; parsonages, 130.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$207,825; indebtedness, \$9,251.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$21,300; indebtedness, \$2,300.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$1,657.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$635,145; premiums paid, \$5,229; collections on losses, \$1,117.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Henderson-Brown College: Value of property, \$181,400; endowment, \$28,200; professors, 20; pupils, 255. Galloway College: Value of property, \$157,950; endowment, \$65,000; professors, 22; pupils, 226. Hendrix College: Value of property, \$236,650; endowment, \$387,724; professors, 11; pupils, 253.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 50; Conference organ, 3,928.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Sam T. Poe.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hope, Ark.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

T. D. Scott, P. E.

Arkadelphia, W. R. Richardson.

Arkadelphia Circuit, J. D. Dunn.

Benton, J. W. Harrell.

Carthage, C. R. Mann, supply.

Cedar Glades Mission, C. J. Segers, supply.

Dalark, T. H. Crowder.

DeRoche, R. C. Walsh, supply.

Friendship, C. L. Williams, supply.

Holly Springs, J. H. Glass.

Hot Springs: Central, M. N. Waldrip.

Oaklawn, Percy Vaughan.

Park Avenue, R. G. Rowland.

Third Street, J. A. Biggs.

Tigert Memorial and Lonsdale, W. B. Plummer, supply.

Hot Springs Circuit, J. R. Dickerson.

Leola, B. F. Scott.

Malvern, Marion S. Monk.

Malvern Circuit, C. A. Fuller.

Pearcy, John F. Taylor.

Princeton, B. E. Mullins.

Sparkman, W. S. Butts, supply.

President of Henderson-Brown College, J. M. Workman.

Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.

Chaplain of State Penitentiary, E. M. Pipkin.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

J. A. Sage, P. E.

Atlanta Circuit, M. K. Rogers.
 Bearden and Millville, F. G. Roebuck.
 Buena Vista, C. F. Messer.
 Bussey, Jesse C. Galloway.
 Camden, W. C. Hilliard.
 Chidester, F. R. Canfield.
 Eagle Mills, Byron E. Harwell.
 El Dorado, S. F. Goddard.
 El Dorado Circuit, J. E. Waddell.
 Fordyce, T. O. Owens; J. J. Mellard, junior preacher.
 Hampton, B. F. Roebuck.
 Huttig, A. J. Ewing.
 Junction City, M. Thornburgh Workman.
 Kingsland, to be supplied.
 Magnolia, M. K. Irvin.
 McNeil, L. T. Rogers.
 Stephens, W. M. Hayes.
 Strong, J. C. Johnson.
 Thornton, A. O. Graydon.
 Waldo and Buckner, L. J. Ridling.
 Wesson, W. H. Hansford.
 Professor in Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

James Thomas, P. E.

Austin, T. D. Spruce.
 Benton Circuit, H. H. Watson.
 Bryant, J. W. Nethercutt.
 Carlisle, J. T. J. Fizer.
 Des Arc, T. O. Rorie.
 England, R. R. Moore.
 Hazen and DeVall's Bluff, J. B. Sims.
 Hickory Plains, William Roy Jordan.
 Keo, C. D. Meux.
 Lonoke, L. E. N. Hundley.
 Little Rock: Asbury, W. C. Davidson.
 Capitol View, Roy Farr.
 First Church, P. C. Fletcher; A. C. Graham, Sup.
 Forest Park, C. R. Andrews, supply.
 Henderson Chapel, S. W. Rainey.
 Highland, Paul Q. Rorie.
 Hunter Memorial, W. R. Harrison.
 Pulaski Heights, B. A. Few.
 Twenty-Eighth Street, John P. Lowry, supply.
 Winfield Memorial, J. D. Hammons.
 Mabelvale, T. O. Rorie, Jr.,
 Maumelle, J. W. Harper, supply.
 Oak Hill, Charles E. Galloway, supply.
 Tomberlin, W. P. Hopkins, supply.
 Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.
 Secretary of General Board of Education, Stonewall Anderson.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, C. N. Baker.
 Field Agent of the Methodist Publishing House, R. P. Wilson.

Red Cross Work, F. W. Gee.
 Chaplain in U.S. Army, B. F. Musser.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

W. P. Whaley, P. E.

Arkansas City, H. E. VanCamp.
 Arkansas and Southern Camps, J. C. McElhenny.
 Collins, M. B. Corrigan,
 Crossett, J. L. Hoover.
 Dermott, S. C. Dean.
 Eudora, W. C. Lewis.
 Hamburg, Don C. Holman.
 Hamburg Circuit, L. M. Harp.
 Hermitage, C. E. Whitten.
 Lacy, J. B. Pickering.
 Lake Village and Wilmot, W. T. Menard.
 McGehee, J. W. Mann.
 Monticello, S. R. Twitty.
 Mount Pleasant, A. C. Rogers.
 Palestine, to be supplied.
 Portland and Parkdale, R. M. Holland.
 Synder and Montrose, C. M. Thompson, supply.
 Tillar and Dumas, J. H. Cummins.
 Warren, W. A. Steel.
 Watson, R. L. Glasgow, supply.
 Conference Secretary of Education, S. R. Twitty.

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

W. C. Watson, P. E.

Alzheimer and Wabbaseka, J. D. Rogers.
 DeWitt, J. W. Rogers.
 Grady, R. A. McClintock.
 Gillett, W. F. Rogers.
 Humphrey, A. L. Miller.
 New Edinburg, J. D. Fomby.
 Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, H. H. McGuyre.
 First Church, E. R. Steel.
 Hawley Memorial, L. W. Evans.
 Lakeside, H. B. Trimble.
 Pine Bluff Circuit, H. H. Herrington, supply.
 Rison, J. L. Dedman.
 Roe, J. W. Oliver, supply.
 Rowell, A. E. Jacobs.
 St. Charles, P. S. Herron.
 Sheridan, A. Turrentine.
 Sheridan Circuit, R. H. Bamberg.
 Sherrill and Tucker, A. T. Clanton.
 Star City, M. O. Barnett.
 Stuttgart, A. M. Shaw.
 Swan Lake, A. G. Cason.

PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

J. A. Henderson, P. E.

Amity Mission, J. W. Frazier, supply.
 Amity and Glenwood, R. H. Cannon.
 Bingen, J. C. Williams.
 Blevins, S. T. Baugh.
 Caddo Gap and Womble, A. W. Hamilton.

Center Point, W. A. House, supply.
 Columbus, E. C. Rule.
 Delight, J. J. Colson.
 Emmet, J. R. Rushing.
 Gurdon, F. C. Cannon.
 Hope, Alonzo Monk.
 Highland, Jesse M. Hamilton.
 Liberty Mission, James A. Hall, supply.
 Mineral Springs, J. D. Baker.
 Mount Ida, David Bolls.
 Murfreesboro, B. F. Fitzhugh.
 Murfreesboro Mission, Isaac Webb, supply.
 Nashville, Z. D. Lindsay.
 Okolona, T. M. Armstrong; J. W. Berry, Sup.
 Prescott, J. A. Parker,
 Prescott Circuit, S. L. Durham.
 Washington, J. H. McKelvy.
 Whelen Springs, H. C. George, supply.
 Conference Secretary of Missions, R. W. McKay.

TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

J. L. Cannon, P. E.

Ashdown, S. K. Burnett.
 Bradley and Walnut Hills, Roy Fawcett.

Bright Star, S. B. Mann.
 Cherry Hill, J. V. Kelley.
 Dierks, W. W. Nelson.
 DeQueen, F. P. Doak.
 Foreman, W. W. Christie.
 Fouke, L. C. Gatlin.
 Horatio, J. L. Leonard.
 Hatfield and Vandervoort, to be supplied.
 Lewisville, Walter C. Scott.
 Lockesburg, J. T. Rodgers.
 Mena, F. F. Harrell.
 Paraloma, C. B. Davis, supply.
 Patmos, to be supplied.
 Richmond and Wilton, James R. Rhodes
 Stamps, J. F. Simmons.
 Texarkana: College Hill, A. M. Robertson.
 Fairview, F. N. Brewer.
 First Church, Theo Copeland.
 Umpire, J. H. Ross, supply.
 Winthrop, T. J. Fisher, supply.

Transferred.—Forney Hutchinson, to the West Oklahoma Conference; Moffett J. Rhodes, T. F. Hughes, and Abner Sage, Jr., to the Pacific Conference; Frank Hopkins, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT ORANGEBURG, S. C., DECEMBER 4-8, 1918.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; E. O. WATSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Francis Asbury Buddin, Jesse Griffin Ferguson, Robert Pinckney Hucks, Samuel Eugene Ledbetter, Luther David Burkhead Williams. 5. (S. D. Colyer, H. T. Morrison, and Thomas Griffin Phillips, elders, pursue their studies with the class. R. L. Rountree, transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference, pursuing studies in class of the first year.)

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Drew Herbert Attaway, Julius Edell Clark, Edward King Garrison, Wallace Duncan Gleaton. 4. (Achille Sassard advanced to class of third year, but not present to be received into full connection.)

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Carey Thomas Easterling, Jr., Edwin William Hurst. 2. (Warren Galloway Ariail, Adrille Sassard, B. Gregg Vaughan, and Julius Derrick

Williams pursue their studies in the class of the third year.)

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. H. Covington, W. I. Herbert, B. L. Knight, C. M. Peeler, John A. Rice, and D. R. Roof, elders, from the Upper South Carolina Conference; A. V. Harbin, elder, from the Pacific Conference; W. S. Heath, from the South Georgia Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? W. R. Jones, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Thomas Griffin Phillips, from the Baptist Church, recognized as an elder upon taking the vows, to pursue course of study. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? John Edward Cook, Theodore Elbridge Derrick, Grover Cleveland Gardner. 3. (Thomas B. Owen, Bert

A. Powell, Henry William Shealey, not before the committee, continue in the class of the fourth year.)

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edwin William Hurst. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Carey Thomas Easterling, Jr. (reported under War Emergency provision), and Edwin William Hurst. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Francis Asbury Buddin, reported under War Emergency provision. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Grigsby Elwell, Jesse Emerson Ford, William Olin Henderson, William Roy Phillips. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Carey Thomas Easterling, Jr. (reported under War Emergency provision), William Grigsby Elwell, William Olin Henderson, William Roy Phillips. Thomas Griffin Phillips, received from the Baptist Church, was recognized as an elder upon taking vows, without reimposition of hands. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Francis Asbury Buddin, reported under War Emergency provision. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? E. K. Epps and J. S. Rice, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. G. Ariail, T. B. Owen, H. L. Singleton, W. S. Stokes, W. L. Wait, J. F. Way. 6.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. W. Barber, J. S. Beasley, W. A. Betts, J. C. Counts, D. D. Dantzler, J. C. Davis, J. H. Moore, A. R. Phillips, R. W. Spigner, B. G. Vaughan, A. C. Walker, G. H. Waddell, S. A. Weber, G. R. Whittaker, H. W. Whittaker, W. W. Williams, J. W. Wright. 17.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. H. Ariail, A. T. Dunlap, M. M. McLendon. 3.

ARCHIBALD TORRANT DUNLAP was born near Honea Path, in Anderson County, S. C., February 22, 1860, being the son of John M. and Martha A. Dunlap. In the home of his childhood were influences of religion and piety which shaped his character and decided his destiny.

Early in youth he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, grew to manhood under its instruction and influence, and in 1877 was thoroughly converted to God at her altar. He was taught in youth the lesson of industry and thrift which made his life a success. After getting what education was available in his home school at Honea Path, he attended the Anderson Military Academy, under the instruction of that maker of men, Professor Ligon. He continued a student throughout his active ministry and became a preacher of high intellectual ability and intelligence. He felt the call to the ministry from the beginning of his Christian life, but did not at once respond. He engaged for some years in mercantile business, but was aroused to fully consecrate himself to God in the great revival which came to Anderson in 1886. He was licensed to preach on November 24, 1886, and served the Anderson Circuit as a supply in 1887. By episcopal appointment he was sent in 1888 as a supply to the Santa Maria Circuit, in the Los Angeles Conference. In September of that year he was admitted on trial into the Conference. He served Carpinteria Station 1889-90 and Lompoc Station 1891-93. In December, 1893, he was transferred to the South Carolina Conference, where he served the following charges: Piedmont Station, 1894-96; Pendleton Circuit, 1897-98; Santee Circuit, 1899-1901; Clio, 1902-04; Bennettsville Circuit, 1905-07; Hartsville, 1908-11; Latta, 1912. In all of these he did increasingly efficient work for the Church and the Master. His whole ministry was blessed with revivals. The remainder of his life was in the superannuate relation to the Conference. This period was one of sorrow and affliction, only known by the sympathetic heart of the loving Father above. His sparkling eye, his pleasant smile, his musical voice, his keen wit made him attractive in private and in public. On November 22, 1888, he was married to Miss Cicely Thomas, of Spartanburg, S. C., who stood faithfully by him till she preceded him to the grave in June, 1912. His children are Annie Louise (Mrs. McIntyre), James Earle (now in the army), and Belle. To them falls the heritage of a father's spotless life and untarnished reputation. He died in Columbia, S. C., in 1918, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Latta beside that of his beloved wife.—James A. Attaway.

MILLON MURRAY McLENDON was born near Bennettsville, in Marlboro County, S. C., July 25, 1882. On January 29, 1918, at Bennettsville, S. C., his body was laid to rest, the funeral being conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. Peter Stokes, assister by Rev. J. T. Fowler, W. W. Daniel, G. F. Kirby, and this writer. At the district preachers' meeting in Florence, not quite three weeks earlier, Brother McLendon was present, and no one would have thought that he would be the first of that body to pass to the other shore. But he was not strong and soon afterwards he was stricken, and died at the Florence Infirmary on January 27, after every possible aid had been given to save his life. His father and mother, Thomas Alexander and Maggie Swann McLendon, survive him and are living near the original home. He leaves also one brother, Rev. Baxter F. McLendon, and one sister, Mrs. Mary Pond. Joining Shiloh Methodist Church, on the Marlboro charge, when only nine years of age, Brother McLendon very early felt the call to preach. For a long time he kept this as a secret in his own heart and sought to direct his life in other channels. However, in 1908 he definitely accepted the call and went to Rutherford College to prepare himself for the work of the ministry. On December 21, 1904, he was married to Miss Geneva Morgan, of Wadesboro, N. C., and to them were born five children: Millon Murray, Charles Exum, Mary Grace, Thomas Alexander, and Annie Laurie. All of these survive the husband and father. Brother McLendon's active ministry began in 1910, and he served Midendorf, Liberty, Cypress, Marion Circuit, and was pastor of Jefferson Circuit at the time of his death. The most characteristic trait of his life was his purity of soul, his abhorrence of everything wrong. His soul rebelled against sin in every form. He was devoted to his home, and was never too tired or too preoccupied to play with his children and to read and pray with them. According to those who were near him when he died, he was last heard to say: "The change is so sweet."—*J. Emerson Ford.*

WILLIAM HAMILTON ARIAIL was born November 1, 1851, in Hall County, Ga. Early in childhood the Ariails moved to Pickens County, S. C., where he got all the educational advantage he had in

school. Luke I. and Nancy P. Ariail were his parents. Brother Ariail had French blood from his father's side and Scotch-Irish from his mother. People who knew him were soon aware of the rare combination in him of quick wit and fine social qualities; also a stern sense of duty and devotion to the right things. He never went to college, but he had as fine and keen an appreciation of what a college course means as many men who have been through college. He joined the Church at twelve years of age, and it was not long till he felt the call to preach. He yielded to the call and was licensed by the Pickens Quarterly Conference in 1874. In December of the same year he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Greenville. Bishop Marvin presided. The great Bishop's influence was powerful over Brother Ariail and never lost its force. The following charges in South Carolina were served by him: Laurens Circuit, 1875; Greenville City, Marietta Mission, 1876; South Chesterfield Circuit, 1877; Richland Fork Circuit, 1878; Lancaster Circuit, 1879; Lynchburg and St. Luke's, 1880; Hanging Rock Circuit, 1881-83; Tumbling Shoals, 1885-86; Reidville Circuit, 1887; Blythewood Circuit, 1888; Colleton Circuit, 1889-92; Edgewood Circuit, 1893; Abbeville Circuit, 1894-96; McCormick Circuit, 1897-98; Prosperity Circuit, 1899-1900; North Rock Hill Circuit, 1901-04; Hickory Grove, 1905; Rock Hill Circuit, 1906-09; Jonesville Circuit, 1910-13; Black Swamp Circuit, 1914-15; Lamar Circuit, 1916-18. He was a tremendous impulse in the lives of many. He was married twice. On December 19, 1877, he was married to Miss Hattie Elizabeth Yeargin, of Laurens, S. C. On September 28, 1887, he was married to Miss N. E. Ozella Daniel, also of Laurens County. His last illness was very painful and protracted. He was suffering at our Conference in 1917, but nobody knew that a fatal disease had taken hold of him. He was sent to Lamar Circuit for 1918, but he was never able to take up his work again. In March he went to the Florence Infirmary, where he remained till he died, October 9, 1918.—*R. S. Truesdale.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one

by one, in open Conference, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charleston District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Allendale		232
Appleton		277
Beaufort		147
Bethel Circuit	2	568
Black Swamp		195
Bluffton and Ridgeland		382
Charleston: Bethel		756
Hampstead Square	1	467
Spring Street	1	452
Trinity		462
Young's Island		148
Cottageville		529
Cypress	1	444
Early Branch .....		...
Ehrhardt	1	356
Estill		301
Hampton		314
Hendersonville		276
Lodge		361
Ridgeville	1	413
Summerville		202
Walterboro		300
Wando Mission		97
	7	7,679

Florence District.

Bennettville: First Church.....	1	544
West End		160
Bennettville Circuit		357
Brightsville		590
Bethlehem		607
Cheraw	2	391
Chesterfield		666
Darlington: Trinity		373
Epworth		223
Darlington Circuit	1	168
East Chesterfield		590
Florence: Central	1	941
Hartsville	1	576
Jefferson		371
Lamar		698
Liberty .....		...
Marlboro	2	731
McBee		709
McColl		280
Patrick		362
Pageland		458
Pamplico	1	369
Timmons and Pisgah.....	2	573
Timmons Circuit	1	308
	12	10,845

Kingstree District.

Andrews		343
Cades		464
Cordesville		155
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial..		325
West End		136
Greeleyville		245
Hemingway		706
Honey Hill		156
Johnsonville	1	599
Jordan		500
Kingstree		287
Kingstree Circuit		280
Lake City	1	296
McClellanville	1	158

Kingstree District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
New Zion		334
Pinopolis		386
Rome	1	367
Salters	1	336
Sampit		300
Scranton		293
Summerton		339
Turbeville	1	542
	6	7,547

Marion District.

Aynor	2	367
Blenheim		422
Brownsville		435
Bucksville	1	372
Centenary		300
Conway	2	350
Conway Circuit	2	387
Clio		405
Dillon	2	385
Dillon Mills	1	39
Floyds		402
Floydale	4	495
Lake View		491
Latta		363
Little River		160
Little Rock		281
Loris		340
Marion		649
Marion Circuit		426
Mullins	1	632
Mullins Circuit		678
Waccamaw	1	400
	16	8,779

Orangeburg District.

Bamberg: Trinity		384
Bamberg Mills and Embree.....		22
Barnwell		382
Branchville		485
Cameron		440
Denmark	1	328
Edisto		358
Grover	1	427
Harleyville		605
Holly Hill	1	591
North and Limestone.....		394
Norway	2	513
Olar		294
Orange	1	649
Orangeburg Circuit		637
Orangeburg: St. Paul.....		914
Providence Station		350
Rowesville		464
Smoaks	1	722
Springfield		439
Spring Hill		271
St. George	1	542
	8	10,211

Sumter District.

Bethune		371
Bishopville		497
Camden		350
College Place	3	95
Columbia Circuit		249
Elloree and Jerusalem.....	1	308
Fort Motte		324
Heath Springs		424
Kershaw		376
Lynchburg		511
Manning		372
Oswego		502
Pinewood		462
Providence		143

Sumter District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
St. John's and Rembert's.....	1	522
St. Matthews	1	430
Sumter; Trinity .....	...	1,058
Broad Street .....	...	137
Sumter Mission .....	...	370
Vance .....	...	139
Wateree .....	...	251
West Kershaw	1	200
	7	8,091

Recapitulation.

Charleston District	7	7,679
Florence District	12	10,845
Kingstree District	6	7,547
Marion District	16	8,779
Orangeburg District	8	10,211
Sumter District	7	8,091
Total this year.....	56	53,152
Total last year.....	56	52,812
Increase .....	...	340

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 5; names and addresses not furnished.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,001.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 638.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 35.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,064.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 392.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,441.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 40,512.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,006. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$13,258; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,357. Total, \$31,615.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,452.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$13,674.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$714.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$16,770; preachers in charge, \$170,597.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$2,162.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 415; houses of worship, 404.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,566,900; indebtedness, \$47,226.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 136; parsonages, 119.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$382,375; indebtedness, \$13,620.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$44,000; indebtedness, \$5,500.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$5,000.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$684,325; losses sustained, \$5,000; premiums paid, \$4,673; collections on losses, \$1,500.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Wofford College: Value of property, \$402,550; endowment, \$203,347; professors, 11; pupils, 274. Columbia College: Value of property, \$260,000; endowment, \$8,000; professors, 21; pupils, 249. Lander College: Value of property, \$181,850; endowment, \$14,811; professors, 23; pupils, 295. Wofford Fitting School: Professors, 6; pupils, 105. Carlisle School: Value of property, \$85,000; endowment, \$5,000; professors, 11; pupils, 162. Textile Industrial Institute: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 7; pupils, 126. Horry Industrial School: Value of property, \$20,000; professors, 6; pupils, 198.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the general organ and of the Conference organ

are taken? General organ, 294; Conference organ, 2,383.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Thomas H. Tatum.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next sessions of the Conference be held? McColl, S. C.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

G. E. Edwards, P. E.

Allendale, W. V. Dibble.
 Appleton, J. A. Graham.
 Beaufort, J. J. Stevenson.
 Bethel Circuit, D. H. Everett.
 Black Swamp, J. A. McGraw.
 Bluffton and Ridgeland, D. N. Busbee.
 Charleston: Bethel, T. G. Herbert.
 Hampstead Square, S. D. Colyer.
 Spring Street, W. H. Hodges.
 Trinity, H. G. Hardin.
 Young's Island, E. G. Caldwell, supply.
 Cottageville, B. H. Covington.
 Cypress, J. B. Prosser.
 Early Branch, to be supplied.
 Ehrhardt, C. S. Felder.
 Estill, P. B. Ingraham.
 Hampton, P. A. Murray.
 Hendersonville, L. D. B. Williams.
 Lodge, W. T. Bedenbaugh.
 Ridgeville, W. O. Henderson.
 Summerville, S. W. Danner.
 Walterboro, J. P. Inabinet.
 Wando Mission, Robert Hucks.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, George K. Way.
 Soldier Pastor, C. B. Burns.
 Conference Secretary of Education, H. G. Hardin.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

F. H. Shuler, P. E.

Bennettsville Station, G. T. Harmon.
 Bennettsville Circuit, T. E. Morris.
 Brightsville Circuit, J. L. Tyler.
 Bethlehem Circuit, G. L. Ingram.
 Cheraw Station, G. F. Kirby.
 Chesterfield Circuit, B. J. Guess; T. B. Owen, Sup.
 Darlington: Trinity, H. J. Cauthen.
 Darlington Circuit, J. P. Attaway.
 East Chesterfield Circuit, J. W. Wolling.
 Florence: Central, S. B. Harper.
 Hartsville Station, M. L. Banks.
 Jefferson Circuit, W. V. Jerman, supply.
 Lamar Circuit, G. A. Teasley.
 Liberty Circuit, T. G. Phillips.

Marlboro Circuit, Gobe Smith.
 McBee Circuit, S. D. Bailey.
 McColl Station, E. L. McCoy.
 Patrick Circuit, J. E. Carter, supply.
 Pageland Circuit, G. T. Rhoad.
 Pamlico Circuit, F. A. Buddin.
 Timmons ville and Pisgah Station, J. H. Noland.
 Timmons ville Circuit, O. N. Rountree.
 Army Y. M. C. A., B. A. Powell.

KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

D. A. Phillips, P. E.

Andrews Circuit, J. E. Ford.
 Cades Circuit, F. E. Hodges.
 Cordesville Circuit, B. S. Hughes, supply.
 Georgetown: Duncan Memorial Station, L. L. Bedenbaugh.
 West End Station, R. R. Tucker.
 Greeleyville Circuit, G. W. Davis.
 Hemingway Circuit, J. A. Campbell.
 Honey Hill Circuit, J. Z. McConnell, supply.
 Johnsonville Circuit, W. P. Way.
 Jordan Circuit, J. T. Macfarlane.
 Kingstree Station, J. T. Fowler.
 Kingstree Circuit, S. E. Ledbetter.
 Lake City Station, W. A. Beckham.
 McClellanville Circuit, T. E. Derrick.
 New Zion Circuit, W. L. Guy, supply.
 Pinopolis Circuit, E. W. Hurst.
 Rome Circuit, T. W. Godbold.
 Salters Circuit, J. E. Clark.
 Sampit Circuit, D. O. Spires.
 Scranton Circuit, C. W. Burgess.
 Summerton Station, W. E. Wiggins.
 Turbeville Circuit, M. F. Dukes.

MARION DISTRICT.

M. W. Hook, P. E.

Aynor Circuit, D. H. Attaway.
 Blenheim Circuit, E. P. Hutson.
 Brownsville Circuit, J. B. Weldon.
 Bucksville Circuit, W. H. Perry.
 Centenary Circuit, D. D. Jones.
 Conway Station, B. G. Murphy.
 Conway Circuit, W. G. Elwell.
 Clio, C. C. Derrick.
 Dillon: Main Street, W. B. Duncan.
 Dillon Mills, J. M. Gasque, supply.
 Floyds Circuit, H. W. Shealey.
 Floydale Circuit, J. R. Sojourner.
 Lake View, W. R. Phillips.
 Latta Station, J. H. Graves.
 Little River Circuit, D. R. Roof.
 Little Rock Circuit, S. J. Bethea.
 Loris Circuit, J. L. Mullinnix; H. L. Singleton, Sup.
 Marion Station, J. W. Daniel.

Marion Circuit, C. T. Easterling, Jr.
 Mullins Station, S. O. Cantey.
 Mullins Circuit, J. W. Atrial; W. G. Atrial, Sup.
 Waccamaw Circuit, J. E. Cook.
 President of Paine College, A. D. Betts.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, W. C. Owen.
 President of Horry Industrial School, S. C. Morris.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

Peter Stokes, P. E.

Bamberg: Trinity Station, R. H. Jones.
 Bamberg Mills and Embree, E. K. Garrison.
 Barnwell Circuit, L. E. Peeler.
 Branchville Circuit, J. A. White.
 Cameron Circuit, J. K. Inabinet.
 Denmark Station, J. M. Rogers.
 Edisto Circuit, G. W. Dukes.
 Eutawville Circuit, W. S. Heath.
 Grover Circuit, W. S. Myers.
 Harleyville Circuit, W. T. Patrick, supply.
 Holly Hill Circuit, A. V. Hardin; J. F. Way, Sup.
 Norway Circuit, R. R. Doyle.
 North and Limestone Station, E. H. Beckham.
 Olar Circuit, C. M. Peeler.
 Orangeburg: St. Paul, W. A. Massebeau; W. S. Stokes, Sup.
 Orangeburg Circuit, Achille Sassard.
 Orange, T. L. Belvin.
 Providence Station, P. K. Rhoad.
 Rowesville, L. T. Phillips.
 St. George, S. W. Henry.
 Smoaks, E. F. Scoggins.
 Springfield, T. J. White.
 Spring Hill, A. C. Corbett, supply.
 Army Y. M. C. A., R. W. Humphries.
 Missionary Centenary Secretary, A. J. Cauthen.

SUMTER DISTRICT.

D. M. McLeod, P. E.

Bethune, G. C. Gardner.
 Beulah, J. D. Williams.
 Bishopville: Bethlehem Church, G. P. Watson.
 Camden: Littleton Street, W. W. Daniel.
 Camden Mission, A. M. Gardner.
 College Place Station, J. L. Stokes; W. L. Wait, Sup.
 Columbia Circuit, Paul T. Wood.
 Elliott and Wells Circuit, J. D. Bell.
 Elloree and Jerusalem Station, F. L. Glennan.
 Fort Motte Circuit, W. A. Youngblood, supply.
 Heath Springs Circuit, W. D. Gleaton; H. W. Bays, junior preacher.
 Kershaw Circuit, R. M. DuBose.
 Lynchburg Circuit, W. R. Jones.
 Manning Station, C. B. Smith.
 Oswego Circuit, J. W. Elkins.
 Pinewood Circuit, A. S. Leslie.
 Providence Circuit, F. S. Hook, supply.
 St. John's and Rembert's Circuit, B. L. Knight.
 St. Matthews Station, J. T. Peeler.
 Sumter: Trinity Station, J. A. Rice.
 Broad Street, J. G. Ferguson.
 Wateree Circuit, M. M. Byrd, supply.
 West Kershaw Circuit, H. T. Morrison.
 Professor in State University, J. P. Patton.
 Soldier Pastor at Camp Jackson, W. I. Herbert.
 Secretary General of War Work Commission, E. O. Watson.
 Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, W. C. Kirkland.
 Commissioner of Education, J. C. Chandler.
 Epworth Orphanage, J. P. Simpson.
Transferred.—R. S. Truesdale, to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT BARTOW, FLA., DECEMBER 4-9, 1918.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; J. E. MICKLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Lyman Willard Higgs, Edward Cody Wilson, James Walton Windham, Homer Endor Owen. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ansell Harry Hancock, Fred B. Langford, Ralph

Lloyd Ramsey, George E. Summers, R. E. Smith. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Salvador P. Cunill. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James LeGrand Hunter, Wil-

William C. Rogers, Jesse Blanton Reed, Paul Augustine Fletcher, Sankey F. Stephens, Desiderio Carrera, Nestor J. Castellanos, Oscar E. Rice. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Allen, in class of the third year, from the Tennessee Conference; L. E. Wright, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; A. G. Shankle, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference; W. O. Troutman, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? E. K. Whidden, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Eugene Clayton Calhoun, Charles Ernest Guthridge, Rembert Arthur Guy, Robert L. Allen, John Evans Hartsfield, O. C. Seevers, Ignacio Gonzalez, R. L. Sumner, George Mason. 9.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James LeGrand Hunter, William C. Rogers, Jesse Blanton Reed, Paul Augustine Fletcher, O. E. Rice, Sankey F. Stephens, Desiderio Carrera, Nestor J. Castellanos. 8.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James LeGrand Hunter, William C. Rogers, Jesse Blanton Reed, Paul Augustine Fletcher, O. E. Rice, Sankey F. Stephens, D. Carrera, N. J. Castellanos. 8.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Merritt Wellington Smith. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Merritt Wellington Smith. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Amos Cheshire McCall, William Thomas Brantley, William Cuthbert Fountain. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Amos Cheshire McCall, William Thomas Brantley, William Cuthbert Fountain. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? L. Oser, H. P. Blocker, E. H. Lantz, L. F. Chapman, A. G. Shankle, each at his own request. 5.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. F. Allen, D. B. Sweat. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? T.

S. Armstead, J. S. Brooke, J. T. Coleman, J. P. Durrence, H. B. Frazer, E. F. Gates, W. J. Gray, H. S. Miller, F. Pasco, G. P. Penny, S. Scott, W. H. Shumaker, R. L. Sumner, W. H. Steinmeyer, R. J. Wells, J. L. Yeats. 16.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except H. Steenbock, who had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bartow District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.
Alva Mission	2	153
Arcadia	2	471
Bartow .....	...	403
Bartow Mission	1	45
Bowling Green	3	273
Dixieland and Myrtle Street.....	1	125
Fort Green Mission.....	...	157
Fort Meade	1	384
Fort Myers .....	...	308
Fort Myers Mission.....	...	...
Fort Ogden Mission.....	1	175
Homeland and Prospect.....	...	200
Kathleen Circuit	1	232
LaBelle and Moore Haven Mission .....	...	167
Lakeland	1	724
Marco Mission .....	...	84
Mulberry .....	...	148
Nocatee and Boca Grande.....	...	300
Punta Gorda	1	129
Wauchula	1	351
Zolfo Circuit	1	250
	16	5,079

Gainesville District.

Alachua Circuit .....	...	244
Anthony and Citra Circuit.....	1	325
Bronson and Cedar Key.....	1	170
Columbia Circuit .....	...	360
Fort White Circuit.....	...	339
Gainesville .....	...	671
High Springs and Archer.....	...	202
Jasper and Jennings.....	2	303
Lake City .....	...	355
Live Oak and Mission.....	...	...
Melrose and Waldo.....	1	172
Micanopy Circuit .....	...	234
Reddick Mission .....	...	264
Rochelle Mission	1	...
Trenton Circuit .....	...	250
Welborn Circuit .....	...	563
White Springs Circuit.....	...	150
Williston .....	...	275
	6	4,877

Jacksonville District.

Bryceville Mission	4	147
Bradford Mission .....	...	92
Callahan	2	89
Dinsmore Circuit .....	...	79
Fernandina	2	123

Jacksonville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Green Cove Springs.....	1	112
Jacksonville: City Mission.....	1	225
First Church.....	3	1,101
Riverside Park.....	...	317
St. Matthews and Brinkley Me- morial.....	1	254
Springfield.....	1	553
Wesley Memorial.....	...	288
King's Ferry Circuit.....	1	73
Lawtey and Middleburg Circuit..	...	168
Lake Butler and Raiford.....	...	148
MacClenny Mission.....	...	125
New Augustine and Elkton.....	...	156
Phoenix Park and Anderson Me- morial Mission.....	1	240
St. Augustine.....	...	200
St. John's Circuit.....	...	...
South Jacksonville Mission.....	...	155
Starke and Hampton.....	...	202
	16	4,852

Miami District.

Bunnell.....	...	91
Delray and Boynton.....	...	75
DeLand.....	1	239
Dania and Ojus.....	...	181
East Palatka and St. John's Park	...	...
Fort Lauderdale Mission.....	...	97
Fort Pierce.....	...	220
Hastings.....	...	130
Key West: First Church.....	1	368
Fleming Street.....	1	519
Memorial.....	1	233
Kingston and Port Orange.....	1	...
Lemon City and Peters.....	3	117
Miami: Trinity.....	2	747
City Mission.....	1	146
Matacumbia.....	...	69
New Smyrna Mission.....	1	112
Palatka.....	...	272
Sebastian.....	...	163
Stuart and Salerno.....	1	154
Silver Palm and Homestead.....	...	185
Titusville and Cocoa.....	...	211
West Palm Beach.....	...	271
	13	4,600

Ocala District.

Brooksville.....	...	315
Bushnell.....	1	309
Clearwater.....	5	247
Coleman.....	...	180
Dadee City.....	...	270
Dunnellon.....	1	264
Elfers and New Port Richey.....	1	101
Iverness.....	1	280
Largo.....	...	197
Odessa.....	...	75
Ocala.....	1	542
Plant City.....	5	592
Safety Harbor.....	5	280
Sutherland.....	5	130
Seminole.....	1	106
St. Petersburg.....	1	565
Spring Lake.....	...	145
Tarpon Springs.....	...	98
Trilby.....	...	140
Wildwood.....	...	190
	27	5,026

Orlando District.

Apopka Mission.....	2	212
Avon Park Mission.....	1	65
Enterprise Mission.....	1	177
Grand Island Mission.....	2	130
Haines City and Loughman.....	1	126
Hawthorne Circuit.....	...	200

Orlando District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Interlachen Mission.....	...	...
Kissimmee and Shingle Creek...	1	389
Lake Wales and Frostproof Mis- sion.....	...	152
Leesburg.....	1	200
Maitland Mission.....	2	180
Okeechobee and East Beach Mis- sion.....	1	33
Orlando.....	1	718
Oviedo and Geneva.....	...	143
Rodman and Crescent City.....	...	126
Sanford.....	1	356
Seville and Welaka Mission.....	2	232
Umatilla and Tavares.....	...	252
Webster Circuit.....	3	365
Winter Garden.....	...	166
Winter Haven.....	...	182
	20	4,404

Tallahassee District.

Apalachicola.....	1	253
Aucilla and Greenville.....	1	318
Bristol Mission.....	1	271
Carrabelle Circuit.....	1	412
Chattahoochee and Mount Pleas- ant.....	...	211
Fenholloway Mission.....	1	190
Greensboro Circuit.....	...	...
Havana Mission.....	1	234
Hinson Circuit.....	...	207
Leon Circuit.....	...	355
Madison.....	1	257
East Madison Circuit.....	1	487
Mayo Circuit.....	1	478
Monticello.....	...	285
Perry.....	1	243
Quincy.....	...	483
Tallahassee.....	1	700
Waukeenah Mission.....	...	253
West Madison Mission.....	...	201
Woodville Mission.....	...	220
	11	6,058

Tampa District.

Bloomington Circuit.....	...	171
Bradentown.....	...	423
Ellenton Circuit.....	...	476
Manatee.....	1	105
Miakka Mission.....	4	210
Palmetto.....	2	174
Parish and Wimauma.....	...	148
Port Tampa and Seffner.....	...	217
Sarasota.....	...	113
Tampa: First Church.....	1	660
Gary Mission.....	...	219
Highland Avenue and City Mis- sion.....	1	154
Hyde Park.....	2	707
Nebraska Avenue and Seminole Mission.....	...	224
Tampa Heights.....	4	810
	15	4,811

Florida Latin District.

Key West: La Trinidad and Si- bert-Gato Mission.....	1	67
El Salvador.....	1	29
Tampa: San Marcos.....	1	172
San Mateo.....	1	56
San Paola.....	2	60
San Juan, San Lucas, and Ep- worth.....	1	118
	7	502

Recapitulation.

	Local Yrs.	Mem- bers.
Bartow District	16	5,079
Gainesville District	6	4,877
Jacksonville District	16	4,852
Miami District	13	4,600
Ocala District	27	5,026
Orlando District	20	4,404
Tallahassee District	11	6,058
Tampa District	15	4,811
Latin District	7	502
Total this year.....	131	40,209
Total last year.....	140	42,300
Decrease	9	2,091

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 8; reported, 6.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidate, 1; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 751.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 614.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 142.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,805.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 352.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,141.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,382.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,005.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,843; Home and Conference Missions, \$16,228. Total, \$24,071.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,681.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$9,174.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$676.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$20,781; preachers in charge, \$158,138.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,483.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 456; houses of worship, 388.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,562,893; indebtedness, \$93,949.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 175; parsonages, 149.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$338,750; indebtedness, \$37,020.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$37,500; indebtedness, \$2,800.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$10,478.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$468,021; premiums paid, \$4,638; losses sustained, \$10,478; collections on losses, \$7,003.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Southern College: Value of property, \$157,000; endowment, \$500; professors, 17; students, 272.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 301; Conference organ, 2,774.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? A. W. McLeran, Wellborn, Fla.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lakeland, Fla.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BARTOW DISTRICT.

C. F. Blackburn, P. E.

Arcadia, J. A. Hendry; D. B. Sweat, Sup. Boca Grande, E. C. Wilson.

Bartow, F. R. Bridges; one to be supplied.

Bowling Green, J. E. Shepherd.

Dixieland and Myrtle Street, J. D. Major. Fort Green Mission, W. H. Wilcox, supply.

Fort Meade, E. F. Ley.

Fort Myers, H. J. Haeflinger.
 Fort Myers Mission, H. B. Boyd, supply.
 Homeland and Prospect, C. C. Cecil.
 Kathleen Circuit, I. M. Belt.
 LaBelle and Alva, J. W. Austin.
 Lakeland, L. D. Lowe.
 Marco Mission, to be supplied.
 Mulberry, W. B. Tresca.
 Nocatee and Fort Ogden, D. A. Cole.
 Punta Gorda and Charlotte Harbor, Oscar E. Rice.
 Wauchula, J. T. Mitchell.
 Zolfo Circuit, J. E. Hartsfield.
 Editor of *Florida Christian Advocate*, J. Edgar Wilson.
 Student in Emory University, H. E. Owen.
 Secretary of Army Y. M. C. A., S. F. Stephens.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

G. S. Roberts, P. E.

Alachua, K. Hollister.
 Anthony Mission, W. C. Rodgers.
 Bronson and Cedar Key, Paul A. Fletcher.
 Citra Circuit, Thomas Williams.
 Columbia Circuit, M. H. Outland.
 Fort White Circuit, R. A. Sowell.
 Gainesville, O. A. Thrower.
 High Springs and Archer, W. F. Jones.
 Jasper and Jennings, J. E. Woodward.
 Lake City, J. B. Rooney.
 Live Oak, F. E. Steinmeyer.
 Live Oak Mission, S. T. Duckworth, supply.
 Melrose and Waldo, I. B. Roberts.
 Micanopy Circuit, C. A. Saunders.
 Newberry Circuit, Joseph Barton, supply.
 Rochelle Mission, G. R. Whittaker, supply.
 Wellborn Circuit, A. M. Mann.
 White Springs Circuit, M. T. Bell.
 Williston, R. A. Guy.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

I. C. Jenkins, P. E.

Bryceville Circuit, E. J. Hardee.
 Callahan, D. D. Dieffenweirth.
 Duval Mission, F. W. Cramer, supply.
 Fernandina, R. M. Williams.
 Green Cove Springs, Paul Kendall.
 Hilliard Circuit, T. W. Whitworth, supply.
 Jacksonville: First Church, J. B. Mitchell.
 Marvin and Ortega Mission, J. D. Murray.
 Riverside Park, W. P. Buhrman.
 St. Matthews and Brinkley Memorial Mission, F. Pixton.
 Springfield, J. F. Bell.
 Wesley Memorial, H. A. Spencer.

Lake Butler Circuit, S. I. Hendrix.
 MacClenny Mission, G. E. Summers.
 New Augustine and Elkton Mission, W. H. Newkirk.
 Phoenix Park and Anderson Memorial, J. C. Jones.
 St. Augustine Mission, S. Grady.
 St. John's Circuit, B. A. Brandon, supply.
 South Jacksonville Mission, S. A. Wilson.
 Starke and Lawtey, J. C. Diggs.
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, C. W. Crooke.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, C. H. Summers.

MIAMI DISTRICT.

M. H. Norton, P. E.

Bunnell, R. L. Ramsey.
 Dania and Ojus Mission, E. K. Whidden.
 Delray and Boynton Mission, L. Munro.
 East Palatka and St. John's Park Mission, W. O. Troutman.
 Fort Lauderdale Mission, J. E. Gault.
 Fort Pierce, E. J. Gates.
 Hastings, E. C. Calhoun.
 Homestead Circuit, B. D. Bourn.
 Key West: First Church, A. H. Cole.
 Fleming Street, J. L. Griffiths.
 Memorial Mission, E. L. Ley, supply.
 Kingston and Port Orange, T. F. Roland.
 Lemon City Mission, E. A. Harrison.
 Miami: Trinity, J. M. Gross.
 South Side Mission, J. H. Davis, supply.
 Matacumbia, John Watkins, supply.
 New Smyrna Mission, F. J. Patterson.
 Okeechobee Mission, G. T. Bennett, supply.
 Palatka, H. Dutill.
 Pahokee Mission, W. J. Clarke, supply.
 Sebastian, B. T. Rape.
 Stuart and Salerno Mission, J. J. Jones.
 Titusville and Cocoa, J. L. Kilgore; W. F. Allen, Sup.
 West Palm Beach, W. F. Dunkle.
 Secretaries of Army Y. M. C. A., W. G. Fletcher, George Mason, and O. C. Seev-
 ers.

OCALA DISTRICT.

R. Ira Barnett, P. E.

Brooksville, H. T. Gaines.
 Bushnell, W. H. Smith.
 Clearwater, R. H. Barnett.
 Coleman, G. H. York.
 Dade City, T. L. Z. Barr.
 Dunnellon, A. L. Hope.
 Elfers and New Port Richey, H. E. Partridge.
 Inverness, J. J. Thompson, supply.
 Largo, J. H. Daniel.
 Leesburg, H. F. Harris.

Morrison Mission, J. W. Windham.
 Ocala, Smith Hardin.
 Odessa, Karl H. Koestline, supply.
 St. Petersburg, W. J. Carpenter.
 Safety Harbor, Jesse B. Reed.
 Seminole Mission, J. E. Lewis, supply.
 Spring Lake, to be supplied.
 Sutherland Mission, R. E. Smith.
 Tarpon Springs, I. W. Longacre.
 Trilby, to be supplied.
 Wildwood, J. W. Taylor.
 President of Southern College, R. H. Alderman.

ORLANDO DISTRICT.

J. P. Hilburn, P. E.

Apopka Mission, F. M. C. Eads.
 DeLand, G. F. Scott.
 Enterprise Mission, R. I. Allen, supply.
 Grand Island Mission, W. J. Bartlett, supply.
 Haines City and Loughman Circuit, C. E. Gutteridge.
 Hawthorne Circuit, L. D. Haynes.
 Interlachen Mission, G. D. Reeves, supply.
 Kissimmee, R. F. Hodnett.
 Lake Wales and Frost Proof Mission, J. L. Criswell, supply.
 Maitland, G. W. Herndon, supply.
 Moore Haven Mission, W. A. Fischer.
 Orlando, J. R. Cason.
 Oviedo and Geneva, L. E. Wright.
 Rodman and Crescent City, W. H. Funk.
 Sanford, C. W. White.
 Seville Mission, K. D. Jones, supply.
 Umatilla and Tavares, F. L. Crowson.
 Webster Circuit, H. C. Hardin.
 Welaka Mission, W. A. Lowder, supply.
 Winter Garden, G. W. Stubbs.
 Winter Haven, A. M. Daiger.
 Conference Evangelist, J. S. Chapman.

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

A. E. Householder, P. E.

Apalachicola, C. W. Mathison.
 Aucilla and Greenville Mission, A. H. Hancock.
 Bristol Mission, E. K. Denton.
 Carrabelle Circuit, J. L. Hunter.
 Chattahoochee and Mount Pleasant, W. T. Brantley.
 East LaFayette Mission, L. W. Higgs.
 East Madison Circuit, J. F. Clark.
 Greensboro Circuit, G. A. Davis.
 Havana Mission, R. E. L. Folsom.
 Hinson Mission, G. P. Hendry.
 Leon Circuit, W. G. Strickland.
 Madison, W. M. Poage.

Mayo Circuit, Thomas R. Adams.
 Monticello, C. W. Inman.
 Perry, J. D. Sibert.
 Quincy, H. G. Davis.
 Tallahassee, S. W. Lawler.
 West Madison Mission, James A. Hendry.
 Woodville Mission, F. B. Langford.

TAMPA DISTRICT.

W. A. Myers, P. E.

Bloomington Mission, W. J. Nease.
 Bradentown, L. W. Moore.
 Ellenton Circuit, Homer A. Davis, supply.
 Hillsboro Mission, S. G. Meadows, supply.
 Manatee, T. W. Tomkies.
 Miakka Mission, Holmes Logan.
 Palmetto, W. C. Fountain.
 Parish and Wimauma, R. L. Allen.
 Sarasota, A. C. McCall.
 Plant City, W. C. Norton.
 Port Tampa and Seffner Mission, G. S. Henderson.
 Tampa: First Church, W. A. Cooper.
 Gary Mission, J. E. Mickler.
 Highland Avenue and City Mission, John Beers.
 Hyde Park, L. M. Broyles.
 Nebraska Avenue and Seminole Mission, W. J. Palmer.
 Tampa Heights, T. J. Nixon.
 Agent of Preachers' Relief Fund, B. K. Thrower.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, I. S. Patterson.
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. A. Cooper.
 Secretary of Army Y. M. C. A., J. L. Moon.

LATIN DISTRICT.

J. D. Lewis, P. E.

Key West: La Trinidad and Gato, F. Sanz, supply.
 El Salvador, F. Bohan, supply.
 Tampa: San Juan and Epworth, D. Carrera.
 San Marcos and San Lucas, J. D. Lewis.
 San Mateo, G. Perez.
 San Paola, to be supplied.
 Missionaries to Cuba, Ignacio Gonzalez and Nestor J. Castellanos.

Transferred.—C. F. York, to the Denver Conference; S. W. Walker, to the Western Virginia Conference; A. T. Galloway, to the North Arkansas Conference; I. T. Cameron, to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT McCOMB, MISS., DECEMBER 4-9, 1918.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Thomas Marvin Ainsworth, Ernest Marvin Allen, Martin Luther McCormick, Warren Nathaniel Ware, Otto Porter. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Cole Younger Higginbotham, Henry Edward Raley, Lonnie Marvin Sharp, James Madison Smith, Joseph Anderson Smith, Milton Asbury Massey. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. W. Hillman. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Andrew Joseph Beasley. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. B. Perrett, S. F. Harkey. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Singleton Beauregard Watkins. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert Archie Allums, John Buford Cain, Hugh Craig Castles, John Henderson Jolly, Claud Park Jones, D. W. Ulmer, J. T. Weems, H. A. Wood, A. Joe Beasley, S. F. Harkey. 10.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. B. Stringer. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Bertram H. Williams, Andrew Jackson Boyles. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Mounger Favre Adams, Reginald Holloway Clegg, Murdock West David, Stuart Calhoun Moody, Martin William Porter, Thomas Brantley Winstead. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Mounger Favre Adams, Reginald Holloway Clegg, Murdock West David, Stuart Calhoun Moody, Martin William Porter, Thomas Brantley Winstead, Ernest Hamilton Cooley. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? H. K. McKee. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. D. Waldrop.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? H. P. Lewis, Ira B. Robertson, R. Bradley, J. W. Brown, W. W. Simmons, G. W. Huff, E. D. Phillips, C. M. Martin, R. F. Witt, W. W. Cammack, J. T. Nicholson, L. Carley, W. D. Dominick, J. M. Massey, C. T. Noble, B. H. Rawls, I. L. Peebles, E. H. Mounger, G. R. Ellis, J. B. King, T. B. Holloman, C. H. Herring. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? John Henry Evans. 1.

JOHN HENRY EVANS was born April 25, 1823, in old Winchester, Wayne County, Miss., the son of Isaac Thomas and Martha Goodwin Evans, and lacked only a few weeks of completing the ninety-fifth year of his life. Four years a brave and devoted Confederate soldier, and nearly fifty years a faithful and self-denying minister, he had fairly won the rest that came to him in 1894 with his retirement from the active ministry. When a child he moved with his parents to Jones County, Miss., where he seems to have spent the years of his youth. Two indications exist of the devoutness of his parents, and of the wholesome religious atmosphere of the home of his childhood: First, that he was converted and joined the Church when a child; secondly, that in the last hours of life the old saint repeated, over and over, the childhood prayer, learned only at the knee of a godly mother:

"Now I lay me down to sleep;
I pray Thee, Lord, my soul to keep;
If I should die before I wake,
I pray Thee, Lord, my soul to take."

On October 13, 1851, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Echols, who died June 30, 1858, leaving three children: Mrs. S. T. Thorn, of Meridian, Mrs. Bettie Finch, of Montrose, and J. M. Evans, of Pelahatchie. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the Confederate Army, serving with a courage worthy of the highest traditions of that heroic struggle. He was wounded several times, suffering on one occasion

the loss of an eye, and finally receiving, by the bursting of a shell, such injuries to his head as to necessitate his discharge from the service. From these wounds he did not recover to the day of his death. While upon his bed, suffering from his wounds, he joined the Methodist Protestant Church, and in 1865 was licensed to preach. The union of the Methodist Protestant Church in Mississippi with the Mississippi Conference of the M. E. Church, South, was consummated in 1871. Brother Evans was one of the most active and influential promoters of this union, and at the session of the Conference held in Meridian in December of that year he was received into the ministry and membership of the M. E. Church, South. Twenty-three years were spent in the pastoral work of this Conference, confined almost wholly to the south-central section of the State. Nine years were given to Raleigh, three each to the Williamsburg and Cato Circuits, two each to Walnut Grove, Trenton, and Rankin, and one each to Franklinton and Leaf River Circuits. On February 10, 1869, he was married to Miss Rachel J. Franklin. To them were born three daughters: Mrs. S. L. Thompson, of Carlos, Tex., Mrs. Hattie McDonald, of Rankin, Tex., and Miss Beulah Evans, of Collins, Miss. After his retirement from active ministry, Brother Evans settled upon a little farm at Williamsburg, Miss., where he continued to live until 1907, when he bought a little home in Collins, where he resided during the remaining years of his life. The funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Collins on Christmas day, 1917, conducted by his pastor, Rev. W. M. Williams, assisted by Rev. George H. Thompson, presiding elder of the Meridian District, and Rev. W. B. Jones, presiding elder of the Hattiesburg District. The interment took place in the Collins cemetery with Masonic honors.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Brookhaven District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Adams	1	408
Barlow .....	..	361
Bayou Pierre .....	..	354
Bogue Chitto and Norfield.....	..	323
Brookhaven	3	812

Brookhaven District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Crystal Springs	2	396
Fernwood .....	..	334
Foxworth .....	..	251
Gallman	1	590
Hazlehurst .....	..	351
Magnolia .....	..	255
McCall	1	173
McComb: Central .....	..	708
South and East.....	1	607
Meadville	3	287
Monticello .....	..	409
Pleasant Grove .....	..	556
Scotland	1	389
Summit	2	415
Topisaw	3	472
Tylertown .....	..	473
Wesson .....	..	490
	18	9,414

Hattiesburg District.

Blodgett	1	116
Collins .....	..	327
Ellisville .....	..	540
Eucutta	1	437
Hattiesburg: Broad Street.....	4	480
Court Street	1	495
Main Street	1	879
Hattiesburg Circuit	2	284
Heidelberg .....	..	435
Leakesville .....	..	340
Lucedale .....	..	192
Magee .....	..	373
Mount Olive	1	374
New Augusta .....	..	471
Oloh	1	202
Prentiss	1	295
Purvis	1	439
Purvis Mission .....	..	..
Richton .....	..	144
Seminary	1	399
Silver Creek .....	..	272
Sumrall	1	325
Taylorville .....	..	255
Williamsburg .....	..	476
	16	8,550

Jackson District.

Benton .....	..	304
Bolton .....	..	325
Brandon and Pelahatchie.....	3	525
Camden .....	..	247
Canton .....	..	350
Eden .....	..	89
Edwards .....	..	138
Fannin .....	..	259
Flora .....	..	272
Florence .....	..	410
Harrisville	1	310
Jackson: Capitol Street.....	1	1,005
Galloway Memorial	6	1,563
Millsaps Memorial .....	..	70
Rankin Street .....	..	133
Lintonia .....	..	297
Madison .....	..	329
Mendenhall and D'lo.....	1	510
Satartia	1	411
Sharon .....	..	135
Terry	1	240
Vaughn	1	361
Yazoo City .....	..	485
	15	8,768

Meridian District.

Bucatunna .....	..	300
Daleville .....	..	449
DeKalb .....	..	563

Meridian District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
DeSoto	1	395
Enterprise	1	413
Lauderdale .....	...	310
Matherville	4	327
Meridian: Central	4	1,179
East End .....	...	432
Fifth Street .....	...	559
Poplar Springs	3	191
Seventh Avenue	1	258
Hawkins Memorial .....	...	429
Meridian Circuit .....	...	248
Moscow .....	...	410
Pachuta	1	486
Porterville .....	...	241
Quitman and Hiwannee .....	...	172
Scoba .....	...	416
Shubuta .....	...	238
Vimville	1	486
Waynesboro .....	...	267
Waynesboro Circuit .....	...	413
	16	9,182

Newton District.

Bay Springs	2	289
Carthage .....	...	596
Clarksburg .....	...	341
Chunky and Meehan .....	...	208
Decatur .....	...	245
Forest and Morton .....	...	522
Harperville and Lena .....	...	337
Homewood	4	690
Lake and Hickory .....	...	477
Laurel: First Church .....	...	718
Kingston .....	...	190
West End .....	...	177
Montrose	2	320
Neshoba .....	...	583
Newton .....	...	402
Philadelphia	1	333
Raleigh	1	487
Rose Hill	2	487
Shiloh .....	...	734
Trenton .....	...	403
Union .....	...	636
Walnut Grove	1	398
	13	9,523

Port Gibson District.

Anguilla	1	190
Centerville .....	...	409
Fayette .....	...	238
Gloster	2	465
Harriston .....	...	191
Hermanville .....	...	360
Mayersville .....	...	72
Natchez .....	...	541
Nebo	2	434
Oak Ridge	1	382
Port Gibson	1	254
Rocky Springs	2	513
Rolling Fork	1	146
Roxie .....	...	164
Silver City .....	...	247
Utica	1	546
Vicksburg: Crawford Street .....	...	574
Gibson Memorial .....	...	330
Washington .....	...	144
Woodville .....	...	250
Woodville Circuit .....	...	357
	11	6,907

Seashore District.

Americus .....	...	444
Bay St. Louis .....	...	123
Biloxi: Main Street	1	507

Seashore District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Brooklyn and Bond .....	...	440
Carriere and Picayune	1	200
Coalville and Mission	2	701
Columbia .....	...	534
Escatawpa .....	...	450
Gulfport: First Church	2	528
Hub .....	...	228
Long Beach .....	...	96
Logtown .....	...	251
Lumberton	2	309
McHenry and Howison	1	105
Mentorum	4	399
Moss Point .....	...	257
North Gulfport and Mississippi City .....	...	422
Ocean Springs and Mission .....	...	185
Pascagoula .....	...	168
Poplarville .....	...	200
Saucier and Lyman	2	386
Vancleave	4	371
Wiggins .....	...	328
	19	7,636

Recapitulation.

Brookhaven District	18	9,414
Hattiesburg District	16	8,550
Jackson District	15	8,768
Meridian District	16	9,182
Newton District	13	9,523
Port Gibson District	11	6,907
Seashore District	19	7,636
Total this year	108	59,980
Total last year	121	58,432
Increase .....	...	1,548
Decrease	13	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? No report.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 694.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,258.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 54.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,618.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 443.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,344.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 32,395.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,227.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$15,246. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,658; Home and Conference Missions, \$11,690. Total, \$24,348.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,610.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$5,775.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$885.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,351; preachers in charge, \$148,632.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,434.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 554; houses of worship, 501.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,327,175; indebtedness, \$30,805.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 158; parsonages, 151.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$296,350; indebtedness, \$16,918.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$31,500; indebtedness, \$4,750.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$6,826.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$544,629; premiums paid, \$4,852; losses sustained, \$6,826; collections on losses, \$1,771.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Millsaps College: Value of property, \$280,000; endowment, \$576,170; professors, 14; pupils, 176. Whitworth Female College: Value of property, \$150,000; professors, 20; pupils, 236. Port Gibson Female College: Value of property, \$55,000; professors, 12; pupils, 92. Seashore Camp Ground School: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 5; pupils, 104. Mississippi Conference Training School:

Value of property, \$8,000; professors, 6; pupils, 195.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 264; Conference organ, 2,513.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, George L. Harrell.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Meridian, Miss.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

J. T. Leggett, P. E.

Adams, R. A. Sibley.

Barlow, J. T. Weems.

Bayou Pierre, W. W. Murry.

Bogue Chitto and Norfield, W. W. Moore.

Brookhaven, W. H. Lewis.

Crystal Springs, J. S. Purcell.

Fernwood, A. M. Broadfoot.

Foxworth, R. H. Barr.

Gallman, C. A. Schultz.

Hazlehurst, W. W. Graves.

Magnolia, J. E. Gray.

McCall, W. D. Barrett.

McComb: Centenary, J. L. Decell.

South and East McComb, A. B. Barry.

Meadville and Bude, W. B. Alsworth.

Monticello, B. E. Meigs.

Pleasant Grove, D. P. Yeager, supply.

Scotland, W. W. Nelson.

Summit, W. T. Griffin.

Topisaw, H. C. Castles.

Tylertown, H. A. Gatlin.

Wesson, J. W. Thompson.

President of Whitworth Female College, I. W. Cooper.

Conference Evangelist, J. V. Bennett.

Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. N. Thomas.

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

W. B. Jones, P. E.

Blodgett, M. W. Porter.

Collins, W. M. Williams.

Ellisville, P. H. Howse.

Eucutta, A. S. Byrd.

Hattiesburg: Main Street, P. D. Harding.

Court Street, C. F. Emery.

Broad Street, W. A. Terry.

Hattiesburg Circuit, C. E. Downer.

Heidelberg, J. H. Jolly.

Leaksville, H. J. Maddox.

Lucedale, J. L. Greenway.

Magee, H. E. Carter.

Mount Olive, T. B. Cottrell.

New Augusta, J. C. Ellis.

Oloh, T. C. Cooper, supply.
 Prentiss, J. M. Lewis.
 Purvis, H. Mellard.
 Richton, F. B. Ormond.
 Seminary, S. C. Moody.
 Silver Creek, H. S. Westbrook.
 Sumrall, J. E. Williams.
 Taylorsville, M. W. David.
 Williamsburg, R. T. Pickett.
 Conference Evangelist, D. E. Kelly.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, R. H. Kleiser.
 Army Y. M. C. A., J. S. Duke.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

J. M. Morse, P. E.

Benton, J. F. Campbell.
 Bolton, J. H. Foreman.
 Brandon and Pelahatchie, J. W. Chisholm.
 Camden, A. Joe Beasley.
 Canton, C. C. Evans.
 Eden, A. S. Oliver.
 Edwards, G. P. McKeown.
 Fannin, M. A. Massey.
 Flora, B. W. Lewis.
 Florence, B. H. Williams, supply.
 Harrisville, C. H. Ellis.
 Jackson: Capitol Street, H. F. Tolle.
 Galloway Memorial, C. W. Crisler.
 Millsaps Memorial and Raymond, H. M. Johnson.
 Rankin Street, W. H. Lane.
 Lake City, J. T. McVey.
 Lintonia, R. T. Hollingsworth, supply.
 Madison, H. P. Lewis, Jr.
 Mendenhall and D'lo, J. L. Smith.
 Satartia, S. N. Young.
 Sharon, F. L. Applewhite.
 Terry, S. F. Harkey.
 Vaughan, G. G. Yeager.
 Yazoo City, L. E. Alford.
 President of Millsaps College, A. F. Watkins.
 Commissioner for Emory University, Robert Selby.
 Commissioner for Millsaps College, M. M. Black.
 Chaplain to Mississippi State Penitentiary, T. W. Adams.
 Manager of Orphans' Home, B. F. Lewis.
 Conference Secretary of Education, Robert Selby.
 Student in Emory University, M. F. Adams.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

G. H. Thompson, P. E.

Bucatanua, D. E. Vickers.
 Daleville, J. W. Ramsey.
 DeKalb, J. F. McClelland.
 DeSoto, Otto Porter.

Enterprise, V. G. Clifford.
 Lauderdale, H. A. Wood.
 Matherville, H. E. Raley.
 Meridian: Central, H. B. Watkins.
 East End, J. L. Sells.
 Fifth Street, W. J. Ferguson.
 Hawkins Memorial, A. J. Davis.
 Poplar Springs, B. L. Sutherland.
 Seventh Avenue, H. R. McKee.
 Moscow, S. B. Watkins.
 Pachuta, W. E. Dickins.
 Porterville, L. J. Snellgrove, supply.
 Quitman and Hiwannee, H. B. Perritt.
 Scooba, J. T. Abney.
 Shubuta, W. H. Huntley.
 Vimville, E. J. Coker.
 Waynesboro, C. M. Chapman.
 Waynesboro Circuit, W. J. Walters.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, J. C. Chambers.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. C. Gunn.
 Superintendent of the Department of Missionary Education of the General Sunday School Board, J. L. Neill.
 Professor in Meridian College, J. A. Smith.

NEWTON DISTRICT.

W. L. Linfield, P. E.

Bay Springs, Rolfe Hunt, supply.
 Carthage, A. A. Sims.
 Decatur, W. L. Blackwell.
 Forest and Morton, J. G. Galloway.
 Harpersville and Lena, R. H. Clegg.
 Homewood, M. L. White.
 Lake, R. E. Rutledge.
 Laurel: First Church, L. L. Roberts.
 Kingston, L. F. Alford.
 West End, L. M. Sharp.
 Montrose, H. J. Moore.
 Neshoba, S. E. Flurry.
 Newton, W. A. Hays.
 Philadelphia, C. M. Crossley.
 Raleigh, E. H. Cooley.
 Rose Hill, M. R. Jones.
 Shiloh, C. H. Strait.
 Trenton, T. B. Winstead.
 Union, J. M. Smith.
 Walnut Grove, W. N. Ware.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. B. Hogg.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT.

M. B. Sharbrough, P. E.

Anguilla, J. E. J. Ferguson.
 Centerville, E. L. Alford.
 Fayette, J. O. Ware.
 Gloster, J. H. Moore.
 Harriston, W. W. Hopper.
 Hermanville, T. A. Ferguson.
 Mayersville, T. M. Ainsworth.
 Natchez, W. H. Saunders.

Nebo, J. W. Price.
Oak Ridge, J. A. Wells.
Port Gibson, M. L. Burton.
Rocky Springs, to be supplied.
Rolling Fork, T. J. O'Neil.
Roxie, to be supplied.
Silver City, T. H. King.
Utica, H. W. Featherstun.
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, N. B. Harmon.
Gibson Memorial, O. S. Lewis.
Washington, J. B. Cain.
Woodville, W. J. Dawson.
Woodville Circuit, N. S. Loftus, supply.
President of Port Gibson Female College,
T. J. O'Neil.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

J. R. Jones, P. E.

Americus, E. M. Allen.
Bay St. Louis, J. D. Ellis.
Biloxi: Main Street, W. H. LaPrade.
Brooklyn and Bond, D. W. Ulmer.
Carriere and Picayune, W. F. Baggett.
Coalville and Mission, R. A. Allums; L.
Fayard, supply.
Columbia, W. M. Sullivan.

Escatawpa, Van Landrum, supply.
Gulfport: First Church, H. M. Ellis.
Hub, M. J. Miller, supply.
Long Beach and Lyman, C. P. Jones.
Logtown, H. L. Norton.
Lumberton, B. F. Jones.
McHenry and Howison, P. H. Grice.
McNeil Mission, A. A. Phillips, supply.
Mentorum, C. Y. Higginbotham.
Moss Point, John A. Moore.
North Gulfport and Oak Street, M. L.
McCormick.
Ocean Springs and Mississippi City, L. A.
Darsey.
Pascagoula, W. G. Forsyth.
Poplarville, G. S. Harmon.
Van Cleave, J. H. Grice.
Wiggins, J. M. Corley.
President of Seashore Camp Ground School,
H. W. Van Hook.
Students in Emory University, J. L. Carter
and J. B. Stringer.

Transferred.—W. G. Henry, to the North
Alabama Conference; R. P. Fikes, to the
Western North Carolina Conference.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FORTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT CLARKSDALE, MISS., DECEMBER 11, 12, 1918.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Luther H. Floyd, Nathaniel
Jackson Golding, Seamon Rhea, Carl L.
Oakes, Jesse F. Watson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. S.
Duncan, J. A. George, R. T. Henry, J. W.
Robertson, and M. E. Scott. In the class
of the first year, J. T. Simmons and S. C.
Yates. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. Hen-
drix Mitchell, S. W. White. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-
nection? S. W. Bryant, A. J. Henry, W.
R. Lott, A. F. Moore. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? H. N.
McKibben, L. W. Cain. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
from other Conferences? C. T. Barton,
from the Western Virginia Conference;
Carroll Varner, from the Holston Confer-
ence; S. C. Yates, in the class of the first
year, from the Louisville Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other
Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other
Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one
year? W. B. Baker, M. A. Burns, J. B.
Conner, R. G. Lord, C. D. McGehee, C. A.
Parks, W. I. White, W. J. Wood; also A.
R. Beasley, W. C. Beasley, W. W. Bruner,
S. H. Caffey, H. M. Cockrum, J. R. James,
G. L. Lauderdale, N. N. Maxey, in the
class of the third year. 16.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are
elected deacons? S. W. Bryant, A. J.
Henry, W. R. Lott, A. F. Moore, John W.
Robertson. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are
ordained deacons? S. W. Bryant, A. J.
Henry, W. R. Lott, A. F. Moore. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elect-
ed deacons? E. C. Driskell. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-
dained deacons? E. C. Driskell. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are
elected elders? Wister Dale Bennett, Wil-
liam N. Dodds, Archie Thomas McIlwain,
Guy Ray. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are
ordained elders? Wister Dale Bennett,

William N. Dodds, Archie Thomas McIlwain, Guy Ray. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. I. Allen, G. W. McLain, E. H. Rook, H. M. Cockrum. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. W. Anderson, W. J. Burt, Thomas Cameron, D. L. Cogdell, H. C. Edmondson, T. G. Freeman, R. P. Goar, W. C. Harris, J. M. Huggin, E. Johnson, W. M. Langley, J. H. Mitchell, J. D. Newsom, T. C. Wier, B. P. Patterson, W. J. O'Bryant, A. H. Williams, J. W. Bell, J. W. Price, C. N. Terry, James Porter. 21.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. S. Harrison, W. C. Lester, S. M. Thames, H. C. Morehead, C. R. A. Brantley, J. C. Park, W. S. Lagrone. 7.

WILLIAM SAMUEL HARRISON, son of John E. and Rebecca Harrison, was born in Bedford County, Tenn., July 28, 1834. He was converted August 18, 1853, and was licensed to preach in 1854, joining the Memphis Conference, of which he continued to be a member until the organization of the North Mississippi Conference, in 1870. He was admitted into full connection in 1857 and ordained deacon by Bishop Paine. He received elder's orders at the hands of Bishop Andrew in 1859. He served the following charges: Trenton Circuit, 1855; Dresden, 1856; Middleton, 1857; Richmond, 1858; Concordia, 1859; Cageville, 1860; Oxford, 1861-62; Sardis, 1863; Chulahoma, 1864-65; Cockrum, 1866; supernumerary, 1867; Paducah, 1868; Water Valley, 1869-72; Columbus, 1873-74; Crawford, 1875; Macon, 1876-77; Hebron, 1878-79; supernumerary, 1880-95; superannuated, 1896-99. He again became active in 1900 and took charge of the Orphans' Home until the close of 1901, when he finally retired from active service and remained on the superannuate list until his death, at his home in Starkville, Miss., December 3, 1917. He was twice married: First, to Miss Emma Curtis, of Tennessee, in 1855. Seven children were born of this union, two of whom survive: Walton Harrison, of New York City, and John Moss Harrison, of Washington City. He was married the second time to Miss Eliza Virginia Barnett, of Noxubee County, Miss., on February 2,

1878. Two children blessed this union: William Barnett Harrison, of Belzoni, Miss., and Mrs. Charlie Harrison Reynolds, of Starkville, Miss. These are the annals of a long life, covering eighty-five years. For sixty-two years Brother Harrison was a Methodist preacher. Handicapped by lack of early education, he had a passion for knowledge and an indomitable will to acquire it. He became proficient in his acquaintance with the Greek New Testament. He wrote "Sam Williams—A Tale of the Old South," "Jerusalem Destroyed," and "A Life of Jesus." God gave our Mississippi Milton the rare felicity of an affectionate daughter, who understood his worth and could appreciate his merit. Mrs. Reynolds lovingly ministered to him in his last years and cheered him by her interest in his literary work. To her he appropriately left the disposition of his writings. The illness which eventuated in his home-going was of brief duration, and he was conscious almost up to the moment of his translation. He rounded out the eighty-five years of his life, not with vain regrets nor imbecile complaints, but happy in the Christian hope of the blissful life to come. A large assembly of friends followed his remains to the cemetery, after appropriate services at the Methodist Church in Starkville conducted by the pastor. The choir sang at his funeral an original unpublished hymn, "We'll Conquer There," which he had written, one stanza of which is as follows:

"Let grace and love within us reign
Till sin be dead and passion slain;
In ease or toil, in joy or pain,
We'll conquer there."

—S. A. Steel.

WILLIAM C. LESTER was born in Yalobusha County, Miss., October 29, 1853, the son of Dr. James D. and Lizzie Cook Lester. His own mother died when he was only two years of age. Upon his mother's death he was left to the care and training of his Grandmother Lester, who was nobly furnished for such a delicate and responsible duty. Brother Lester's early years were spent on the farm. The beginning of his education was in the country school. Later on, his grandfather moved to Oxford, and William was put in the State University. From this university his mental training and discipline were obtained which so well fitted him for his life work. Brother Lester was married to Miss Permelia Alice Patterson, of Tula, on August 26, 1875. She is

a woman of rare character and common sense, and they made a happy, attractive home, not only for their children but for all who entered it. His faithful wife and six devoted children survive to mourn their loss: Mrs. Capt. Bradford, Miss Daisy, and K. P., of Tutwiler, Miss., Mrs. Thatcher, of Dallas, Tex., Lieut. William C., with our Expeditionary Force in France, and John P. Brother Lester was soundly converted at the Oxford Camp Ground and united with the M. E. Church, South, in 1874. He was licensed to preach in December of the same year and was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference on November 23, 1875. He was received into full connection two years later and ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce. In 1879 he was ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh. His entire itinerant life was spent in the North Mississippi Conference, where he served the following appointments: 1876-77, Newport Circuit; 1878-80, Richmond Circuit; 1881, Quincy Circuit; 1882-84, Sarepta Circuit; 1885-86, Benela Circuit; 1887-88, Atlanta Circuit; 1889-92, Chester Circuit; 1893-94, Eupora Circuit; 1895, Ackerman Circuit; 1896, Coffeeville Circuit; 1897-1900, Black Hawk Circuit; 1901, Sidon and Itta Bena; 1902-04, Houston and Wesley; 1905-08, Guntown and Baldwin; 1909, Crawford Circuit; 1910-11, Webb Circuit; 1912-13, Isola Circuit; 1914-16, Arcola Circuit; 1917-18, Tutwiler Circuit. From this latter appointment the faithful itinerant was transferred from the Church militant to the Church triumphant. Suddenly, like a watch in the night, without previous warning and with only a few minutes of violent coughing, on the night of February 28, 1918, at 11:30 o'clock, the wheels of life stood still and the spirit of comrade and loving friend and brother went home to the God whom he adored and served. He was a strong, thoughtful gospel preacher, a man of keen observation, analytical mind, and great spiritual insight into the deep things of God. His life was greater than any sermon ever preached by the most eloquent of men. He was a noble husband, a tender father, a genial friend, a faithful minister of Jesus Christ, and we know where to find him. On the first Sunday in March the writer accompanied the sad members of the household to Ackerman, Miss., where we held the last rites under the tabernacle of old South Union Camp Ground and laid his mortal remains beneath the red hills to await the resurrection of the just.—*L. M. Lipscomb.*

SAMUEL MONROE THAMES, son of John and Ruth (Cobb) Thames, was born in Shelby County, Ala., January 14, 1835. He was soundly converted when a boy and joined the M. E. Church, South. He attended a high school in Bibb County, in which he was well taught, and where he laid the foundation of the useful life that was to follow. A divine call to the ministry came to him so clearly that he felt, "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel." He "was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision," but set about making ready for his life work. Having been licensed to preach in 1857, he joined the Alabama Conference in 1859 and served the Winston Mission in 1860 and the Murphy Valley Circuit in 1861-62, being ordained a deacon by Bishop Early in 1861. At this time the War between the States was raging furiously, and the young itinerant entered the service of his country, becoming an officer in Company D of the Thirtieth Alabama Regiment. He participated in the siege of Vicksburg and the fighting that led up to it. While he remained ever loyal to the South and the cause for which she fought, he did not carry bitterness in his heart toward the North. He was proud of the glories of the united nation, and there was beneath the Stars and Stripes no citizen more patriotic or more devoted to the welfare of the whole country than was he. Having been honorably discharged from the army, the year 1864 found Brother Thames again at his "loved employ" in the itinerant ministry. In addition to those mentioned, he served the following appointments in the Alabama Conference: 1864, Jonesboro Circuit; 1865, Choctaw Circuit (in this year he received elder's orders at the hands of Bishop Paine); 1866-67, Butler and Mount Sterling; 1868-71, Gaston Circuit; 1872, Suggsville Circuit; 1873-74, Dayton and Springfield. At the close of the latter year, he was transferred to the North Mississippi Conference, where he remained till his death, serving the following appointments: 1875-76, Wood Street, Water Valley; 1877-80, Crawford Circuit; 1881, Hebron Circuit; 1882, Kosciusko and Durant; 1883-86, Grenada District; 1887-90, Sardis District; 1891-94, Winona District; 1895-98, Aberdeen District; 1899, Macon Station; 1900-01, Minter City and Strathmore; 1902-04, Coldwater and Loves; 1905-07, Grenada District; 1908, Durant District; 1909-10, Pickens; 1911-12, Carrollton; 1913-14, Hernando; 1915-18, superannuated. In 1867 he was united

in marriage to Miss Mary Elizabeth DeLoach, of DeSotenville, Ala., and this union was in every respect a most happy one. The home of this devoted couple was blessed with four children. The older daughter died in infancy and the younger son, Charles, who was a promising young lawyer at Vicksburg, died soon after his father's superannuation, giving him a shock from which he did not seem ever to wholly recover. The other son, Hon. J. D. Thames, resides at Vicksburg. Mrs. Connie Loyd, the surviving daughter, resides with her mother at Jackson, Miss. The active ministry of Brother Thames covered a period of fifty-five years. He wrought effectively on circuits and in stations, and served for twenty years in the presiding eldership. As a preacher, he was strong, suggestive, and forceful. He was a clear and vigorous thinker, and he dealt with the great, vital themes of the gospel in his discourses. The Heavenly Father honored his pulpit messages and he was not without many seals to his ministry. Best of all, however, he was a good man. He was virile and aggressive. He was bold, outspoken, and incapable of deception. He had an unwavering faith in the fundamental verities of the Christian religion, and was a man of prayer who lived in daily communion with his God. The Bible was to him truly the word of God, and he was willing to stake all upon its teachings. He lived above reproach. His home life was ideal and beautiful. He was a chivalrous and devoted husband, and a kind, tender, affectionate father. In February, 1917, he fell and broke his arm, and was shut in for several weeks as a result. On September 5, 1917, he and Sister Thames celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. A month later he slipped on a banana peel and fell, fracturing his hip. Then followed weeks of painful suffering, until finally he was able to get into a rolling chair and go about the house. But frequently he would complain of being very tired and express an earnest longing for rest. About two weeks before his death he was seized with an attack of influenza. Just as day was dawning, April 11, 1918, he peacefully fell on sleep, surrounded by the members of his family and other relatives and friends. The obsequies took place in Galloway Memorial Church on Friday afternoon. The Millsaps College faculty and the resident superannuated preachers acted as honorary pallbearers. The service was in charge of the pastor, Rev. C. W. Crisler. The

body was later transported to Vicksburg and laid to rest in that historic city, Dr. T. B. Holloman officiating.

HENRY CLAY MOREHEAD was born in Tippah County, Miss., June 2, 1848, the son of G. S. and Mrs. R. Morehead. His parents died while he was yet a child and he was reared in the home of "Uncle" Joe Brooks. Here he found foster parents that tenderly cared for him and gave him a high school education. He was converted on the old Hickory Flat Circuit in July, 1865, at sixteen years of age. He soon realized his call to the ministry, and in 1869 made the confirmation of that call in his own decision to preach. He was licensed to preach at Brooks's Chapel on July 4, 1869. He was admitted on trial at the Holly Springs Conference in 1869. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh at Columbus in 1871. He was ordained elder at Corinth in 1872 by Bishop Kavanaugh. His appointments were: Tyro, 1870; Lamar, 1871; Como and Fredonia, 1872; Pleasant Hill, 1873; Cockrum, 1874-75; Longtown, 1876-77; Cornersville, 1878; supernumerary, 1879-80; Caswell Circuit, 1881; Austin and Friar's Point, 1882-83; Concordia and Australia, 1884; Toccopola, 1885; supernumerary, 1886; Grenada Circuit (supernumerary, 1887), 1887-90; Pickens Circuit, 1891; Sardis District, 1892-95; Grenada District, 1896-99; Shaw, 1900; Houston and Wesley, 1901; Indianola, 1901-03; Itta Bena, 1904-05; supernumerary, 1906-10; superannuated, 1911-18. In 1873, while pastor of the Pleasant Hill Circuit, he was married to Miss Eliza P. Fowler, who was his companion of nearly sixteen years, and the mother of his eight children—three boys and five girls. Six survive him: Mrs. Stella Williams, Dallas, Tex.; M. E. Morehead, Courtland, Miss.; Mrs. Mable Barbee, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Gertrude Gable, Hobart, Okla.; Mrs. Lucile Penn, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Mrs. Nina Kendall, Courtland, Miss. While he was pastor of Grenada Circuit, in 1888, this good wife went to her reward. In 1891 he was married to Miss Mattie Williams, of Grenada. She died June 23, 1913. In 1915 he was married to Miss Mattie Beard, of Shelbyville, Ky. Three times he was forced to take the supernumerary relation. During the last twelve years his health slowly failed him and he was forced to give up almost all his work. He died April 22, 1918. The funeral was held in the Courtland Church by his pas-

tor and presiding elder; then his body was carried to Grenada to the family burying lot and laid to rest. He was a successful pastor and presiding elder, painstaking, thoroughgoing, and energetic. Devoted to his Church, he preached her doctrines, believed her teachings, was loyal to her rules, and always proud to acknowledge himself a Methodist. He was a strong preacher. Even in his old days and enfeebled health, he loved to preach. He lived well, he wrought well, he died in the full triumphs of a living faith. He lives on in the many lives he touched.—*J. H. Holder.*

CORNELIUS RANSOM A. BRANTLEY, son of Hon. A. H. Brantley, was born April 10, 1866. He was educated at Kosciusko Institute and at Clarksville, Tenn. He was converted when thirteen years of age and was licensed to preach at twenty. He joined the North Mississippi Conference in 1886 and served the following charges: 1887, Shuqualak Circuit; 1888, Ashland Circuit; 1889, Tampico Circuit; 1890, Walthall Circuit; 1891, Jonesboro Circuit. At the end of the latter year he was located at his own request. He was again licensed to preach at Kilmichael during a session of the Winona District Conference in 1912 and joined the traveling connection in 1913. He served the Indianola Mission in 1914-15 and the Okolona Circuit in 1916-17. He was sent to the Vardaman Circuit for 1918, but was physically able to make but one round of appointments; however, he so endeared himself to the people that they loved him and stood loyally by him till his death, August 30, 1918. While on the Walthall Circuit, in 1890, he was married to Miss Mamie Shaeffer, one daughter, Willie, being born to them. On January 16, 1916, he was married to Miss Emma Hudspeth, and to them was born a daughter just two weeks before his death. His faith, hope, and charity all conspired to make him a purer man and a more efficient pastor. He slipped away from us just when it seemed that he was best prepared to serve God and the Church, his last words being: "I am ready to go."—*E. M. Shaw.*

JOHN CALHOUN PARK was born near Houston, Chickasaw County, Miss., March 27, 1868, his parents being A. A. and Octavia Park. His mother died when he was but an infant, but under the genial influences of a Christian home he was converted at the age of nine and united with the M. E. Church, South. He en-

tered the ministry in April, 1888, when barely twenty years of age, and gave to his chosen work thirty years of zealous and unbroken service. He joined the North Mississippi Conference in the winter of 1888 and was appointed to Houston and Wesley as junior preacher. In the fall of 1889 he was happily married to Miss Bettie Shell. To them were born two daughters, Leonese and Maye, the former of whom is now Mrs. W. H. Robinson. In 1889 he was sent to Prairie and Strong's, where he labored for three successful years. In 1893 he was again appointed to Houston and Wesley as junior preacher, and pursued his studies at Houston, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the Mississippi Normal College in June, 1893. In the fall of 1893 he was made pastor of the Houston and Wesley charge, which he served for the year 1894. Then followed pastorates at Booneville and Baldwin, Kosciusko, Rosedale, Main Street (Water Valley), and Winona. In 1903-04 he was presiding elder of the Aberdeen District. In 1905 he entered upon a quadrennium of service as pastor of the Church at Greenwood. From Greenwood he went to Oxford, thence to Macon, to Tupelo, to Sardis, and to Starkville, where the grim reaper cut him down in the second year of an active and successful pastorate. His health was never robust, and it is doubtful if he spent a day free from pain and discomfort during the last fifteen years of his life. But if nature gave him a frail body, she endowed him with a strong mind and a great heart. He was diligent both in his study and in his pastoral duties, and made full proof of his ministry. The great truths of the gospel burned so fervently in his own heart that no lukewarm message ever fell from his lips. He knew of a certainty that which he preached, and his hearers were never in doubt as to his convictions. Naturally he was an evangelistic preacher, and the Holy Spirit sealed his work with abundant fruits in souls born into the kingdom under his preaching. He was a recognized leader in his Conference, serving on important boards and in responsible places. It had been the hope of his brethren that under the surgeon's knife and the doctor's healing physic he would live to round out a good old age in his chosen work, but this was not to be. Frail in body, worn by disease, and tired by toils unceasing, the "good minister of Jesus Christ" fell on sleep. After a few days of suffering from pneumonia in his parsonage home at

Starkville, his spirit took its flight to the better land, October 10, 1918. His body was laid to rest beside his loved ones gone before, at Houston, Miss., on October 11, the funeral service being conducted by his lifelong friend Rev. R. A. Tucker.—*J. R. Countiss.*

WILLIAM SYLVESTER LAGRONE, son of Rev. G. M. and Mrs. M. E. Lagrone, was born in Perry County, Ala., on January 27, 1846. He was converted in August, 1865, licensed to preach in 1871, and admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the North Mississippi Conference in 1872. In 1874 he was admitted into full connection and was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett. He received elder's orders at the hands of Bishop Pierce in 1876. The following appointments were served by him: Bellefontaine Circuit, 1873-74; Attalla Circuit, 1875-78; Liberty Circuit, 1879-80; French Camp Circuit, 1881; Winona Circuit, 1882-85; Grenada Circuit, 1886; Vaiden Circuit, 1887-89; Corinth District, 1890-93; Aberdeen District, 1894; Senatobia Station, 1895-96; West Point Station, 1897-98; Wood Street (Water Valley), 1899; Sardis District, 1900-01; Durant District, 1902-05; Cleveland Station, 1906-07; Conference Missionary Secretary and Evangelist, 1908-09; Greenville Station, 1910-13; Clarksdale Station, 1914-15; Drew Station, 1916-18. He was a member of the General Conference which met in Birmingham, Ala., in 1906. In 1869 he was happily married to Miss Frances Hall, of Alabama, who shared his fortunes in the itinerancy until 1905, when she died at Cleveland, Miss. Of this union ten children were born: W. F. Lagrone, of West Point, Miss.; Mrs. W. W. Lake, of Aberdeen, Miss.; Mrs. E. S. Byers, Marvin Lagrone, and Kenneth Andrew Lagrone, deceased; Mrs. James Henderson, of Charleston, Miss.; Mrs. P. C. Wall, of Drew, Miss.; Misses Beulah and Laura and Mr. C. E. Lagrone, of New Orleans, La. The career of Brother Lagrone as a Methodist itinerant extended over a period of forty-five years, during which time he was on the effective list. When he hearkened to the Master's call and took up his life work, his equipment was very meager, viewed from the standpoint of the schoolmen, his educational instruction having carried him only through the common schools of that day. But he knew the value of books rightly used, and resolved to make the most of his opportunities. He was one of the best-fur-

nished men of his Conference. He had a magnificent physique, being tall, erect, and well-proportioned. His face was frank, benevolent, and winsome; his eyes were bright and wonderfully expressive; his voice was clear, resonant, and musical, and his enunciation could scarcely have been more perfect. He had a clear perception of truth, sound reasoning faculties, an excellent memory, and a large amount of practical sense. To rescue the perishing was the dominant purpose of his life. A still clearer attestation of his call to the ministry is found in the fact that where he preached souls were born anew and those of the household of faith grew richer in the things of the Spirit. He was a fine example of the pastor-evangelist. There were no neglected sheep where he was the shepherd. He loved the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with a deep and abiding affection, and did not feel that its mission had been fulfilled and that it should cease to be. Though past his threescore years and ten, time had dealt gently with him, so that he had scarcely any of the infirmities of age. One did not think of him as being old. The illness which took him away was of brief duration. For about ten days he suffered with a form of rheumatism, which was not thought to be dangerous, but on November 20, at Drew, Miss., he was seized with an attack of acute indigestion, involving his heart, and almost before those about him could realize that his life was menaced he passed from among them. His body was interred at Winona, Miss., beside the ashes of his beloved companion. The service was conducted by Rev. L. M. Lipscomb.—*R. A. Meek.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. J. Baird, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the ministry.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Aberdeen District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Aberdeen Station .....	...	390
Algoma Circuit	1	375
Amory and Nettleton.....	1	659
Buena Vista Circuit.....	...	530
Calhoun City Circuit.....	...	417
Fulton Circuit .....	...	440
Greenwood Springs Circuit.....	1	762

Aberdeen District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers
Houlka Circuit .....	...	492
Houston Station	3	315
Houston Circuit	1	460
Montpellier Circuit	1	555
Nettleton Circuit .....	...	862
Okolona Station .....	...	402
Okolona Circuit .....	...	395
Pontotoc Station	1	202
Prairie and Strong's .....	...	96
Shannon Circuit .....	...	400
Smithville Circuit	2	590
Tremont Circuit	3	535
Tupelo Station .....	...	691
Vardaman Circuit	1	364
Verona Circuit .....	...	233
	15	10,165

Columbus District.

Artesia Circuit .....	...	172
Brooksville Circuit .....	...	201
Cedar Bluff Circuit .....	...	226
Cochrane Circuit .....	...	87
Columbus: First Church	1	819
Central Church	1	500
Caledonia Circuit	1	325
Crawford and Shaeffers .....	...	145
Longview Circuit	1	466
Macon Station .....	...	328
Macon Circuit .....	...	455
Mashulaville Circuit	2	363
Mayhew and Sessums .....	...	92
Shuqualak Circuit .....	...	237
Starkville Station .....	...	547
Sturgis Circuit	1	549
West Point Station .....	...	636
	7	6,148

Corinth District.

Booneville Station	1	476
Booneville Circuit	1	529
Burnsville Circuit .....	...	150
Chalybeate Circuit	2	323
Corinth: First Church	1	578
South Side	1	161
Corinth Circuit	1	425
Dumas Circuit	2	451
Golden Circuit	2	257
Guntown and Baldwin .....	...	603
Hickory Flat Circuit .....	...	252
Iuka Station	1	277
Iuka Circuit .....	...	417
Kossuth Circuit .....	...	435
Mantachie Circuit	4	542
Marietta Circuit .....	...	492
Mooreville Circuit	1	315
Myrtle Circuit .....	...	546
New Albany Station .....	...	402
New Albany Circuit	2	570
Ripley and Blue Mountain	1	280
Ripley Circuit	1	222
Rienzi Circuit .....	...	340
Sherman Circuit .....	...	568
Silver Springs Circuit	1	176
Tishomingo Circuit .....	...	182
Wheeler Circuit	1	522
	23	10,491

Durant District.

Ackerman Circuit .....	...	266
Acona Station .....	...	178
Bellefontaine Circuit	2	577
Black Hawk Circuit .....	...	300
Chester Circuit .....	...	450
Coila Circuit .....	...	302

Durant District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers
Durant Station .....	...	285
Ebenezer Circuit .....	...	287
Eupora and Maben .....	...	526
Hesterville Circuit .....	...	514
Highpoint Circuit .....	...	625
Kilmichael Circuit	1	547
Kosciusko Station .....	...	418
Kosciusko Circuit .....	...	463
Lexington Station	1	429
Louisville Circuit .....	...	450
Mathiston Circuit .....	...	392
McCool Circuit .....	...	694
Noxapater Circuit .....	...	350
Pickens Circuit .....	...	248
Poplar Creek Circuit .....	...	302
Sallis Circuit .....	...	437
Sidon Circuit .....	...	185
Tchula Station	1	80
Vaiden and West Circuit	1	347
	6	9,652

Greenville District.

Benolt and Beulah .....	...	177
Boyle and Arcola .....	...	85
Clarksdale Station	1	326
Cleveland Station .....	...	300
Coahoma and Lyon .....	...	105
Duncan Station .....	...	62
Evansville Circuit .....	...	103
Friar Point Circuit .....	...	142
Glen Allen Circuit .....	...	107
Greenville Station .....	...	485
Gunnison Circuit .....	...	144
Hollandale Station	1	169
Jonestown Station .....	...	42
Leland Station .....	...	277
Lula and Rich .....	...	112
Merigold and Alligator	1	203
Rosedale and Hillhouse .....	...	85
Shaw .....	...	147
Shelby Station .....	...	152
Tunica and Robinsonville	1	167
	4	3,390

Holly Springs District.

Abbeville Circuit .....	...	343
Ashland Circuit	1	452
Byhalia Circuit .....	...	440
Coffeeville and Bethlehem	2	285
Grenada Station .....	...	399
Holcomb Circuit .....	...	525
Holly Springs Station .....	...	435
Lamar Circuit .....	...	286
Mount Pleasant Circuit .....	...	289
Oxford Station	1	385
Oxford Circuit .....	...	350
Paris Circuit .....	...	412
Potts Camp Circuit	1	594
Randolph Circuit .....	...	545
Red Banks Circuit .....	...	262
Toccpola Circuit	1	492
Waterford Circuit	1	362
Water Valley: First Church .....	...	609
Main Street and Taylor	2	232
	9	7,697

Sardis District.

Arkabutla Circuit	1	371
Batesville Circuit .....	...	197
Charleston Circuit .....	...	445
Cockrum Circuit	2	544
Coldwater Circuit	1	294
Como Circuit .....	...	245

Sardis District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Courtland Circuit .....	...	494
Crenshaw Circuit .....	...	200
Eureka Circuit .....	...	628
Hernando Station .....	...	140
Horn Lake Circuit .....	...	225
Longtown Circuit .....	...	446
Oakland Circuit	1	346
Olive Branch Circuit .....	...	303
Pleasant Hill Circuit .....	...	270
Sardis Station .....	...	322
Sardis Circuit	1	417
Senatobia Station .....	...	321
Tyro Circuit	1	330
Wall Hill Circuit	1	190
	8	6,728

Winona District.

Belzoni Station .....	...	194
Carrollton Circuit .....	...	459
Drew Station .....	...	332
Dublin Circuit .....	...	131
Duck Hill Circuit .....	...	700
Greenwood Station	1	709
Indianola Station .....	...	191
Isola Circuit .....	...	179
Itta Bena Station .....	...	313
Lambert Circuit .....	...	272
Minter City and Philipp .....	...	94
Moorhead Circuit	1	95
Ruleville Station .....	...	240
Schlater Circuit .....	...	164
Sunflower Circuit .....	...	194
Swiftown Mission .....	...	114
Tutwiler Circuit .....	...	176
Webb Circuit .....	...	240
Winona Station	1	370
Winona Circuit .....	...	770
	3	5,937

Reecapitulation.

Aberdeen District	15	10,165
Columbus District	7	6,148
Corinth District	23	10,491
Durant District	6	9,652
Greenville District	4	3,390
Holly Springs District	9	7,697
Sardis District	8	6,728
Winona District	3	5,937
Total this year	75	60,208
Total last year	86	59,067
Increase .....	...	1,141
Decrease	11	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 4; names furnished.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 323.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,908.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 36.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,050.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 515.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,501.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 36,230.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$11,504.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,149. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,070; Home and Conference Missions, \$11,730. Total, \$23,800.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,129.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$8,511.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,109.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$21,577; preachers in charge, \$175,392.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,289.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 610; houses of worship, 567.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,527,006; indebtedness, \$83,855.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 170; parsonages, 167.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$359,510; indebtedness, \$9,095.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$30,000.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$5,211.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$702,075; pre-

miums paid, \$6,147; losses sustained, \$5,211; collections on losses, \$258.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Millsaps College: Value of property, \$277,500; endowment, \$594,385; professors, 13; students, 296. Grenada College: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 15; students, 165.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 509; Conference organ, 2,655.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, G. L. Jones.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Aberdeen, Miss.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

T. H. Lipscomb, P. E.

Aberdeen Station, J. E. Thomas.
Algoma Circuit, W. M. Commander, supply.
Amory and Nettleton, E. R. Smoot.
Buena Vista Circuit, R. M. Evans.
Calhoun City Circuit, D. R. McDougal.
Fulton Circuit, R. B. Craig, supply.
Greenwood Springs Circuit, E. C. Driskell, supply.
Houlka Circuit, O. P. Armour.
Houston Station, E. M. Shaw.
Montpelier Circuit, W. L. Graves.
Nettleton Circuit, W. R. Williams.
Okolona Station, J. H. Brooks.
Pontotoc Station, W. M. Young.
Prairie and Strong's, D. W. Babb.
Shannon Circuit, R. I. Collins.
Smithville Circuit, N. N. Maxey.
Tremont Circuit, B. F. M. Bullard.
Tupelo Station, O. W. Bradley.
Vardaman Circuit, R. T. Nolen, supply.
Verona Circuit, A. A. Martin.
Conference Evangelist, J. A. Bowen.
Assistant Editor of Sunday School Literature, J. W. Boswell.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

W. L. Duren, P. E.

Artesia, T. J. Halfacre.
Brockville, J. A. Goad.
Cedar Bluff, A. W. Langley.
Columbus: First Church, J. H. Felts.
Central Church, T. E. Gregory.
Caledonia Circuit, W. W. Hartsfield.
Crawford and Shaeffers, W. I. White.
Longview Circuit, R. G. A. Carlisle, supply.

Macon Station, Olin Ray.
Macon Circuit, G. L. Lauderdale.
Mashulaville Circuit, Guy Ray.
Mayhew and Sessums, R. L. Ellis.
Shuqualak Circuit, C. W. Baley.
Starkville Station, J. T. McCafferty.
Sturgis Circuit, T. L. Houston.
West Point Station, L. P. Wasson.
Army Y. M. C. A., S. L. Pope.
Chaplains in U. S. Army, J. A. Randolph and J. M. Guinn.
Conference Evangelist, J. H. Bell.

CORINTH DISTRICT.

T. H. Dorsey, P. E.

Booneville Station, J. W. Ward.
Booneville Circuit, J. D. Boggs, supply.
Burnsville Circuit, W. T. Bazzell, supply.
Chalybeate Circuit, N. J. Golding.
Corinth: First Church, R. O. Brown.
South Side, B. P. Fullilove.
Corinth Circuit, A. L. Davenport.
Dumas Circuit, W. G. Burks.
Golden Circuit, J. W. York, supply.
Guntown and Baldwin, J. D. Simpson.
Hickory Flat Circuit, S. Maxey, supply.
Iuka Station, L. A. McKeown.
Iuka Circuit, W. T. Phillips, supply.
Kossuth Circuit, J. L. Nabors.
Mantachie Circuit, M. L. Ward, supply.
Marietta Circuit, G. B. Love, supply.
Mooreville Circuit, R. C. Nanny, supply.
Myrtle Circuit, J. G. Johnson.
New Albany Station, J. E. Stephens.
New Albany Circuit, W. C. Beasley.
Ripley and Blue Mount, J. D. Wroten.
Ripley Circuit, A. J. Henry.
Rienzi Circuit, J. A. George.
Sherman Circuit, W. B. Baker.
Silver Springs Circuit, F. C. Bell, supply.
Tishomingo Circuit, Seamon Rhea.
Wheeler Circuit, J. R. James.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. E. Cunningham.

DURANT DISTRICT.

W. W. Mitchell, P. E.

Ackerman Circuit, C. A. Parks.
Acona Station, W. R. Goudelock.
Bellefontaine Circuit, J. F. Watson.
Black Hawk Circuit, M. E. Scott.
Chester Circuit, J. C. McElroy; H. M. Cockrum, Sup.
Coila Circuit, J. A. Poe.
Durant Station, A. C. McCorkle.
Ebenezer Circuit, C. L. Oakes.
Eupora and Maben, H. M. Young.
Hesterville Circuit, R. S. Lawson.
High Point Circuit, J. C. Long, supply.
Kilmichael Circuit, J. W. Raper.
Kosciusko Station, E. H. Cunningham.

Kosciusko Circuit, L. H. Floyd.
 Lexington Station, W. D. Weadel.
 Louisville Circuit, W. C. Carlisle.
 Mathison Circuit, J. R. Murff, supply.
 McCool Circuit, W. R. Beasley.
 Noxapater Circuit, G. W. Gordon.
 Pickens Circuit, T. H. Mills.
 Poplar Creek Circuit, M. H. Weed, supply.
 Sallis Circuit, T. L. Oakes.
 Sidon Circuit, J. J. Garner.
 Tchula Station, P. F. Luter.
 Valden and West Circuit, J. A. Patterson.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, B. P. Jaco.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

V. C. Curtis, P. E.

Benoit and Beulah Circuit, W. V. Shearer.
 Boyle Circuit, C. A. Northington.
 Clarksdale Station, E. N. Broyles.
 Cleveland Station, T. M. Bradley.
 Coahoma and Lyon, J. H. Smith.
 Duncan Station, J. A. Coleman.
 Friar Point Station, A. S. Raper.
 Glen Allen Circuit, C. T. Barton.
 Greenville Station, E. S. Lewis.
 Gunnison Circuit, I. F. Holland.
 Hollandale and Arcola, J. W. Robertson.
 Jonestown Station, W. C. Galceran.
 Leland Station, S. A. Brown.
 Lula and Rich, W. W. Jones.
 Merigold and Alligator, W. R. Lott.
 Rosedale and Hillhouse, J. R. Bright.
 Shaw Station, C. P. Moss.
 Shelby Station, J. M. Wyatt.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. M. Moose.

HOLLY SPRINGS DISTRICT.

J. H. Holder, P. E.

Abbeville Circuit, T. J. Hopper.
 Ashland Circuit, S. W. Bryant.
 Byhalia Circuit, C. T. Floyd.
 Coffeeville and Bethlehem, R. G. Lord.
 Grenada Station, R. A. Tucker.
 Holcomb Circuit, S. C. Yates.
 Holly Springs Station, W. L. Storumt.
 Linaar Circuit, E. D. Simpson.
 Mount Pleasant Circuit, G. C. Gregory, supply.
 Olive Branch Circuit, W. S. Selman.
 Oxford Station, W. W. Woollard.
 Oxford Circuit, J. S. Duncan.
 Paris Circuit, G. W. Russell, supply.
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, W. W. Bruner.
 Potts Camp Circuit, D. H. Crowson.
 Randolph Circuit, J. F. Owen, supply.
 Toccopola Circuit, R. M. Papasan, supply.
 Wall Hill Circuit, D. C. Foust.
 Waterford Circuit, D. M. Floyd, supply.
 Water Valley: First Church, J. W. Dor-man.
 Main Street and Taylor, M. A. Burns.

President of Grenada College, J. R. Coun-tiss.
 Commissioner for Grenada College, T. M. Brownlee.

SARDIS DISTRICT.

R. A. Meek, P. E.

Arkabutla Circuit, H. H. Wallace, supply.
 Batesville Station, M. Johnson.
 Bethel and Crowder, W. O. Hunt, supply.
 Charleston Station, J. T. Lewis.
 Cockrum Circuit, W. A. Bowl'n.
 Coldwater Circuit, N. G. Augustus.
 Como Station, R. P. Neblett.
 Courtland Circuit, W. D. Bennett.
 Crenshaw Circuit, F. H. McGee.
 Eureka Circuit, J. A. Biffle.
 Evansville Circuit, J. H. Ingram.
 Hernando Station, Carroll Varner.
 Horn Lake Circuit, G. A. Baker.
 Longtown Circuit, J. B. Conner.
 Oakland Circuit, W. F. Rogers.
 Sardis Station, E. G. Mohler.
 Sardis Circuit, A. F. Moore.
 Senatobia Station, A. T. McIlwain.
 Tunica and Robinsonville, H. E. Carter.
 Tyro Circuit, A. M. Bennett; E. H. Rook, Sup.
 Army Y. M. C. A., W. H. Mounger.
 Sunday School Secretary, R. H. B. Glad-ney.

WINONA DISTRICT.

L. M. Lipscomb, P. E.

Belzoni Station, J. T. Lockhart.
 Carrollton Circuit, R. W. Evans.
 Drew Station, W. N. Duncan.
 Dublin Circuit, J. J. Brooks.
 Duck Hill Circuit, A. S. Brisco.
 Greenwood Station, J. A. Hall.
 Indianola Station, C. D. McGehee.
 Isola Circuit, E. B. Sharp.
 Itta Bena Station, W. M. Campbell.
 Lambert Circuit, H. N. McKibben.
 Minter City and Philipp, L. W. Cain.
 Moorhead Station, S. H. Coffey.
 Ruleville Station, W. S. Shipman.
 Schlater Circuit, N. G. Roberts.
 Sunflower Circuit, W. O. Wagoner; G. W. McLain, Sup.
 Swiftown Mission, J. Ritchey.
 Tutwiler Circuit, W. N. Dodds.
 Webb Circuit, O. L. Savage.
 Winona Station, J. B. Randolph.
 Winona Circuit, W. J. Wood.
 Professor in Millsaps College, R. T. Henry.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, R. H. Ruff.

Transferred.—J. M. Bradley, to the St. Louis Conference; S. F. Harkey and A. Joe Beasley, to the Mississippi Confer-ence; R. G. Moore, to the China Confer-ence.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT GOLDSBORO, N. C., DECEMBER 11-16, 1918.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Dwight Alton Petty, Wilbur Galloway McFarland, Leon Crawford Larkin, Joel Walter Dimmette, Edgar Milton Hall, Neil Beckwith Johnson, James Carl Davis Stroud, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John Robert Edwards, John Bascom Hurley, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Ernest Ward Glass, John William Hoyle, Jr. 9. In this class in his studies: Charles Columbus Carson.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. B. Sharpe, A. H. Andrews. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton, William Bynum Humble. 5. In this class in their studies: Leland Leroy Smith, Charles Nelson Phillips.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Eugene Bumpas Troy. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? V. P. Scoville, J. L. Smith. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Tasso Wirt Siler, William Lewis Maness, Creasy Kinion Proctor, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Ivey Talmage Poole, William Jordan Covington, Milton F. Hodges, Richard Floyd Munns, Walter Cleveland Benson, Frederic Arthur Lupton. 10. In this class in his studies: Hiram Earl Myers.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Miles Poole, Edward Thomas Ipock. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Miles Poole, Edward Thomas Ipock. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John Armstrong Russell, Marvin Bascom Cox, Henry Belmont Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, Henry Iverson Glass, Henry M. Wellman. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John Armstrong Russell, Marvin Bascom Cox, Harry Belmont Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, Henry M. Wellman. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder, J. M. Benson, J. A. Lee, A. P. Tyer. 18.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. H. Kirton, E. E. Rose, C. E. Vale, C. O. Armstrong. 4.

WILLIAM H. KIRTON, for four years a Confederate soldier and for more than fifty years a Methodist preacher, has fallen on sleep. By far the greater part of his long service in the ministry was spent in South Carolina, but for some years before his death he was a member of the North Carolina Conference. He was born in Horry County, S. C., November 3, 1843, and brought up under Methodist influence. He was converted and joined the Church when about twelve years old, entered the Confederate army as a volunteer August 10, 1861, and was taken prisoner March 9, 1865, being released in time to reach home on the fourth of the following July. During these years in the army he lost the consciousness of God's presence, but was again converted April 12, 1866. Soon afterwards he felt divinely called to preach, and was licensed to preach in November, 1866. Except for two years, during which he was unable to preach

on account of throat trouble, he served faithfully in the regular ministry until his superannuation in 1908. He filled the following appointments: Whiteville Circuit, in the North Carolina Conference, and Waccamaw Circuit, in the South Carolina Conference, he supplied in 1871 and 1873. In December, 1873, he was received on trial into the traveling connection by the South Carolina Conference and his appointments were: Waccamaw Circuit, 1874-75; Pubu Circuit, 1876; Hanging Rock Circuit, 1877-78; Johnsonville Circuit, 1879; Summerton Circuit, 1880-81; Tumbling Shoals Circuit, 1882-83; Pickens Circuit, 1884-85; Providence Circuit, 1886-88; Blenheim Circuit, 1889; Bennettsville Circuit, 1890; Bishopville Station, 1891-92; Lunondale, 1893; Green Street, Columbia, 1894-95; Hartsville, 1896; Lomar, 1897; Lake City, 1898-99; superannuated, 1900-01, on account of throat failure; Loris Circuit, 1902. He then transferred from the South Carolina Conference to the North Carolina Conference, and filled the following appointments: Pamlico Circuit, 1903; Bethel Circuit, 1904; Mount Tirza Circuit, 1905; Yanceyville Circuit, 1906; Nashville Circuit, 1907-08. Again he asked and obtained a superannuate relation, in which relation he continued and in feeble health until his death, May 13, 1918, in the home of his daughter, Mrs. D. J. Butler, Loris, S. C. On September 29, 1865, he was married to Orilla V. McQueen. To them were born seven children: Rev. Preston L., Charles Wesley, Isadora V., William Marvin, Mary Caroleen, John Powell, and Claudia. Three daughters survive: Mrs. D. J. Butler, Mrs. Russell, and Mrs. Claudia Hubbard. As a husband and father, Brother Kirton was affectionate and kind, and his family indeed hold him in loving remembrance. Brother Kirton was a man of strong personality and great faith in God. He has added his life work to the sum total of human achievement, and gone to his reward.—*J. T. Gibbs.*

EDWARD EUGENE ROSE was born in Warren County on March 5, 1866. He was born and reared in a Methodist home, where God was honored and served. His father was for many years an honored steward in old Zion Church, on the Ridgeway Circuit. The impress of a Christian home was left on the boy. He was converted in early life and joined the Church of his parents. In his boyhood days he heard the voice of God calling him to the work of the ministry. About this time he

was fortunate in having as his pastor the late Rev. John N. Cole, who encouraged him in his efforts to prepare for the great work of the ministry and helped him in every way possible. He was educated in the public schools of Warren County and in Trinity College. He spent about three years in college, leaving there before the completion of the regular course in order that he might respond to the call of his Church to fill a place where his services were needed. In the beginning of 1891 he accepted Person Circuit, serving it as a supply, and at the following Conference was admitted on trial into the traveling connection, and was returned to the same charge. After leaving this circuit, he served the following charges in the order named: Caldwell, Milton, Halifax, Battleboro and Whitakers, Northampton, Williamston and Hamilton, Haw River, Mount Olive and Faison, Carthage and Conway. While on the Carthage Circuit his health failed and he was compelled to give up his work for a while; but after spending some time in a hospital in Richmond, Va., he was seemingly restored to health, and finished his full term on the Carthage charge. At the following Conference he was assigned to the Conway Circuit, and was gladly received by this good people, many of whom had known and loved him when he was on the Northampton Circuit in the same county. His ministry in this his last charge was eminently successful. Large congregations waited on his ministry, and many were won to Christ. But the seeds of death were already sown in that body, which had a few years before been so strong and vigorous, and he was compelled to give up his work and patiently to wait the coming of the end, which he knew could not long be delayed. He was no ordinary man. As a preacher he was earnest, practical, and eminently scriptural. As was said of the Master, "The common people heard him gladly." Brother Rose was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan in Wilmington in 1893, and elder by Bishop Wilson at Elizabeth City in 1895. On December 20, 1893, he was married to Miss Maggie Waller Umstead, daughter of John W. Umstead, Esq., of Flat River, N. C. To this union four children were born, all of whom are living and give promise of becoming strong and useful men. Brother Rose has wrought well. He has finished his course, and his reward is glorious. We shall meet again, where sorrows never come and suffering is forever unknown.—*J. E. Underwood.*

CHARLES EDWARD VALE, son of Robert and Jane Bagley Vale, was born in Birmingham, England, May 21, 1876, and died suddenly in the home of Mr. Archie Thompson, Hallsboro, N. C., August 8, 1918, in his forty-third year. He was recommended for license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C., June 2, 1905, and his license was granted by the Wilmington District Conference, in Wallace, N. C., July 1, 1905. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the North Carolina Conference in Centenary Church, New Bern, N. C., December 5, 1907, ordained deacon by Bishop Collins Denny in Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C., December 1, 1912, and elder by Bishop John C. Kilgo in Fifth Avenue Church, Wilmington, N. C., December 5, 1915. When Robert Vale immigrated to the United States, he settled in Providence, R. I. Here he reared a large family. Robert Vale was never a member of the Church, but his wife was a consistent member of the Pentecostal Church and a patient, godly woman. Charles was eight years old when he came to America. He received his education in the public schools of Providence. He had no opportunity to go to college, the financial condition of the family being such that Charles had to work to help support them. He early developed a love for books, and spent the nights and leisure hours in reading good literature. Among other things he purchased books on photography and made a special study of the subject. After reaching his twenty-first birthday, he spent some months in a studio as an assistant, later launching out in business for himself. His work was a success from the beginning; at one time he was official photographer for one of the South's greatest railway systems. Brother Vale was converted at a very early age and connected himself with the Pentecostal Church with his mother. When twelve years old he realized that God had called him to preach the gospel. He was not encouraged in this impression and he soon gave it up; however, the desire remained in his heart, but as the years went by he saw no opportunity to make the necessary preparation. He was fond of reading the biographies of great men, especially preachers and missionaries. If the opportunity had presented itself, he no doubt would have entered the ministry much earlier in life. At Pinehurst, N. C., on June 2, 1900, he was married to Miss Hattie L. Lewis, the daughter of Thomas

D. and Helen Bascome Lewis, of Orwell, Vt., who from childhood had been a member of the Congregational Church. To this union were born three children, two of whom preceded their father to the kingdom above. For more than eighteen years Sister Vale walked by his side, sharing his successes and misfortunes, and proved herself a helpmeet indeed. Like her husband, she was an indefatigable worker, and contributed largely to his success. His desire to preach was confided to his wife, who encouraged him by doing as much of his work in the studio as she could, that he might have time to study and make the best preparation possible. He used the time well, as was evidenced in his after life. After severing his relation with the railroad, he located for a while in Rock Hill, S. C., later going to Wilmington, N. C., where for some years he conducted what was probably the most up-to-date studio in the State. When he came to Wilmington both he and his wife connected themselves with the M. E. Church, South, joining Grace Church. In a short time both became prominent in Church work. On June 1, 1905, Brother Vale was elected superintendent of the Sunday school and served till December 2, 1907, when he resigned to enter the itinerant ministry. Under his leadership the school ranked as the largest and best in the city. So much were his efforts appreciated that members of the school presented him with a beautiful gold watch, which he carried as long as he lived. In 1907 he served for a few months on Carver's Creek Circuit as a supply, filling a place made vacant by the illness of the preacher in charge. His first appointment was Chadbourn Circuit, from 1907 to 1911, where he had five societies and one church building. During his stay there he built three or four new churches and a parsonage, and so enlarged the work that it was necessary to divide it. From 1911 to 1915 he served Jones Circuit. While serving that charge his wife's health broke down, his only daughter was taken ill and died, and he had to spend some time in a hospital, undergoing a serious surgical operation. His next and last charge was Jacksonville and Richlands, serving there during 1916, 1917, and until August, 1918, when his Master called him home. His eleven years as an itinerant preacher were spent on three charges. Brother Vale was a hard student, a strong preacher, and an efficient pastor. As an organizer and leader of men he had remarkable powers. Wherever he went Epworth Leagues

sprang up and were maintained. His simple faith in Christ seemed to draw men from all walks of life into his Master's vineyard. Having been deprived of college training, and feeling his great need of it, he resolved to gain as far as possible what he had lost in earlier years. Under the guiding hand of some of the leaders of our Church, he bought only the best books and set himself to master them, often burning the midnight oil, after a hard day's work. He seemed to forget that there was a limit to his strength. The charges he served were all heavy. He often preached three times on Sunday, besides giving his presence to the Sunday school and teaching a class when some teacher was absent. Being a true missionary, he sought out the waste places, organizing classes and building houses of worship. The failure of his wife's health added greatly to his burdens; but with a tenderness born of love and with the light of heaven in his face, he carried his load and did his work without a murmur. While his wife was in a hospital in Wilmington, N. C., he went to visit her, and while there decided to take the advice of friends and rest for a while. After a short stay with his wife, he went to Hallsboro, N. C., to spend a few days in the home of his old friend, Mr. Archie Thompson. On Thursday afternoon he spent the most of his time out in the grove, as it was his custom to seek some solitary spot and spend some time in meditation and prayer. As the sun was sinking in the west he was heard singing some of our great hymns, which were dear to his heart. After spending the evening with the family, he retired as well as usual, but greatly fatigued. The crushing load he had carried too long had made its mark upon him. He did not rise the next morning as early as usual, and when his friend went to call him to breakfast he found him cold in death. He had died without a struggle. The physical machinery had been under too great a strain, and during the night it had broken beyond repair and his imprisoned soul had gone home. In the death of Charles E. Vale our Conference has lost its sweetest singer. He sang the gospel as often as he preached it, and just as effectively. For eleven years he was a member of the North Carolina Conference Quartet, an organization which sang for conferences and conventions on both sides of the continent. He was a delegate to the Eighth International Epworth League Convention, which met in

Seattle, Wash., in July, 1909. In his death Brother Vale leaves a wife, who is a helpless invalid, and a son, Charles E. Vale, Jr., two sisters and three brothers. He was buried in Trenton, N. C., Sunday morning, August 11, 1918, by the side of his daughter. The funeral was conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. J. H. Shore.—*A. J. Parker.*

CLAYTON OTIS ARMSTRONG was born December 1, 1882, at Columbia, Tyrrell County, N. C., and was nearing the end of his thirty-sixth year. He was the son of Leonard and Martha Alexander Armstrong, Christian parents, who sought tirelessly to bring to bear on the life of their son the truths of the gospel. And the life of this boy, when he became a man, was fine evidence that such training is not in vain. Brother Armstrong had his education in the public schools, and then at Ayden Seminary, being a member of the Freewill Baptist Church. Having finished school at that institution, he taught for several years, spending some months each summer in evangelistic work in this and other States. In the fall of 1908 he entered the University of North Carolina, and was graduated with the class of 1912. As a student here, and as a man among the other men of the University, he stood among the first in character and certainty in morals and in sound judgment. On February 22, 1913, he was married to Miss Delia Rice, of Bayboro, N. C. She and their two little boys, C. O., Jr., and William Rice, survive him. After finishing his education at the State University, he resumed his work as a teacher, again spending some time each year in evangelistic work, and always with success. In the fall of 1916, feeling that his service for the Master would be enlarged, and having had from the first a deep admiration for the doctrines and polity of Methodism and a hearty sympathy with them, he sought admission into our Church and Conference, and was received at the session in Durham two years ago. He was appointed to the Stantonsburg Circuit, which charge he served to the time of his death. On Monday morning, October 28, just as the sun was coming up, he slipped away and was gone. The next day the people whom he had served for two years as pastor gathered about the parsonage door and wept while hymns were sung, and while the Scriptures were read which tell of the victory of the Son of God over death and of our immortal snare in that triumph. At noon his body

was put away in Maplewood Cemetery, at Wilson, and the words, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord," seemed to have a new wealth and beauty of meaning.—W. A. Stanbury.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Durham District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Burlington .....	...	636
Burlington Circuit .....	...	406
Brooksdale Circuit	1	357
Chapel Hill	2	172
Durham: Branson	1	350
Calvary .....	...	281
Carr .....	...	423
Lakewood .....	...	123
Memorial	8	939
Trinity	3	909
West Durham	2	646
Durham Circuit .....	...	496
East Burlington .....	...	431
East Roxboro and Longhurst .....	...	127
Graham	1	218
Hillsboro Circuit	1	748
Leasburg Circuit .....	...	374
Mebane	1	362
Milton Circuit .....	...	448
Mount Tirzah Circuit .....	...	548
Orange Circuit	1	364
Pearl Mill and Eno .....	...	133
Pelham .....	...	175
Person Circuit .....	...	636
Rougemont .....	...	485
Roxboro .....	...	414
South Alamance	2	498
Yanceyville Circuit .....	...	434
	23	12,138

Elizabeth City District.

Camden Circuit .....	...	956
Chowan Circuit	1	312
Columbia Circuit	1	668
Currituck Circuit .....	...	586
Dare Circuit	1	229
Edenton .....	...	168
Elizabeth City: City Road .....	...	504
First Church .....	...	830
Gates Circuit .....	...	552
Gum Neck and East Lake .....	...	297
Hatteras Circuit .....	...	405
Hertford .....	...	345
Kennekeet Circuit	2	444
Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	210
Moyock Circuit	1	374
North Gates Circuit	1	654
Pantego and Belhaven .....	...	276
Pasquotank Circuit .....	...	500
Perquimans Circuit .....	...	728
Plymouth .....	...	319
Roanoke Island	1	654
Roper	2	395
	11	10,406

Fayetteville District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Bladen Circuit .....	...	502
Buckhorn Circuit .....	...	503
Carthage Circuit .....	...	908
Duke	1	246
Dunn	1	416
Fayetteville: Hay Street	1	712
Person and Calvary .....	...	200
Fayetteville Circuit .....	...	573
Goldston Circuit .....	...	893
Haw River Circuit .....	...	700
Hemp Circuit	1	788
Jonesboro Circuit	1	856
Lillington Circuit	1	820
Newton Grove Circuit .....	...	458
Parkton Circuit .....	...	510
Pittsboro Circuit .....	...	598
Roseboro Circuit	1	507
Sanford .....	...	401
Siler City Circuit .....	...	754
Stedman Circuit	1	453
	8	11,798

New Bern District.

Beaufort .....	...	405
Carteret Circuit	2	506
Craven Circuit .....	...	180
Dover Circuit .....	...	394
Elm Street and Princeton	1	376
Goldsboro: St. John .....	...	224
St. Paul	3	829
Goldsboro Circuit	1	601
Gritton Circuit .....	...	565
Hookerton Circuit	3	561
Jones Circuit .....	...	662
Kinston: Queen Street	1	614
Caswell Street .....	...	264
LaGrange Circuit .....	...	669
Morehead City	2	447
Mount Olive and Calypso .....	...	408
Mount Olive Circuit .....	...	688
New Bern: Centenary .....	...	772
Riverside .....	...	86
Ocracoke and Portsmouth .....	...	166
Oriental Circuit .....	...	341
Pamlico Circuit	1	229
Straits and Atlantic	2	552
Snow Hill Circuit .....	...	400
Vandemere Circuit .....	...	277
	16	11,218

Raleigh District.

Benson Circuit .....	...	206
Cary Circuit .....	...	651
Clayton .....	...	250
Four Oaks Circuit .....	...	276
Franklinton Circuit .....	...	686
Garner Circuit	1	550
Granville Circuit	1	516
Johnson Circuit .....	...	123
Kenly Circuit .....	...	277
Louisburg	1	351
Mill Brook Circuit .....	...	421
Oxford .....	...	455
Oxford Circuit .....	...	858
Raleigh: Central .....	...	476
Edenton Street	2	1,003
Epworth .....	...	189
Jenkins Memorial .....	...	491
Selma .....	...	455
Smithfield .....	...	340
Tar River Circuit	1	694
Youngsville Circuit .....	...	324
Zebulon Circuit .....	...	384
	6	9,976

Rockingham District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Aberdeen .....	...	310
Biscoe Circuit	3	355
Caledonia Circuit .....	...	418
Elizabeth Circuit	1	411
Ellerbe Circuit	1	609
Hauket	1	510
Laurel Hill Circuit .....	...	315
Laurinburg	1	358
Lumberton	1	333
Lumberton Circuit .....	...	236
Maxton .....	...	255
Montgomery Circuit .....	...	350
Mount Gilead .....	...	300
Mount Gilead Circuit	1	364
Raeford Circuit .....	...	458
Red Springs	1	398
Richmond Circuit .....	...	671
Robedel Circuit	1	728
Robeson Circuit .....	...	637
Rockingham	1	570
Rowland Circuit	1	326
St. John and Gibson .....	...	482
St. Paul .....	...	385
Troy	1	278
Vass Circuit	1	377
	15	10,434

Warrenton District.

Battleboro and Whitaker's	240
Bertie Circuit	350
Conway Circuit	771
Enfield and Halifax	363
Garysburg Circuit	436
Harrellsville Circuit	363
Henderson: First Church	429
North and South Henderson	212
Littleton	263
Murfreesboro and Winton	154
Northampton Circuit	1,181
Rich Square Circuit	1 469
Ridgeway Circuit	916
Roanoke Circuit	1 703
Roanoke Rapids	1 207
Rosemary Circuit	378
Scotland Neck	208
Warren Circuit	1 815
Warrenton Circuit	1 671
Weldon	386
Williamston and Hamilton	315
	5 9,829

Washington District.

Aurora Circuit	465
Ayden Circuit	1 470
Bath Circuit	517
Bethel Circuit	265
Elm City	2 283
Fairfield	163
Farmville Circuit	257
Fremont Circuit	481
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	461
Mattamuskeet Circuit	440
McKendree Circuit	150
Mount Pleasant Circuit	560
Nashville Circuit	448
Rocky Mount: First Church	727
Clark Street	178
North and South Rocky Mount	174
Stantonsburg Circuit	330
Stokes Circuit	107
Spring Hope Circuit	553
Swan Quarter Circuit	484
Tarboro	217
Vanceboro Circuit	264

Washington District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Washington	1	539
Wilson and Mission	1	717
	5	9,250

Wilmington District.

Burgaw Circuit .....	...	327
Carver's Creek Circuit	1	531
Chadbourn Circuit	1	425
Clinton Circuit	1	549
Faison and Warsaw .....	...	466
Hallshoro Circuit	1	260
Jacksonville and Richland .....	...	448
Kenansville Circuit	1	337
Magnolia Circuit .....	...	421
Onslow Circuit	1	660
Scott's Hill Circuit .....	...	261
Shallotte Circuit .....	...	555
Southport .....	...	308
Swansboro Circuit	1	467
Tabor Circuit	4	456
Town Creek Circuit .....	...	265
Wallace and Rose Hill .....	...	434
Whiteville	1	251
Wilmington: Bladen Street .....	...	224
Fifth Avenue	1	793
Grace .....	...	826
Trinity	1	285
Wilmington Circuit	1	186
	15	9,835

Recapitulation.

Durham District	23	12,138
Elizabeth City District	11	10,406
Fayetteville District	8	11,798
New Bern District	16	11,213
Raleigh District	6	9,976
Rockingham District	15	10,434
Warrenton District	5	9,829
Washington District	5	9,250
Wilmington District	15	9,835
Total this year	104	94,884
Total last year	105	94,506
Increase .....	...	378
Decrease	1	...

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 7; reported, 4.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 4; reported, 3.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 663.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,365.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 112.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,192.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 734.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,205.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 73,664.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,000.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,990. Paid to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$28,121; Home and Conference Missions, \$23,977. Total, \$52,098.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$11,451.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$14,996.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,123.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$21,481; preachers in charge, \$246,998.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,428.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 782; houses of worship, 764.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,095,656; indebtedness, \$114,238.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 210; parsonages, 199.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$538,395; indebtedness, \$33,376.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$78,000; indebtedness, not reported.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$310.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,228,755; losses sustained, \$310; premiums paid, \$6,027; collections on losses, \$23.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College: Value of property, \$1,254,993; endowment, \$1,641,757; Professors, 53; pupils, 753. Greensboro

College for Women: Value of property, \$238,064; endowment, \$102,300; professors, 23; pupils, 279. Louisburg College: Value of property, \$75,000; professors, 14; pupils, 125. Carolina College: Value of property, \$150,000; professors, 12; pupils, 57.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 468; Conference organ, 8,399.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Y. T. Ormond.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wilson, N. C.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. C. Wooten, P. E.

Burlington, S. E. Mercer.

Burlington Circuit, W. F. Galloway.

Brooksdale Circuit, J. A. Russell.

Chapel Hill, E. McWhorter.

Durham: Branson, J. A. Martin.

Calvary, L. D. Hayman.

Carr, H. C. Smith.

Lakewood, Samuel Maxwell, supply.

Memorial, M. Bradshaw.

Pearl Mill and Eno, W. L. Rollins, supply.

Trinity, C. J. Harrell.

West Durham, W. C. Martin.

Durham Circuit, J. C. Humble.

East Burlington, E. C. Glenn.

East Roxboro and Longhurst, J. L. Shaver, supply.

Graham and Haw River, J. R. Edwards.

Hillsboro Circuit, M. W. Hester.

Leasburg Circuit, R. E. Atkinson.

Mebane, B. F. Boone.

Milton Circuit, J. E. Blalock.

Mount Tirzah Circuit, L. L. Smith.

Orange Circuit, B. O. Merritt.

Pelham, J. O. Long, supply.

Person Circuit, J. A. Dailey.

Rougemont, D. A. Petty.

Roxboro, O. W. Dowd.

South Alamance, N. B. Strickland.

Yanceyville Circuit, S. F. Nicks.

Professor in Trinity College, H. E. Spence.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. McCullen.

Student in Boston University, H. E. Myers.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

R. H. Willis, P. E.

Camden Circuit, J. L. Smith.

Chowan Circuit, C. C. Carson.

Columbia Circuit, L. C. Brothers, supply.
 Currituck Circuit, M. W. Dargan.
 Dare Circuit, J. J. Lewis.
 Edenton, H. I. Glass.
 Elizabeth City: City Road, J. W. Bradley.
 First Church, J. M. Ormond.
 Gates Circuit, B. T. Hurley.
 Hatteras Circuit, N. B. Johnson.
 Hertford, W. B. North.
 Kennekeet Circuit, A. W. Price.
 Kitty Hawk Circuit, R. L. Beasley, supply.

Moyock Circuit, T. J. Folger.
 North Gates Circuit, S. T. Moyle.
 Pantego and Belhaven, J. C. Whedbee.
 Pasquotank Circuit, R. Bradley.
 Perquimans Circuit, W. L. Loy.
 Plymouth, E. N. Harrison.
 Roanoke Island, E. L. Stack.
 Roper, L. E. Sawyer.
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. L. Cuninggim.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. D. Bundy, P. E.

Bladen Circuit, J. W. Dimmette.
 Buckhorn Circuit, E. C. Maness.
 Carthage Circuit, N. E. Coltrane.
 Duke, W. E. Brown.
 Dunn, J. M. Daniel.
 Fayetteville: Hay Street, W. V. McRae.
 Person and Calvary, T. H. Sutton.
 Fayetteville Circuit, W. F. Craven.
 Goldston Circuit, R. F. Taylor.
 Haw River Circuit, G. W. Perry.
 Hemp Circuit, H. E. Lance.
 Jonesboro Circuit, V. A. Royall.
 Lillington Circuit, N. M. McDonald.
 Newton Grove Circuit, J. L. Midgett.
 Parkton Circuit, W. L. Maness.
 Pittsboro Circuit, P. D. Woodall.
 Roseboro Circuit, R. F. Munns.
 Sanford, W. R. Royall.
 Siler City Circuit, H. B. Porter.
 Stedman Circuit, J. A. Tharpe.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley, P. E.

Beaufort, R. F. Bumpas.
 Carteret Circuit, C. H. Caviness.
 Craven Circuit, F. B. Noblitt.
 Dover Circuit, J. P. Pate.
 Goldsboro: Elm Street and Pikeville, E. C. Durham.
 St. John, J. W. Potter.
 St. Paul, G. T. Adams.
 Goldsboro Circuit, K. F. Duval.
 Grifton Circuit, F. E. Dixon.
 Hookerton Circuit, T. M. Grant.
 Jones Circuit, C. T. Rogers.
 Kinston: Queen Street, C. L. Read; M. H. Tuttle, Sup.

Kinston: Caswell Street, L. M. Hall.
 LaGrange Circuit, R. G. L. Edwards.
 Morehead City, R. H. Broom.
 Mount Olive and Calypso, Frank Culbreth.
 Mount Olive Circuit, R. E. Pittman.
 New Bern: Centenary, H. A. Humble.
 Riverside, H. B. Hill.
 Ocracoke and Portsmouth, G. Hamilton.
 Oriental, R. R. Grant.
 Pamlico Circuit, L. B. Pattishall.
 Straits and Atlantic, W. E. Hocutt, supply.
 Snow Hill Circuit, W. A. Piland.
 Vandemere Circuit, H. M. Wellman.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, D. Lane, Jr.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood, P. E.

Benson Circuit, E. M. Hall.
 Cary Circuit, C. R. Ross.
 Clayton, O. I. Hinson.
 Four Oaks Circuit, E. B. Craven.
 Franklinton Circuit, T. A. Sikes.
 Garner Circuit, M. B. Cox.
 Granville Circuit, B. H. Black.
 Kenly Circuit, C. P. Jerome.
 Louisburg, G. F. Smith.
 Mill Brook Circuit, J. C. Williams.
 Oxford, R. C. Craven.
 Oxford Circuit, B. C. Thompson.
 Princeton Circuit, J. G. Johnson.
 Raleigh: Central, D. N. Caviness.
 Edenton Street, W. W. Peele.
 Epworth, W. G. McFarland.
 Jenkins Memorial, C. W. Robinson.
 Selma, C. K. Proctor.
 Smithfield, S. A. Cotton.
 Tar River Circuit, G. B. Perry.
 Youngsville Circuit, H. M. Jackson.
 Zebulon Circuit, G. W. Fisher.
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, R. L. Davis.
 Editor of *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, L. S. Massey.
 Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, A. S. Barnes.
 Editor of *Christian Advocate*, T. N. Ivey.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. D. Wilcox.
 President of Louisburg College, F. S. Love.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. E. Edmonson.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

H. M. North, P. E.

Aberdeen, J. H. Hall.
 Biscoe Circuit, A. S. Parker.
 Caledonia Circuit, G. M. Daniel.
 Elizabeth Circuit, W. B. Humble.
 Ellerbe Circuit, G. H. Biggs.
 Hamlet, J. H. Buffalo.

Laurel Hill Circuit, G. T. Simmons.
 Laurinburg, E. H. Davis.
 Lumberton, R. C. Beaman.
 Lumberton Circuit, R. A. Bruton.
 Maxton, J. A. Hornaday.
 Montgomery Circuit, N. L. Seabolt.
 Mount Gilead, N. C. Yearby.
 Mount Gilead Circuit, W. F. Trawick.
 Raeford Circuit, B. P. Robinson; W. H. Townsend, Sup.
 Red Springs Circuit, A. J. Parker.
 Richmond Circuit, B. F. Watson, supply.
 Robedel Circuit, E. L. Hill.
 Robeson Circuit, J. T. Draper.
 Rockingham, A. L. Ormond.
 Rowland Circuit, A. J. Groves; R. W. Townsend, Sup.
 St. John and Gibson, W. H. Brown.
 St. Paul, G. W. Starling.
 Troy, J. P. Bross.
 Vass Circuit, L. H. Joyner.
 President of Carolina College, R. B. John.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

E. M. Snipes, P. E.

Battleboro and Whitaker's, W. G. Lowe.
 Bertie Circuit, F. B. McCall.
 Conway Circuit, J. J. Boone.
 Enfield and Halifax, E. D. Dodd.
 Garysburg Circuit, R. W. Bailey.
 Harrellsville Circuit, J. J. Barker.
 Henderson: First Church, L. E. Thompson.
 North and South Henderson, L. C. Larkin.
 Littleton, G. B. Starling.
 Murfreesboro and Winton, N. M. Wright.
 Northampton Circuit, J. M. Wright.
 Rich Square Circuit, J. E. Holden.
 Ridgeway Circuit, W. C. Merritt.
 Roanoke Circuit, W. Towe.
 Roanoke Rapids, E. C. Few.
 Rosemary, C. M. Lance.
 Scotland Neck, Marvin Self.
 Warren Circuit and Mission, C. A. Jones.
 Warrenton Circuit, J. T. Gibbs.
 Weldon, F. M. Shamburger.
 Williamston and Hamilton, H. M. Eure.
 President of Littleton College, J. M. Rhodes.
 Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

N. H. D. Wilson, P. E.

Aurora Circuit, E. B. Troy.
 Ayden, E. W. Glass.

Ayden Circuit, W. R. Hardesty.
 Bath Circuit, W. J. Covington.
 Bethel Circuit, W. E. Trotman.
 Elm City, J. Bascom Hurley.
 Fairfield, S. A. Nettles.
 Farmville Circuit, J. L. Rumley.
 Fremont Circuit, W. T. Phipps.
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, W. Patten.
 Mattamuskeet Circuit, D. A. Futrell.
 McKendree Circuit, C. O. DuRant.
 Mount Pleasant Circuit, T. E. Davis.
 Nashville Circuit, L. B. Jones.
 Rocky Mount: First Church, W. A. Cade.
 Clark Street, B. B. Slaughter.
 North and South Rocky Mount, I. T. Poole.
 Stantonsburg Circuit, J. B. Thompson.
 Stokes Circuit, E. T. Ipock, supply.
 Spring Hope Circuit, W. P. Constable.
 Swan Quarter Circuit, L. T. Singleton.
 Tarboro, D. E. Earnhardt.
 Vanceboro Circuit, R. L. Carraway.
 Washington, D. H. Tuttle.
 Wilson and Mission, W. A. Stanbury; J. H. Miller, junior preacher.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. G. Vickers.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

J. H. Shore, P. E.

Burgaw Circuit, L. M. Chaffin.
 Carver's Creek Circuit, T. W. Siler.
 Chadbourn Circuit, B. E. Stanfield.
 Clinton Circuit, D. L. Earnhardt.
 Faison and Warsaw, O. P. Fitzgerald.
 Hallsboro Circuit, J. C. D. Stroud.
 Jacksonville and Richlands, W. J. Watson.
 Kenansville Circuit, M. F. Hodges.
 Magnolia Circuit, J. W. Autry.
 Onslow Circuit, T. W. Lee.
 Scott's Hill Circuit, C. N. Phillips.
 Shallotte Circuit, J. F. Usry.
 Southport, C. B. Culbreth.
 Swansboro Circuit, W. C. Benson.
 Tabor Circuit, F. A. Lupton.
 Town Creek Circuit, D. A. Watkins.
 Wallace and Rose Hill, M. D. Hix.
 Whiteville, J. H. Frizzelle.
 Wilmington: Bladen Street, E. C. Sell.
 Fifth Avenue, J. H. McCracken.
 Grace, M. T. Plyler.
 Trinity, V. P. Scoville.
 Wilmington Circuit, J. W. Hoyle, Sr.

Transferred.—S. N. Hurst, to the Virginia Conference.

PACIFIC MEXICAN MISSION.

FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT NOGALES, ARIZ., FEBRUARY 21-24, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; J. P. FLORES, *Secretary*.

To the questions here omitted (1 to 22 and others of the 53) no answers were furnished.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Membership Statistics.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Cananea	1	81
Culiacan	1	20
Guaymas	1	45
Jalcocotan	1	10
Los Angeles	1	31
Magdalena and Santa Ana.....	1	20
Mazatlan	3	91
Nogales	1	137
Phoenix and Tempe.....	1	81
Pitiquito	1	7
Santa Maria del Oro.....	1	20
Santiago Ixcuintla	1	16
Tepic	2	32
Total this year.....	10	591
Total last year.....	12	605
Decrease	2	14

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 24.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 25.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 7.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 176.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 20.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 102.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,264.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10.50.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Home and Conference Missions, \$269.29. Total, \$269.29.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$98.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$92.60.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$6.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$163.74.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$12.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 15; houses of worship, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 10; parsonages, 5.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? District, 1; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$25.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$48; losses sustained, \$25.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nogales, Ariz.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS.

J. F. Corbin, *Superintendent*.

Cananea, J. P. Flores.
Culiacan, Antonio Oliveras.
Guaymas, F. D. Hernandez.
Los Angeles, A. Marston.
Magdalena, to be supplied.
Mazatlan, Emilio G. Villalobos.
Nogales, Josue Bustamante.
Phoenix and Tempe, Joseph Thacker.
Pitiquito, M. M. Bustamante.
Tepic, Benjamin Sandoval.

MEXICAN BORDER CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT MARFA, TEX., FEBRUARY 27-MARCH 3, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; JULIAN CASTRO, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (5, 6, and others of the 53) no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Cosme C. Cato. 1. C. A. Fraustro continues in this class from last year.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Benjamin Fernandez, Tarso Reyes, E. P. Muñoz. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Emitrio Soto. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. B. Vargas. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? L. F. Castro. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? Miguel Narro. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? S. G. Kilgore, Maxcino Villareal. 2.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Matilde Trevino. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 11; members, 1,561. (No details.)

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 2; yes.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 10; yes.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 116.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 140.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 18.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 454.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 18.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 130.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,489.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$26.50.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$22. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$145.50; Home and Conference Missions, none. Total, \$145.50.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$183.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$45.21.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$10.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$1,994.85.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$56.50.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 19; houses of worship, 19.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$87,000; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 17; parsonages, 7.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$30,975; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,300; premiums paid, \$36.89.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the

General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? No report.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, J. C. Delgadillo.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? El Paso, Tex.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

J. H. Fitzgerald, P. E.

Alamogordo, C. C. Cota.
Chihuahua, H. C. Hernandez.
Cuencame, to be supplied.
Durango, F. S. Montelongo.
El Paso, C. A. Franstro.
East El Paso, to be supplied.
Marfa, to be supplied.
Muleres, to be supplied.
Pecos Valley, to be supplied.
Torreon, E. P. Muñoz.
Toyah, Ramon Gardea, supply.

MONTEREY DISTRICT.

J. B. Cox, P. E.

Allende, Tarso Reyes.
Camargo, to be supplied.
Monclova, to be supplied.
Monterey, Benjamin Fernandez.
Piedras Negras, S. Esqueda, supply.
Saltillo, Julian Castro.
Teran, to be supplied.
Villaldama, to be supplied.

SCHOOLS.

Lydia Patterson Institute: Laurence Reynolds, President; Misses Mary Massey and Virginia Booth, Missionaries.

Effie Edington Girls' School: Miss Frances Montague, Principal; Misses Jessie Burford and Edith Park, Missionaries.

Instituto MacDonell: Miss Nellie O'Bryan, Directress; Miss Johnnie Pierson, Missionary.

Colegio Palmore: Directress to be supplied; Misses Lucy C. Harper and Annie Churchill, Missionaries.

Colegio Seth Ward: Directress to be supplied.

Saltillo Normal School: Miss Lelia Roberts, Directress; Frankie Harper, Missionary.
Monterey Hospital: To be supplied.

The appointments of the women missionaries who work in Mexico will take effect only when the work to which those women have been assigned can be safely undertaken, and the Bishop in charge must be consulted before any of these women can return to Mexico.

The following members of the Conference have been appointed to work in the Pacific Mexican Mission: J. F. Corbin, J. F. Thacker, and J. P. Flores.

J. P. Lancaster, a member of this Conference, has been appointed to work in the Cuba Mission.

The following members of the Conference have been appointed to work in the Texas Mexican Mission: E. B. Vargas, D. W. Carter.

CENTRAL MEXICO CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT MEXICO CITY, MEXICO, MARCH 7-10, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; MANUEL GOMEZ BANDA, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (3, 5, and others of the 53) no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Jonas Gomez. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Daniel de la Garza. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Pedro Gonzales Martinez. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Felipe Rincon. 1. David A. Gomez, continued in the class of the third year.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers

are elected deacons? Pedro Gonzales Martinez. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? Sostenes Reyes. 1.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members of the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Guadalajara District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Ahualulco .....	...	61
Flajomulco	1	74
Guadalajara: El Mesias.....	2	171
El Divino Redentor.....	...	137

Guadalajara District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Morelia	1	49
San Luis Potosi.....	...	140
	4	632

Mexico District.

El Oro	1	50
Los Reyes	1	184
Mexico: El Mesias.....	3	159
Sostenes Juarez	2	32
Mixquiahuala	1	89
Rincon Victoria	1	93
Toluca	1	66

10 673
Recapitulation.

Guadalajara District	4	632
Mexico District	10	673

Total this year.....	14	1,305
Total last year.....	14	1,321

Decrease 16

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 1.

Ques. 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Candidates, 3.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 94.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 86.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 4.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 184.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 20.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 81.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 848.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$19.75.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$16.63.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$139.82; Home and Conference Missions, nothing. Total, \$139.82.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$25.29.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$168.67.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$15.10.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$778.78.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$37.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 24; houses of worship, 21.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses and worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$131,828; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 13; parsonages, 12.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$43,200; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, answered under Ques. 43.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Answered under Ques. 44.

Ques. 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Two properties insured, but no statistics available.

Ques. 49. What are the educational statistics? In San Luis Potosi 80 are enrolled in a night school.

Ques. 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 3.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Lay Leader, Neptali Cejundo.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

GUADALAJARA DISTRICT.

L. B. Newberry, P. E.

Ahualulco, Vicente Aguayo.

Atoyac, Jose Alvires, supply.

Guadalajara: El Mesias, M. Gomez Banda.

El Divino Redentor, Pedro Martinez.

Morelia, Santiago Figueroa, supply.

San Luis Potosi, Daniel de la Garza.

Frank S. Onderdonk has been appointed to work in the Texas Mexican Mission.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

R. C. Elliott, P. E.

El Oro and Rincon Victoria, Francisco Pesco.

Los Reyes, T. M. Becerra.

Mexico City: El Mesias, J. N. Pascoe.

Aztecas Chapel, A. Portugal; Jonas Gomez, supply, junior preacher.

Mixquiahuala, David H. Gomez.

Toluca, Felipe Rincon.

Tuylhualco, to be supplied.

MEXICO CONFERENCE.

FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., OCTOBER 8-11, 1918.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; JULIAN CASTRO, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1, 3, and others of the 53) no answers were given.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Cosme C. Cota, E. P. Munoz, Jonas Gomez, Benjamin Fernandez, Daniel de la Garza. 5.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Tarso Reyes. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Pedro G. Martinez. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Felipe Rincon. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Pablo G. Verduzco. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? Miguel Narro. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? S. G. Kilgore, Maximo Villareal, Sostenes Reyes, D. W. Carter. 4.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Chihuahua District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Chihuahua	1	200
Durango .....	...	103
Torreon .....	...	87
	1	390

Guadalajara District.

Ahualulco	1	53
El Divino Redentor .....	...	141
El Mesias	1	174
Flajomulco	1	72
Morelia	1	50
San Luis Potosi .....	...	132
	4	627

Mexico City District.

El Oro	2	142
Los Reyes	1	121

Mexico District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Mexico: El Mesias	3	160
Sostenes Juarez .....	...	...
Mixquiahuala	1	92
Toluca	1	67
	8	582

Monterey District.

Allende .....	...	142
Monterey .....	...	231
Piedras Negras .....	...	59
Saltillo .....	...	246
Villaldama .....	...	66
		744

Recapitulation.

Chihuahua District	1	390
Guadalajara District	4	627
Mexico City District	8	582
Monterey District .....	...	744
Total this year	13	2,343

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 15.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 103.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 87.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 18.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 666.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 26.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 151.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,837.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed

by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$24.52. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$186.75; Home and Conference Missions, nothing. Total, \$186.75.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$55.88.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for education? \$30.35.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$9.21.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$2,121.17.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$26.75.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 30; houses of worship, 21.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$176,228; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 20; parsonages, 9.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$44,874.91; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 4; district parsonages, answered under Ques. 43.

Ques. 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Answered under Ques. 44.

Ques. 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Leader, Elias Hernandez.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Monterey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

L. B. Newberry, P. E.

Batopilas, to be supplied.

Chihuahua, Juan N. Pascoe.

Chihuahua Circuit, F. Pascoe.

Parral, D. G. de la Garza.

Parral Circuit, Pedro G. Martinez.

San Buenaventura, to be supplied.

Chihuahua: Palmore College, J. P. Lancaster, Director; Misses Mary E. Massey and Virginia E. Booth, Missionaries.

Chihuahua: Social Settlement Work, Misses Norwood E. Wynn and Ethel McCaughan.

The following were appointed to work in the Western Mexican Mission: J. F. Corbin, J. Thacker, J. P. Flores, A. Marston, J. Castro, J. H. Fitzgerald, H. C. Hernandez, Laurence Reynolds, E. P. Munoz, C. C. Cota.

DURANGO DISTRICT.

R. C. Elliott, P. E.

Cuencame, to be supplied.

Durango, F. S. Montelongo.

Gomez Palacio and C. Lerdo, S. Gomez, supply.

Nombre de Dios and Muleros, to be supplied.

S. Papasquiario, San Lucas, and Panuco, to be supplied.

Torreón, M. Gomez Banda.

MONTEREY DISTRICT.

Jackson B. Cox, P. E.

Allende, B. Fernandez.

Camargo, Elias Holguin.

Los Reyes, T. M. Becerra.

Mexico City: Balderas and Aztecas, Agapito Portugal.

Mixquiahuala, David Gomez.

Monclova, to be supplied.

Monterey, Tarso Reyes.

Morelia, to be supplied.

Nuevo Laredo, to be supplied.

Piedras Negras, Silverio Esqueda.

Saltillo, C. A. Fraustro; one to be supplied.

San Luis Potosi, Felipe Rincon.

Teran, to be supplied.

Villaldama, to be supplied.

Saltillo: Colegio Ingles, Miss Lelia Roberts, Directress; Miss Edith Park, Missionary.

The following were assigned to work in the Texas Mexican Mission: Basilio Soto, Santos Roneo, A. R. Penn, Basilio R. Soto, E. B. Vargas, R. G. Farias, Zenon Moraida, Pedro Grado, A. R. Cardenas.

WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.

FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., OCTOBER 11, 1918.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; J. P. FLORES, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 22 and others of the 53) no answers were given.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Eastern District.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Belen .....	...	...
Marfa	1	194
Toyah	1	53
	2	247

Western District.

Alamogordo	69
Cananea	65
Ciudad Juarez .....	...
Culiacan	29
East El Paso	1 50
El Paso	3 129
Guaymas	1 34
Los Angeles	69
Magdalena and Santa Ana	1 ...
Mazatlan	2 39
Nogales	1 112
Phoenix and Tempe	1 87
Pitiquito	1 ...
Tepic	2 32
	13 721

Recapitulation.

Eastern District	2	247
Western District	13	721
Total this year	15	968

Ques. 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 2.

Ques. 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 46.

Ques. 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 79.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 4.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 118.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 19.

Ques. 31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 87.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 944.

Ques. 33. What amount was assessed

by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$39.50.

Ques. 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$27. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for Missions? No report.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$213.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for Education? \$150.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$11.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$747.

Ques. 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$36.

Ques. 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 19; houses of worship, 16.

Ques. 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$30,581; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 14; parsonages, 5.

Ques. 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$5,741; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,800.

Ques. 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nogales, Ariz.

Ques. 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT.

J. A. Phillips, *Superintendent*.

Belen, Trugillo.

Carlsbad, to be supplied.

Marfa Circuit, E. P. Munoz.

Roswell, to be supplied.

Toyah, Ramon Gardea.
Tucumcari, to be supplied.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

J. F. Corbin, Superintendent.

Ajo, F. D. Hernandez.
Alamogordo, J. P. Flores.
Cananea, H. C. Hernandez.
East El Paso, R. C. Ortega.
El Paso, Julian Castro.
Juarez, Pablo Velasco.
Los Angeles, A. Marston.
Magdalena and Santa Ana, A. Olivas.
Miami, to be supplied.
Nogales, J. Thacker.

Phoenix and Tempe, C. C. Cota.
Pitquito and Carborca, J. Bustamante.
Ray, to be supplied.
Missionary Evangelist, J. H. Fitzgerald.
Effie Edington School? Miss Fannie Montague, Directress; Miss Jessie Burford, Missionary.
Lydia Patterson Institute: L. Reynolds, President.
Nogales School: Miss May Treadwell, Principal; Miss Dora Ingram, Missionary.
Homer Toberman Mission: Miss Ellen Alfter, Directress; Miss Ellen Cloud, Missionary.

TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.

FIFTH SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 15, 1918.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; J. N. DE LOS SANTOS, *Secretary*.

No report of the 1918 session has been received. The latest available statistics are those of 1917, which are shown in the several tables following. The appointments were secured through the courtesy of the Board of Missions.

APPOINTMENTS.

F. S. Onderdonk, Superintendent.

Alice, Pedro Grado.
Austin Circuit, Pedro Sanchez.
Corpus Christi, A. R. Cardenas.
Eagle Pass, George D. Pickens.

Del Rio, Zenon Moraida; Señora Teresa de Gloria, Bible Woman.
Houston, Thomas de Leon.
Kennedy Circuit, A. Alvarado.
Laredo, Marcos de la Garza.
McAllen, R. G. Farias.
Pearsall Circuit, A. C. Coronado.
Pharr, B. R. Soto.
Rio Grande, J. H. Estes.
San Antonio, E. B. Vargas; B. Soto, Evangelist.
San Marcos, A. R. Penn.
Seguin, J. N. de los Santos.
Taylor and Bastrop, D. W. Carter.

JAPAN MISSION.

TWELFTH SESSION.

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, DECEMBER 27, 1918—JANUARY 4, 1919.

BISHOP McMURRY, *President*; J. G. SIMS, *Secretary*.

A detailed report for 1918 had not been received up to the date of sending these Minutes to press. The statistics published in the 1917 Minutes are repeated in the statistical tables following. The appointments for 1918 follow:

APPOINTMENTS.

KOBE DISTRICT.

S. E. Hager, Superintendent.

Kioto Circuit, S. A. Stewart, T. Sekimoto, T. Sakamoto; K. Ono and C. Miyoshi, on sick leave.
North Osaka, W. R. Weakley; T. Kumagai

and T. Takahashi, from the West Conference.
Kwansei Gakuin Circuit, T. R. Haden.
Wakinohama Chapel, S. E. Hager and J. C. C. Newton.
East Kobe Church, S. E. Hager; S. Niwa, Roy Smith, for student work.
Nishinomiya Circuit, W. A. Davis.
Hiogo Church, S. E. Hager; K. Ando, from the West Conference.
Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager and A. L. Dyer; K. Higuchi, Y. Kobayashi, and K. Kajiwaru.
Wadamiya Chapel, J. B. Cobb.
Y. M. C. A. Work in Siberia, S. A. Stewart.

Kwansei Gakuin, J. C. C. Newton, T. H. Haden, W. A. Davis, W. K. Matthews, and J. G. Sims.

Palmore Institute: J. S. Oxford, Principal; J. B. Cobb, for half work and half time for language study.

Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainwright, Executive Secretary.

Lambuth Memorial Bible Woman's Training School: Miss A. B. Williams, Principal; Miss Charlie Holland, Miss Ethel Newcomb, and Rev. H. O. Saijo.

Kioto Woman's Work, Miss Mabel Whitehead, half time for language study.

Lambuth Memorial Kindergarten, Miss A. B. Williams and Miss Charlie Holland. Harada Mura Shojiu Kindergarten, S. E. Hager and Mrs. Matsumoto.

On Leave: W. K. Mathews, after March 10; Miss Nellie Bennett.

HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

H. P. Jones, Superintendent.

Frazier Institute, H. S. Ogburn, Principal. Gensan and East Korea Circuit, H. P. Jones; T. Enomoto and J. Yonckura, from the West Conference; C. Okumura.

Hiroshima Girls' School: Miss E. B. Gaines, Principal; Miss M. M. Cook, Miss Katherin Shannon, Miss Janet Miller, Miss Annice Siler, Miss Manie Towson, Miss Katherine Hatcher, Miss Rachel Gaines; Rev. M. Hori and S. Nishimura, Chaplains.

Hiroshima Circuit, N. S. Ogburn; M.

Muraoka, from the West Conference; one to be supplied.

Kure Circuit, H. P. Jones; H. Kimura, from the West Conference.

Mitijiri-Tokuyama Circuit, H. P. Jones; I. Maruyama and Z. Okunishi, from the West Conference.

Okayama Circuit, W. A. Wilson; K. Motoyoshi, M. Oishi, and M. Eto, all from the West Conference.

Yanai-Oishima Circuit, H. P. Jones, C. Abiru, and M. Kubo.

On Leave: J. T. Meyers, Miss I. L. Shannon, N. S. Ogburn, after July 15.

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

W. J. Callahan, Superintendent.

Beppu Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree; M. Mitani and G. Otake, from the West Conference.

Matsuyama Circuit, W. J. Callahan, H. Fukuchi, and J. Agatsuma.

Nakatsu Circuit, J. W. Frank, K. Mitahara, and S. Yamamoto.

Oita Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree; M. Watanabe, Y. Mukai, T. Ichiawa, and J. Hamazaki, from the West Conference.

Oita Woman's Work, Miss I. M. Worth and Miss Annette Gist.

Uwajima Circuit, W. J. Callahan, T. Yuki, and S. Ishihara.

On Leave: R. S. Stewart, J. W. Frank, after July 15; Miss I. M. Worth, after March 1.

CONGO MISSION.

WEMBO-NIAMA, AFRICA.

BISHOP LAMBUTH *in Episcopal Charge*; D. L. MUMPOWER, M.D., *Superintendent*.

There was no session and no report of the work of the Congo Mission for the year 1918.

The three young women sent out by the Department of Woman's Work, in company with Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Stockwell, reached their destination in January, 1918.

Early in the year Miss Etha Mills was appointed to open educational work in the new station of Lubefu. Miss Mills also had charge of the medical dispensary for a part of the time. In December, 1918, by her marriage to Rev. T. E. Reeve, Miss Mills was transferred to the Department of General Work of the Board of

Missions, leaving the Woman's Department without a representative at Lubefu and with only two of our missionaries in Africa.

Miss Kathron Wilson, a trained nurse, and Miss Etta Lee Woolsey, an educational missionary, were stationed at Wembo-Niama. During the absence of Dr. Mumpower, Miss Wilson had charge of the hospital and medical work in the Mission. Miss Woolsey taught classes of boys, girls, and women, and opened a small boarding department for girls in connection with her school work. She also conducted evangelistic work among the women in Wembo-Niama and near-by villages.

From Miss Woolsey's annual report to the Woman's Board we are privileged to quote the following:

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Missionaries teaching, 4; native teachers (unpaid), 30; pupils enrolled in day schools during the year, 328; boarders, males 137, females 9; day pupils, males 97, females 85; pupils members of Church, 84; pupils members of Sunday school, 274; outstation schools, 5; average attendance all outstations, 152; school buildings on the Mis-

sion, 2; dormitories (General Board 4, Council 1), 5;

Value of buildings: Boys' dormitories, \$40; girls' dormitory, \$15; large school shed (same as church), \$80; small school shed, \$20.

APPOINTMENTS.

Lubefu, T. E. Reeve and wife.

Lusambo, H. B. Stiliz.

Wembo-Niama, H. P. Anker; Miss Kathryn Wilson and Miss Etta Lee Woolsey.

D. L. Mumpower, at home on furlough.

J. A. Stockwell, en route home.

PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM.

CONFERENCE YEAR	Local Preachers	Traveling Preachers	Members	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Epworth Leagues	Members
1915.....	5,320	7,454	2,097,676	17,117	146,230	1,700,969	3,745	133,044
1916.....	5,314	7,526	2,145,309	17,246	150,291	1,777,757	3,841	137,333
1917.....	5,159	7,697	2,164,515	17,279	151,792	1,750,179	3,795	131,416
1918.....	4,949	7,671	2,184,054	16,701	145,065	1,647,509	3,458	116,975
Subtract 1914 from 1918.....	5,319	7,422	2,031,642	16,868	140,575	1,584,834	3,937	124,031
Increase.....		249	152,412		4,490	62,695		
Decrease.....	370			167			479	7,056

CONFERENCE	TRAVELING PREACHERS							PRESENT NUMBERS				ORDINATIONS							
	Admitted on Trial	Admitted into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer*	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled	Died	Effective	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Traveling Preachers			Local Preachers			Total Ordinations	
												Deacons	Elders	Total	Deacons	Elders	Total		
Alabama.....	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	197	2	24	223	3	3	6	6	1	7	13
Baltimore.....	9	1	1	5	3	.....	.....	3	204	4	38	246	.....	6	6	2	1	3	9
Brazil.....	2	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7
Central Mexico.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas.....	12	8	.....	13	4	.....	.....	8	258	8	43	309	3	4	7	6	6	12	19
China Mission.....	7	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	65	2	4	71	5	3	8	1	.....	1	9
Congo Mission (1917).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Denver.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	2	.....	21	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	3
East Oklahoma.....	1	1	.....	8	3	1	1	1	120	9	15	144	1	4	5	4	2	6	11
Florida.....	4	8	.....	4	1	5	1	.....	159	2	16	177	8	3	11	1	.....	1	12
Holston.....	8	7	.....	1	3	3	.....	8	229	8	33	270	4	11	15	4	2	6	21
Illinois.....	6	5	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	35	2	6	43	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Japan Mission (1917).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	8	4	.....	1	1	1	1	4	151	4	15	170	5	7	12	5	1	6	18
Korea.....	13	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	1	.....	1	6	2	8	9
Little Rock.....	3	4	.....	5	5	1	2	6	156	2	20	178	4	7	11	3	.....	3	14
Los Angeles.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	32	3	4	39	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Louisiana.....	5	2	.....	3	1	4	1	2	143	1	15	159	1	1	2	2	.....	2	4
Louisville.....	3	3	.....	1	2	2	1	7	149	2	24	175	5	11	16	3	1	4	20
Memphis.....	5	8	1	9	3	.....	.....	4	193	7	20	220	8	8	16	3	.....	8	19
Mexican Border.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	10	1	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	1	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	5	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	170	1	22	193	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Missouri.....	5	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	172	5	33	210	3	2	5	1	.....	1	6
New Mexico.....	3	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	51	3	4	58	2	1	3	1	.....	1	4
North Alabama.....	9	7	1	4	1	4	1	6	293	4	28	325	6	8	14	2	1	3	17
North Arkansas.....	7	6	.....	5	1	1	.....	3	193	12	33	238	2	7	9	2	1	3	12
North Carolina.....	8	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	4	228	4	18	250	4	6	10	2	.....	2	12
North Georgia.....	3	9	.....	3	1	2	1	7	279	3	52	334	4	15	19	6	3	9	28
North Mississippi.....	5	4	2	3	2	.....	1	7	167	4	21	192	4	4	8	1	.....	1	9
North Texas.....	14	3	1	8	2	2	.....	3	211	5	49	235	5	10	15	9	1	10	25
Northwest.....	2	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	2	48	2	4	54	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Northwest Texas.....	2	6	.....	8	2	.....	1	3	148	11	24	183	9	5	14	9	.....	9	23
Pacific.....	1	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1	70	4	12	86	.....	4	4	1	.....	1	5
Pacific Mexican Miss.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis.....	4	5	2	7	3	2	.....	1	122	1	18	141	5	5	10	.....	1	1	11
South Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3
South Carolina.....	5	2	.....	9	2	.....	.....	3	143	6	17	166	2	5	7	1	1	2	9
South Georgia.....	16	7	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	261	3	25	289	4	5	9	2	3	5	14
Southwest Missouri.....	3	7	1	9	1	.....	.....	5	130	8	25	166	5	3	8	.....	2	2	10
Southwest Texas.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	3	2	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Tennessee.....	12	8	2	4	5	1	.....	4	209	9	27	245	8	8	16	1	.....	1	17
Texas.....	12	7	.....	15	1	2	1	3	243	4	30	277	5	9	14	3	3	6	20
Texas Mex. Miss.(1917).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper South Carolina.....	9	7	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	143	2	7	152	1	5	6	1	1	2	8
Virginia.....	6	9	1	5	1	1	.....	5	234	6	35	335	7	15	22	6	1	7	29
West Oklahoma.....	4	2	1	9	4	5	.....	1	127	5	17	149	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	5
West Texas.....	2	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	5	176	8	18	202	4	8	12	1	.....	1	12
Western Mex. Miss.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western N. Carolina.....	12	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	275	7	20	302	1	9	10	8	3	11	21
Wes ern Virginia.....	7	7	.....	10	2	1	1	1	118	.....	16	134	6	2	8	1	.....	1	9
Bishops.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	252	189	19	221	50	67	14	133	6,643	180	848	7,671	142	233	375	112	37	149	524
Total last year.....	240	245	18	200	61	68	32	116	6,906	162	829	7,697	190	190	380	82	28	110	490
Increase.....	12	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	18	19	.....	.....	43	.....	30	9	39	34
Decrease.....	.....	5	.....	11	1	18	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	2	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Including those from other Churches

CONFERENCE	Travelling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members	Total Preachers and Mem- bers	Increase	Decrease	Licensed	Candidates	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Societies	Charges
Alabama.....	223	119	81,472	81,714	4,815		4		518	2,399	767	153
Baltimore.....	246	109	72,005	72,360		950	12	12	1,375	2,113	621	210
Brazil.....	46	18	7,715	7,779	1,130		5	25	752	752	100	60
Central Mexico.....	13	14	1,305	1,322		16	1	3	94	86	24	13
Central Texas.....	306	232	80,666	81,207	40		6		739	2,422	562	229
China Mission.....	71	95	8,876	9,042	994				328	1,502	80	33
Congo Mission (1917).....	5		68	73								
Cuba Mission.....	30	18	4,201	4,249	231				319	150	48	34
Denver.....	21	12	2,351	2,384	85				41	71	24	18
East Oklahoma.....	144	203	29,796	30,143		1,148	2		419	896	356	150
Florida.....	177	131	40,299	40,517		2,103	8	1	751	614	456	175
Holston.....	270	223	80,064	81,160		657			720	2,393	858	224
Illinois.....	43	48	6,900	6,991		287	5		93	90	103	48
Japan Mission (1917).....	18	22	1,181	1,221					19	193	68	46
Kentucky.....	170	131	32,661	32,962	152				285	1,027	317	133
Korea.....	28	32	5,765	5,825		108	7	20	224	273	258	44
Little Rock.....	178	119	50,645	50,942	399		11	9	565	1,719	561	152
Los Angeles.....	39	11	4,988	5,098		53	1	2	103	142	37	34
Louisiana.....	159	78	39,216	39,453		707	5	4	778	899	400	148
Louisville.....	175	148	59,385	59,708	1,398		25	2	416	1,932	588	180
Memphis.....	220	157	77,486	77,863	842		13	27	625	2,207	607	185
Mexican Border.....	13	11	1,561	1,585	323		2	10	116	149	19	17
Mexico.....	24	13	2,343	2,380	2,380		15		103	87	30	20
Mississippi.....	193	108	59,980	60,281	1,537				694	1,258	554	158
Missouri.....	219	94	52,837	53,141	1,328		1		320	1,757	497	174
New Mexico.....	58	43	10,164	10,265		140	5		122	342	116	54
North Alabama.....	325	271	105,748	106,344	915		14	1	520	3,066	871	285
North Arkansas.....	298	193	57,954	58,385		590	11	5	587	2,928	637	208
North Carolina.....	259	104	94,884	95,238	380		7	4	663	2,365	782	210
North Georgia.....	334	293	127,089	127,686	2,701		13	3	810	3,470	862	268
North Mississippi.....	192	75	60,208	60,475	1,114		4		323	1,968	610	170
North Texas.....	235	136	73,674	74,125		366	17		976	2,174	499	192
Northwest.....	54	29	4,916	4,999	83		4		82	97	59	47
Northwest Texas.....	183	119	38,679	38,981		2,743			422	1,133	429	147
Pacific.....	85	32	8,959	9,071	307		1		292	247	84	70
Pacific Mexican Mission.....	17	10	591	618		16			24	25	15	10
St. Louis.....	141	113	39,856	40,110		1,221	10		562	1,375	338	152
South Brazil.....	11	10	1,646	1,667	142		1	3	235	169	21	16
South Carolina.....	166	50	53,132	53,374	354		5		1,001	638	415	136
South Georgia.....	289	185	99,062	99,566	3,394		13	17	1,008	2,867	813	246
Southwest Missouri.....	166	69	39,147	39,382		2,010			262	1,033	324	144
Southwest Texas.....	20	12	1,818	1,850		80	1		71	14	37	17
Tennessee.....	245	152	80,088	80,435	939		7	1	614	2,878	675	197
Texas.....	277	188	81,900	82,365	1,273		6	18	953	2,604	714	224
Texas Mexican Mis. (1917).....	18	3	2,026	2,047		2			173	275	47	19
Upper South Carolina.....	152	59	53,145	53,356	1,418		16	3	765	1,091	424	136
Virginia.....	335	89	131,064	131,488	1,256		19		713	3,538	804	276
West Oklahoma.....	149	121	28,213	28,483		1,576			378	1,132	301	132
West Texas.....	202	89	37,754	38,045		1,620	8	5	555	1,010	377	160
Western Mex. Mission.....	18	15	988	1,001	1,001		2		46	79	19	14
Western North Carolina.....	302	169	110,414	110,885	1,267		13	32	1,579	2,577	906	249
Western Virginia.....	134	145	33,675	33,954	3,247				421	1,625	131	131
Bishops.....	19			19	6							
Total this year.....	7,671	4,349	2,183,974	2,196,564	35,422	16,576	300	207	24,844	64,924	19,294	6,578
Total last year.....	7,997	5,159	2,164,692	2,177,548	33,028	13,916	382	186	20,539	76,573	19,844	6,812
Increase.....			19,282	19,046	2,394	2,460		21				
Decrease.....	28	210					62		5,695	11,649	670	234

CONFERENCE	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness
Alabama.....	61	1,796	579	4,629	43,592	638	\$ 2,013,230	\$ 80,938	156	\$ 394,700	\$ 25,284
Baltimore.....	221	9,854	630	6,527	70,674	651	2,758,869	208,615	186	581,050	57,456
Brazil.....	64	2,216	130	518	5,593	42	198,180	3,475	9	23,685	.....
Central Mexico.....	4	184	20	81	848	21	131,828	.....	12	43,200	.....
Central Texas.....	93	3,175	480	5,065	59,338	504	1,971,970	125,196	220	509,330	16,569
China Mission.....	77	3,136	148	951	10,650	44	136,805	6,638	33	40,255	4,070
Congo Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba Mission.....	13	399	51	251	2,923	40	151,194	.....	19	47,028	.....
Denver.....	12	341	21	185	2,603	19	118,700	300	16	28,300	541
East Oklahoma.....	90	2,390	268	2,050	15,676	268	922,122	57,120	131	203,633	12,692
Florida.....	142	4,805	352	3,141	31,382	388	1,562,893	93,949	149	338,750	37,020
Holston.....	133	4,509	806	6,128	85,682	751	2,333,200	71,754	181	529,334	18,014
Illinois.....	28	992	91	746	6,794	96	159,900	2,459	3	5,200	.....
Japan Miss. (1917).....	*20	*290	73	201	4,565	22	58,055	.....	7	2,075	.....
Kentucky.....	63	2,128	275	2,297	24,860	301	1,442,830	51,917	103	257,350	15,277
Korea.....	6	221	138	482	5,911	189	42,847	.....	39	4,506	.....
Little Rock.....	125	4,051	432	3,011	36,168	449	1,212,624	114,831	130	207,825	9,251
Los Angeles.....	28	794	33	445	5,168	35	263,105	36,014	28	57,500	2,400
Louisiana.....	60	1,538	325	2,847	30,404	346	1,508,670	41,563	130	291,291	11,243
Louisville.....	100	3,783	466	3,466	39,384	560	1,893,025	31,942	159	349,971	12,705
Memphis.....	90	3,205	568	4,861	53,015	586	2,021,931	83,410	173	450,473	23,177
Mexican Border.....	18	454	18	130	1,459	19	87,000	.....	7	30,975	.....
Mexico.....	18	636	26	151	1,837	21	176,228	.....	9	44,875	.....
Mississippi.....	54	1,618	443	3,344	32,395	501	1,327,175	30,805	151	296,350	16,918
Missouri.....	131	4,511	365	3,857	39,653	430	1,859,585	41,811	151	316,750	6,067
New Mexico.....	30	958	64	712	7,546	62	373,950	26,555	44	80,400	5,075
North Alabama.....	84	3,276	706	6,107	63,502	773	2,324,310	153,647	228	452,225	30,826
North Arkansas.....	128	3,800	511	4,324	43,809	518	1,478,200	86,747	190	305,150	23,599
North Carolina.....	112	4,192	734	6,205	73,664	764	3,095,656	114,238	199	538,395	33,276
North Georgia.....	53	2,323	765	6,933	85,531	836	3,647,264	124,536	234	612,300	25,345
North Mississippi.....	36	1,050	515	3,501	36,230	567	1,527,006	83,855	167	359,510	9,065
North Texas.....	136	4,499	407	4,508	54,330	442	1,994,800	190,524	184	427,278	2,699
Northwest.....	32	819	57	488	4,868	59	285,150	14,881	39	59,800	1,732
Northwest Texas.....	71	2,203	260	2,201	20,495	236	955,900	26,517	142	257,780	13,615
Pacific.....	55	1,535	90	805	8,569	72	720,850	6,700	59	125,960	2,800
Pacific Mex. Miss.....	7	176	20	102	1,264	8	48,272	.....	5	20,266	.....
St. Louis.....	99	3,416	288	2,736	35,696	295	1,991,190	52,320	112	220,570	10,210
South Brazil.....	15	582	30	137	1,786	16	65,370	500	10	16,601	400
South Carolina.....	35	1,034	392	3,441	40,512	404	1,566,900	47,226	119	382,375	13,620
South Georgia.....	107	3,333	827	5,296	59,539	791	2,576,418	46,011	206	512,510	9,565
S. W. Missouri.....	117	3,837	233	3,121	32,184	314	1,626,540	15,682	123	233,250	16,996
Southwest Texas.....	10	346	28	240	2,150	23	80,743	1,225	15	24,250	.....
Tennessee.....	95	3,157	603	4,931	55,110	623	2,136,835	44,581	178	393,900	15,400
Texas.....	87	2,572	533	4,960	52,481	571	2,375,438	51,190	193	415,300	13,150
Tex. Mex. Mis. ('17).....	6	200	45	189	2,244	28	41,525	700	11	7,900	.....
Upper S. Carolina.....	49	1,599	363	3,305	42,837	389	1,649,700	124,031	111	398,900	20,817
Virginia.....	103	4,341	826	9,944	101,915	836	4,800,596	268,612	240	757,860	76,333
West Oklahoma.....	64	1,938	205	1,890	21,000	192	688,535	27,865	111	131,910	6,634
West Texas.....	116	3,104	281	2,957	31,589	291	1,020,500	127,717	149	299,300	24,856
Western Mex. Mis.....	4	118	19	87	944	16	30,581	.....	5	5,741	.....
W. N. Carolina.....	80	2,650	822	6,442	91,234	859	3,183,770	163,333	214	591,501	26,371
Western Virginia.....	71	2,681	458	3,531	41,414	375	1,482,100	53,825	100	270,400	12,500
Total this year.....	3,458	116,975	16,701	145,065	1,647,509	17,331	\$65,359,065	\$ 2,940,548	5,535	\$13,018,778	\$669,138
Total last year.....	3,795	131,416	17,279	151,792	1,750,179	17,083	68,742,462	3,585,732	5,572	12,465,310	728,232
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	23	\$ 553,468	.....
Decrease.....	337	14,441	578	6,727	102,670	.....	\$ 3,383,397	\$ 645,184	.....	.....	\$ 50,214

*These numbers are reported as from the Wesley Endeavor Societies, which are recognized as doing Epworth League service in our Mission.

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

CONFERENCE	Conference Chinamen	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Total Missions	Church Extension	Education	American Bible Society	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge	Paid Bishops
Alabama.....	\$ 15,448	\$ 19,207	\$ 15,986	\$ 35,193	\$ 8,965	\$ 13,647	\$ 425	\$ 32,719	\$ 183,398	\$ 2,841
Baltimore.....	22,339	21,584	19,718	41,302	9,510	8,159	2,100	16,438	201,111	3,007
Brazil.....	428	495	3,380	3,875	478	516	108	1,141	11,865	55
Central Mexico.....	17	140	.....	140	25	169	15	.....	779	37
Central Texas.....	13,406	20,747	23,259	44,006	10,132	20,950	1,014	37,837	231,243	3,095
China Mission.....	182	.....	424	424	30	69	117	502	9,770	31
Congo Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba Mission.....	97	.....	1,380	1,380	284	397	118	.....	2,636	.....
Denver.....	200	848	831	1,679	488	143	69	1,507	11,823	135
East Oklahoma.....	5,004	9,324	7,841	17,165	3,298	3,164	563	18,855	114,020	1,086
Florida.....	8,005	7,843	16,228	24,071	4,681	9,174	676	20,781	158,138	1,483
Holston.....	15,320	16,702	23,126	39,828	10,164	12,452	998	30,239	197,585	3,045
Illinois.....	689	1,343	1,043	2,386	672	245	50	2,776	18,816	240
Japan Mission (1917).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,337	186
Kentucky.....	5,829	9,455	8,385	17,840	4,751	10,376	483	11,424	106,186	1,335
Korea.....	.....	247	.....	247	887	1,429	13	.....	2,919	.....
Little Rock.....	14,386	10,243	9,808	20,051	11,341	8,227	879	19,896	135,989	1,678
Los Angeles.....	1,722	1,517	2,837	4,354	910	481	110	3,554	28,422	.....
Louisiana.....	5,844	7,075	8,705	15,780	4,091	8,436	552	21,787	148,327	1,347
Louisville.....	7,673	19,236	16,596	35,832	7,592	7,862	811	15,937	144,367	2,219
Memphis.....	15,592	14,342	17,433	31,775	8,302	9,350	1,034	18,707	193,700	3,024
Mexican Border.....	22	146	.....	146	183	45	10	.....	1,995	56
Mexico.....	25	187	.....	187	56	30	9	.....	2,121	27
Mississippi.....	15,246	12,658	11,690	24,348	6,610	5,775	885	17,351	148,032	2,434
Missouri.....	9,215	11,213	14,613	25,826	6,574	5,816	701	18,834	157,025	2,093
New Mexico.....	1,333	2,160	2,838	4,998	1,444	1,461	164	7,029	43,051	389
North Alabama.....	11,668	16,506	14,575	31,081	10,069	20,645	801	36,164	253,853	3,090
North Arkansas.....	11,624	8,358	8,728	17,086	5,138	7,772	607	25,793	167,225	1,567
North Carolina.....	8,990	28,121	23,977	52,098	11,451	14,996	1,123	21,481	246,998	3,438
North Georgia.....	25,822	25,773	41,937	67,710	15,008	21,004	1,147	39,225	233,979	4,837
North Mississippi.....	10,149	12,070	11,730	23,800	7,129	8,511	1,109	21,577	175,392	2,239
North Texas.....	17,138	16,439	23,003	39,442	9,546	20,371	1,581	35,388	223,485	2,904
Northwest.....	870	1,288	1,869	3,157	747	2,217	105	2,584	22,733	231
Northwest Texas.....	5,955	7,865	12,276	20,141	4,039	6,944	460	24,372	145,238	1,282
Pacific.....	2,218	2,345	2,701	5,046	1,391	920	180	5,004	48,356	422
Pacific Mexican Miss.....	9	.....	269	269	98	93	6	.....	164	12
St. Louis.....	8,325	9,322	9,005	18,327	5,543	7,905	670	17,404	128,607	1,718
South Brazil.....	72	336	.....	336	154	124	32	41	1,806	77
South Carolina.....	9,006	13,258	18,357	31,615	7,452	13,674	714	16,770	170,597	2,162
South Georgia.....	23,945	47,940	23,573	76,513	13,357	15,905	1,531	31,106	283,932	4,078
Southwest Missouri.....	8,762	10,409	11,432	21,841	4,719	3,802	746	14,795	137,165	1,560
Southwest Texas.....	599	1,001	1,324	2,325	268	263	118	724	8,403	93
Tennessee.....	9,326	16,212	14,221	30,433	9,039	12,164	1,439	20,106	163,959	2,924
Texas.....	14,901	14,009	17,946	31,955	10,346	19,961	970	31,746	260,072	3,218
Texas Mex. Miss. (1917).....	127	.....	327	327	171	110	43	.....	1,502	37
Upper South Carolina.....	8,406	11,948	17,948	29,896	7,072	10,979	788	15,191	142,536	2,019
Virginia.....	32,368	75,281	50,811	126,092	19,692	18,518	3,800	27,416	325,319	4,889
West Oklahoma.....	5,308	5,544	7,521	13,065	3,375	1,878	213	17,261	103,119	1,006
West Texas.....	8,037	10,129	18,736	28,865	5,857	10,855	766	24,069	162,402	1,875
Western Mex. Mission.....	27	.....	.....	.....	213	150	11	.....	747	36
Western N. Carolina.....	16,148	28,730	27,007	55,737	13,587	19,190	2,007	25,038	242,976	3,530
Western Virginia.....	4,955	3,748	5,111	8,859	2,734	2,526	337	1,873	103,760	857
Total this year.....	\$402,807	\$553,344	\$575,505	\$1,128,849	\$270,263	\$369,850	\$33,208	\$752,492	\$6,060,480	\$79,994
Total last year.....	355,809	509,911	508,776	1,018,687	249,951	337,661	27,661	714,016	5,975,637	76,704
Increase.....	\$ 46,998	\$ 43,433	\$ 66,729	\$ 110,162	\$ 20,312	\$ 32,189	\$ 5,547	\$ 38,476	\$ 84,843	\$ 3,290
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE. — In the main, only collections on regular assessments for Missions are reported in these Minutes. All "special" contributions for the cause are credited in the Report of the General Board of Missions. This will account for any discrepancy between the figures of the two reports.

DAMAGED PAGE(S)

7. DISTRICTS, DISTRICT PERSONAGES, LOSSES, INSURANCE, PREMIUMS, COLLECTED ON LOSSES, ORGANS

CONFERENCE	Districts	District	Personages	Value	Indebtedness	Churches	Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses	ORGANS	
												General	Conference
Alabama.....	11	1	\$ 53,000	\$ 4,300	2	\$ 3,740	\$ 663,455	\$ 5,013	\$ 2,640	408	6,104		
Baltimore.....	8	6	33,000	4,200	4	11,587	1,480,633	5,926	3,105	421	8,254		
Brazil.....	6						35,750	70		25	2,800		
Central Mexico.....	12									3			
Central Texas.....	12	12	55,500	4,035	6	28,651	1,388,200	9,833	17,576	276	2,934		
China Mission.....	3										319		
Congo Mission.....													
Cuba Mission.....	3										627		
Denver.....	1						30,700	262		45	63		
East Oklahoma.....	9				2	118	455,405	3,952	18	148	761		
Florida.....	9	8	37,530	2,000	4	10,478	468,021	4,638	7,003	301	2,774		
Holston.....	10	11	50,000		2	2,250	816,730	3,574	1,220	1,104	4,826		
Illinois.....	3	3	5,200		1		58,625	284		24	165		
Japan Mission (1917).....	3												
Kentucky.....	7	5	27,500		3	6,092	617,175	4,562	3,317	303	2,524		
Korea.....	7									9	350		
Little Rock.....	7	7	21,300	2,300	5	1,657	635,145	5,229	1,117	50	3,923		
Los Angeles.....	2	2	10,800	2,500			94,350	731		53	142		
Louisiana.....	7	6	34,500	4,250	9	10,239	582,574	2,916	4,344	231	1,562		
Louisville.....	7	7	31,500	2,050	4	170	507,355	3,385	20	468	3,223		
Memphis.....	8	8	44,500	700	5	2,257	763,450	6,589	1,017	1,207	2,921		
Mexican Border.....	2						1,360	37					
Mexico.....	4												
Mississippi.....	7	7	31,500	4,750	6	6,823	544,629	4,852	1,771	264	2,513		
Missouri.....	9	4	18,000	1,353	11	22,055	1,059,380	5,453	11,650	190	2,410		
New Mexico.....	3	1	4,500		1	5,000	162,950	1,210	3,500	89	354		
North Alabama.....	13	12	57,000		5	1,939	859,688	5,944	589	512	8,529		
North Arkansas.....	9	10	32,600	4,000	5	10,631	666,550	6,295	3,931	405	4,673		
North Carolina.....	9	10	78,000		2	310	1,228,755	6,027	23	468	8,399		
North Georgia.....	12	7	38,000	3,245	3	3,914	1,385,430	8,856	923	339	5,337		
North Mississippi.....	8	8	30,000		4	5,211	702,075	6,147	258	500	2,655		
North Texas.....	11	11	47,000	4,000	11	9,542	1,021,755	7,446	3,824	256	3,337		
Northwest.....	4	2	5,500		1	5,500	92,225	661	2,500	60	231		
Northwest Texas.....	9	7	30,000	8,000	1	36	579,633	3,874	819	173	1,864		
Pacific.....	4	2	9,000	2,700			279,925	1,294		87	651		
Pacific Mexican Mission.....	1				1	25	48						
St. Louis.....	6	2	8,000		4	1,235	1,139,591	5,441	135	144	1,061		
South Brazil.....	3						63,100	142					
South Carolina.....	6	6	44,000	5,500	3	5,000	684,325	4,673	1,500	204	2,383		
South Georgia.....	10	10	49,500	400	5	6,030	2,677,960	7,789	1,080	363	4,526		
Southwest Missouri.....	6				11	9,340	830,765	4,818	4,527	132	1,509		
Southwest Texas.....	1	1	3,140				45,975	172		11	364		
Tennessee.....	10	9	38,300		2	797	877,365	6,224	231	1,162	3,450		
Texas.....	10	9	39,600		4	41,500	1,049,790	5,979	33,425	244	2,798		
Texas Mexican Mis. (1917).....	1						6,950	10		6	400		
Upper South Carolina.....	6	6	52,500	6,884	4	564	749,135	5,004	564	218	3,065		
Virginia.....	10	5	23,000	6,000	1	60	2,250,726	10,435	60	484	4,806		
West Oklahoma.....	7				5	1,742	465,080	3,438	1,742	246	979		
West Texas.....	8	8	30,500	5,000	1	1,000	661,320	4,334		215	1,662		
Western Mexican Mission.....	2						1,800						
Western North Carolina.....	11	10	50,000	6,515	14	15,710	1,070,425	6,634	10	410	7,279		
Western Virginia.....	5	5	25,000	5,200	1	850	419,500	2,405		305	3,100		
Total this year.....	332	238	\$1,169,140	\$ 91,282	153	\$23,076	\$30,089,516	\$182,218	\$115,112	12,658	122,542		
Total last year.....	325	243	1,032,200	121,973	196	172,930	27,623,420	168,621	95,015	12,330	114,134		
Increase.....	7		\$ 86,940			\$ 59,146	\$ 2,466,098	\$ 13,597	\$ 20,097	328	8,208		
Decrease.....		5		\$ 30,691	43								

CONFERENCE REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teachers	Pupils	Endowment	Value of Property
Alabama, North Alabama	Birmingham-Southern College				
Alabama	Woman's College of Alabama	35	287		\$ 326,966
Alabama	Downing Industrial School	11	164		47,348
Alabama	Thomas Industrial Institute	7	70		19,250
Baltimore, Virginia	Randolph-Macon College				
Baltimore, Virginia	Randolph-Macon Woman's College				
Baltimore, Virginia	Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.				
Baltimore, Virginia	Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.	7	147		110,000
Baltimore, Virginia	Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.				
Baltimore	Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.	13	116		100,000
Baltimore	Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.	8	73		10,000
Brazil	Granbery College, Juiz de Fora	23	96		96,500
Brazil	Isabella Hendrix College, Bello Horizonte	12	112		30,000
Brazil	Collegio Piracicabano, Piracicaba	13	225		75,000
Brazil	Collegio Methodistista, Ribeirao Preto	13	150		25,000
Brazil	Collegio Americana, Petropolis	6	78		52,250
Brazil	Eight parochial schools	10	590		
Central Texas, N. Tex., Texas, N. W. Tex., West Tex.	Southwestern University	21	577	\$290,000	770,000
Central Texas, N. Tex., Texas, N. W. Tex., West Tex.	Southern Methodist University				
Central Texas, N. Tex., N. W. Tex., West Tex.	Texas Woman's College				
Central Texas	Meridian College	14	273		120,000
Central Texas	Weatherford College	4	65		40,000
China Mission	Soochow University	32	399		85,000
China Mission	Soochow University Middle School No 2 (Shanghai)	15	138		350,000
China Mission	Haitow Middle School (Soochow University, No. 3)	6	116		13,000
China Mission	Soochow University Bible School, Sungkiang	4	24		10,800
China Mission	Seventy-two schools	295	3,196		
Congo Mission	Three schools (1917)	5	240		
Cuba Mission	Five schools	47	869		186,400
Florida	Southern College	7	272	500	157,000
Florida, N. Ga., S. Ga.	Wesleyan Female College				
Holston	Emory and Henry College	15	244	102,075	290,000
Holston	Martha Washington College	21	187		220,829
Holston	Centenary College	19	148		150,000
Holston	Hiwassee College	9	178		35,000
Japan Mission (1917)	Kwansei Gakuin	50	1,275		225,000
Japan Mission	Palmore Institute	12	801		19,000
Japan Mission	Lambuth Memorial Bible Woman's Training School, Kobe, Japan	3	14		4,000
Japan Mission	Lambuth Memorial Kindergarten	3	60		
Japan Mission	Mikage Kindergarten	3	50		
Japan Mission	Shojiu Kindergarten	3	80		2,350
Japan Mission	Hiroshima Girls' School	48	939		75,000
Kentucky	Kentucky Wesleyan College	12	128	122,195	147,000
Korea	Songdo Higher Common School	18	542		
Korea	Holston Institute	10	493		
Korea	Carolina Institute	5	168		
Little Rock, North Arkansas	Galloway College				
Little Rock	Henderson-Brown College	20	255	28,200	167,200
Little Rock, North Arkansas	Hendrix College				
Louisiana	Centenary College	6	170	40,000	130,000
Louisiana	Mansfield Female College	14	150		80,000
Louisville	John Locke School, Elkton	6	55		65,000
Louisville	Lindsey-Wilson Training School	6	145	29,000	52,000
Louisville	Logan College	14	100	(aggregate)	80,000
Memphis	McFerrin School	7	182	30,000	50,000
Memphis	Marvin University School	6	90		50,000
Memphis	Memphis Conf. Female Institute	13	116		30,000
Mexican Border	Lydia Patterson Institute (1917)	8	207		55,000
Mexican Border	Elfin Edington School (1917)	5	80		8,000
Mexican Border	Laurens Institute (1917)	23	500		60,000
Mississippi, North Mississippi	Millsaps College	14	196	570,170	280,000
Mississippi	Whitworth College	20	236		150,000
Mississippi	Port Gibson Female College	12	92		55,000
Mississippi	Seashore Camp Ground School	5	104		100,000
Mississippi	Mississippi Conf. Training School	6	195		8,000
Missouri, S. W. Mo., St. Louis	Central College	14	206	460,540	290,000
Missouri, S. W. Mo., St. Louis	Central College for Women				
Missouri	Howard-Payne College	20	195	40,000	150,000
North Alabama, Alabama	Birmingham-Southern College	12	282		410,000
North Alabama, Alabama	Woman's College of Alabama				
North Alabama	Athens College	25	165		235,600
North Arkansas, Little Rock	Galloway College	22	250	50,000	150,000
North Arkansas, Little Rock	Hendrix College	20	500	300,000	150,000
North Carolina, Western N. C.	Trinity College	53	753	1,641,757	1,254,993
North Carolina, Western N. C.	Greensboro College for Women				

* In this table the statistics are given under the Conference within whose boundaries the institutions are actually located.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (CONTINUED).

CONFERENCE REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teachers	Pupils	Endowment	Value of Property
North Carolina.....	Louisburg College.....	14	125		\$ 75,000
North Carolina.....	Carolina College.....	12	57		150,000
North Georgia, S. Ga., Fla....	Wesleyan Female College.....				
North Georgia.....	Emory University.....	18	512	\$2,000,000	1,500,000
North Georgia.....	La Grange College.....	21	147		208,000
North Georgia.....	Young Harris College.....	11	207		50,000
North Georgia.....	Reinhardt College.....	9	195		53,000
North Mississippi, Mississippi	Millsaps College.....				
North Mississippi.....	Grenada College.....	15	165		100,000
North Texas.....	North Texas Female College.....	27	325		210,000
North Texas.....	Wesley College.....	18	382		175,000
North Texas, Tex., N. W. Tex.					
W. Tex.....	Texas Woman's College.....	30	420		400,000
North Texas, Central Texas, N. W. Tex., Tex., W. Tex....	Southwestern University.....				
North Texas, Central Texas, N. W. Tex., Tex., W. Tex....	Southern Methodist University.....	43	1,012	209,114	2,264,718
Northwest.....	Columbia Junior College.....	10	154	35,000	75,000
Northwest Texas, Cent. Tex. N. Tex., Texas, W. Tex....	Southwestern University.....				
Northwest Texas, Cent. Tex. N. Tex., Texas, W. Tex....	Texas Woman's College.....				
Northwest Texas.....	Clarendon College.....	17	312		150,000
Northwest Texas, Cent. Tex. N. Tex., Texas, W. Tex....	Southern Methodist University.....				
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.	Central College.....				
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.	Central College for Women.....				
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.	Marvin College.....	13	152	27,000	90,000
South Brazil.....	Seven Schools.....	21	351		
South Carolina, Upper S. C....	Wofford College.....				
South Carolina, Upper S. C....	Columbia College.....				
South Carolina, Upper S. C....	Lander College.....				
South Carolina, Upper S. C....	Wofford Fitting School.....	6	105		
South Carolina, Upper S. C....	Textile Industrial School.....				
South Carolina.....	Horry Industrial School.....	6	198		20,000
South Carolina, Upper S. C....	Carlisle School.....	11	162	5,000	85,000
South Georgia, N. Ga., Fla....	Wesleyan Female College.....	49	505	155,247	686,986
South Georgia.....	Andrew College.....	13	125	8,000	100,000
South Georgia.....	South Georgia College.....	13	149		87,000
South Georgia.....	Sparks Collegiate Institute.....	13	270		60,000
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College.....				
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College for Women.....	18	142	55,100	175,000
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Marvin College.....				
Tennessee.....	Martin College.....	16	216	30,000	106,000
Tennessee.....	W. T. Thomas School.....	4	154		10,000
Texas, Central Tex., N. Tex. N. W. Tex., W. Tex....	Southwestern University.....				
Texas, Central Tex., N. Tex. N. W. Tex., W. Tex....	Southern Methodist University.....				
Texas.....	Alexander College.....	13	174		105,000
Texas, Central Tex., N. Tex. N. W. Tex., W. Tex....	Texas Woman's College.....				
Upper South Carolina, S. C....	Wofford College.....	11	244	203,547	402,550
Upper South Carolina, S. C....	Columbia College.....	21	269	8,000	250,000
Upper South Carolina, S. C....	Lander College.....	23	295	14,811	181,850
Upper South Carolina, S. C....	Carlisle School.....				
Upper South Carolina, S. C....	Textile Industrial School.....	7	131		100,000
Upper South Carolina, S. C....	Wofford Fitting School.....				
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.....	23	145	445,000	149,000
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.....	65	618	390,619	475,577
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.....	13	213		130,000
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.....	26	340		121,000
Virginia.....	Blackstone College for Girls.....	32	386		175,000
Virginia.....	Ferrum Training School.....	12	254		84,000
West Texas.....	Westmoreland College.....				170,000
West Texas.....	Coronal Institute.....				125,000
West Texas, Central Tex., N. Tex., Texas, N. W. Tex....	Southern Methodist University.....				
West Texas, Texas, Central Tex., N. Tex., N. W. Tex....	Southwestern University.....				
West Texas, Texas, Central Tex., N. Tex., N. W. Tex....	Texas Woman's College.....				
Western North Carolina, N. C.	Greensboro College for Women.....	23	279	102,300	238,064
Western North Carolina, N. C.	Trinity College.....				
Western North Carolina.....	Davenport College.....	16	138	75,000	90,000
Western North Carolina.....	Rutherford College.....	7	147		50,000
Western North Carolina.....	Weaverville College.....	10	143		36,800
Western North Carolina.....	Jefferson School.....	5	90		16,000
Western Virginia.....	Morris Harvey College.....	22	225	115,000	105,000
Western Virginia.....	Sandy Valley Seminary.....			15,000	75,000
Total: 39 Conferences.	194 schools and colleges.....	1,947	29,544	\$7,522,775	\$17,774,961

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1918.

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Andrews, Allen L.	Central Texas.	162
Ariail, William H.	South Carolina.	242
Armstrong, Clayton O.	North Carolina.	270
Armstrong, Houston.	Louisiana.	202
Arnold, John W.	South Georgia.	172
Atchley, Robert C.	Little Rock.	235
Ball, William B. F.	Western Virginia.	25
Beardsley, J. O.	North Arkansas (No memoir).	179
Beverly, Noah W.	North Alabama.	141
Bilderback, Joseph A.	Holston.	97
Bourland, Hillen A.	North Texas.	110
Bowles, Henry C.	Virginia.	225
Bragg, N. E.	West Texas.	88
Brantley, Cornelius R. A.	North Mississippi.	261
Brewer, William A.	Southwest Missouri.	44
Brown, Thomas W.	Baltimore.	7
Browning, A. C.	Missouri.	36
Buffington, George N.	Kentucky.	30
Byrd, Charles W.	Western North Carolina.	151.
Cabe, Robert L.	Little Rock.	234
Carlisle, John E.	Upper South Carolina.	216
Carroll, Charles T.	Holston.	95
Charles, Madison W.	Tennessee.	69
Cherry, Samuel T.	Northwest Texas.	117
Crymes, Walton W.	North Alabama.	141
Cullen, James W.	Texas.	195
Davis, John P.	Western North Carolina.	152
Davis, Thomas F.	Alabama.	209
Dinwiddie, Alexander G.	Tennessee.	68
Dunlap, Archibald T.	South Carolina.	241
Duvall, Pitt C.	Louisville.	54
Edwards, Willis P.	Northwest Texas.	117
Evans, John H.	Mississippi.	252
Faires, James W.	Tennessee.	70
Fridy, James M.	Upper South Carolina.	218
Gibbons, Edward M.	Louisville.	53
Gibson, Thomas H.	North Georgia.	123
Gibson, William E.	Alabama.	210
Gillett, J. T.	West Texas.	88
Glass, Hiram M.	Central Texas.	162
Glenn, Bascom C.	Alabama.	207
Gregory, H. T.	North Arkansas.	179
Hamil, James M.	Memphis.	187
Hardin, Edward K.	Western North Carolina.	152
Harrison, Robert T.	North Georgia.	124
Harrison, William S.	North Mississippi.	258
Hill, Clinton G.	West Texas.	89
Honeycutt, William V.	Western North Carolina.	153
Horger, Simeon D.	Texas.	194
Howard, W. H.	Central Texas.	164
Jackson, Green P.	Tennessee.	69
Keadle, Oliver H.	Little Rock.	235
Killough, J. W.	Alabama.	209
Kirton, William H.	North Carolina.	267
Kregelo, Ephraim L.	Baltimore.	8
Lagrone, William S.	North Mississippi.	262
Lear, William W.	Virginia.	224
Le Clere, George A.	Texas.	194
Lester, William C.	North Mississippi.	258
Lewis, John W.	Louisville.	52
Lindsey, Z. W.	North Arkansas (No memoir).	179
Lowe, William.	St. Louis.	60
McAllister, W. M.	Southwest Missouri.	45
McElreath, Robert J.	North Georgia.	123
McGill, Thomas J.	Memphis.	186
McLendon, Millon M.	South Carolina.	242

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
McSwain, R. B.	Central Texas.	163
Maiden, John M.	Holston.	95
Major, M. H.	Central Texas.	163
Massey, J. D.	West Oklahoma.	136
Mathison, J. L.	Alabama.	209
Morehead, Henry C.	North Mississippi.	260
Mouzon, Henry C.	Upper South Carolina.	216
Murphy, John W.	North Texas.	110
Myatt, C. W.	East Oklahoma.	105
Naylor, William J.	Memphis.	187
Owens, George W.	Central Texas.	162
Parham, Edgar P.	Virginia.	226
Park, John C.	North Mississippi.	261
Parrent, Walter B.	Alabama.	208
Pattillo, William T.	North Alabama.	142
Paul, Alonzo L.	Pacific.	76
Payne, James W.	Southwest Missouri.	44
Peoples, John R.	Kentucky.	31
Penn, William A.	Kentucky.	30
Petrie, James C.	Louisville.	50
Pickens, Robert W.	Western North Carolina.	153
Prater, John L.	Holston.	96
Prine, William W.	Louisville.	51
Reid, William T.	Louisville.	51
Robins, John W. S.	Virginia.	223
Rogers, Samuel L.	Upper South Carolina.	217
Rose, Edward E.	North Carolina.	268
Rudisill, James F.	North Alabama.	142
Sanders, J. R.	Little Rock (No memoir).	234
Sappington, Joshua S. L.	North Georgia.	122
Scroggs, James R.	Western North Carolina.	154
Shackleford, John C.	Southwest Missouri.	44
Sharp, Watson D.	Little Rock.	236
Shealy, Tillman A.	Upper South Carolina.	217
Shearer, Louis C.	Virginia.	225
Sheppard, J. L. P.	Louisiana.	202
Shook, Jacob.	Southwest Missouri.	45
Shores, James W.	Alabama.	208
Smith, John W.	Holston. (No memoir).	95
Smith, William L.	Baltimore.	7
Sollie, J. M.	Northwest Texas.	117
Stanford, Henry.	Central Texas.	165
Stewart, Edward H.	Memphis.	186
Stone, George D.	North Georgia.	125
Sullins, David.	Holston.	98
Summers, P. S.	West Texas.	89
Tabor, Stephen B.	Northwest.	22
Tarter, Daniel T.	Louisville.	54
Taylor, William F.	Kentucky.	30
Thames, Samuel M.	North Mississippi.	259
Timmerman, Joseph A.	North Georgia.	124
Tincher, J. W.	North Texas.	110
Trevino, Matilde.	Mexican Border Mission (No memoir).	277
Turner, John M.	Northwest.	21
Turner, O. B.	Central Texas (No memoir).	162
Turnipseed, Robert E.	Upper South Carolina.	218
Vale, Charles E.	North Carolina.	269
Walker, John G.	North Alabama.	142
Waltrip, Reuben A.	West Texas.	89
Ward, George.	New Mexico.	65
Ware, J. Lane.	North Georgia (No memoir).	122
Warren, Joshua.	North Alabama.	143
Winslett, G. N.	Alabama.	207
Witt, James H.	Holston.	98
Wolfe, John M.	Holston.	97
Yearwood, G. M.	Little Rock (No memoir).	234
Youngman, W. A.	Los Angeles.	85

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1846-1918.

NAME	BORN	ENTERED MINISTRY	ORDAINED BISHOP	REMARKS
Joshua Soule.....	August 1, 1781	1799	1824	Died March 6, 1867.
James Osgood.....	May 8, 1794	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871.
William Capers.....	January 26, 1790	1808	1846	Died January 29, 1855.
Robert Paine.....	November 12, 1799	1818	1846	Died October 19, 1882.
Henry Biddleman Bascom.....	May 27, 1796	1813	1850	Died September 8, 1859.
George Foster Pierce.....	February 3, 1811	1831	1854	Died September 3, 1884.
John Early.....	January 1, 1786	1807	1854	Died November 5, 1873.
Hubbard Hyde Kavanaugh.....	January 14, 1802	1823	1854	Died March 19, 1884.
William May Wrightman.....	January 8, 1808	1828	1866	Died February 8, 1882.
Enoch Mather Marvin.....	June 12, 1823	1841	1846	Died November 24, 1877.
David Seth Doggett.....	January 23, 1810	1829	1866	Died October 27, 1860.
Holland Nimmons McIvire.....	July 24, 1824	1845	1866	Died February 15, 1899.
John Christian Keefer.....	February 7, 1819	1843	1870	Died January 10, 1906.
Alpheus Waters Wilson.....	February 6, 1834	1853	1870	Died November 21, 1916.
Linus Parker.....	February 23, 1839	1849	1882	Died March 6, 1885.
John Cowper Granbery.....	April 5, 1839	1848	1882	Died April 1, 1907.
Robert Kennon Hargrove.....	December 18, 1839	1857	1882	Died August 3, 1905.
William Wallace Dunham.....	September 20, 1839	1859	1886	Died March 2, 1908.
Charles Betts Gallovey.....	September 15, 1849	1868	1886	Died May 12, 1909.
Eugene Russell Hendrix.....	May 17, 1847	1869	1886	Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key.....	July 18, 1839	1849	1886	Residence, Sherman, Tex.
Atticus Greene Haygood.....	November 24, 1839	1854	1890	Died January 19, 1896.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald.....	August 23, 1857	1875	1890	Died August 5, 1911.
Warren Alvin Chandler.....	May 30, 1842	1865	1898	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison.....	April 14, 1849	1872	1902	Residence, Leesburg, Fla.
Eljah Embree Hoss.....	September 16, 1849	1872	1902	Died December 27, 1906.
Alexander Coke Smith.....	November 25, 1856	1877	1906	Died November 21, 1906.
John James Tigert.....	November 1, 1858	1881	1906	Died September 20, 1908.
Seth Ward.....	April 18, 1850	1870	1906	Residence, Waynesville, N. C.
James Atkins.....	May 22, 1854	1880	1910	Residence, Richmond, Va.
Collins Denny.....	July 22, 1861	1882	1910	Residence, Charlotte, N. C.
John Carlisle Kilgo.....	May 19, 1852	1874	1910	Residence, Memphis, Tenn.
William Belton Murrah.....	November 10, 1854	1876	1910	Residence, Oakdale, Cal.
Richard Russell Lambuth.....	December 25, 1855	1878	1910	Residence, Emory, Va.
Edwin DuBose Monzon.....	May 19, 1869	1889	1910	Residence, Dallas, Tex.
James Henry McCoy.....	August 6, 1868	1889	1910	Died March 22, 1919.
John Monroe Moore.....	January 27, 1867	1894	1918	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
William Fletcher McMurtry.....	June 29, 1864	1886	1918	Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
Urban Valentine Williams Darlington.....	August 3, 1870	1896	1918	Residence, Huntington, W. Va.
Horace Melard Du Bose.....	November 7, 1872	1877	1918	Residence, Berkeley, Cal.
William Newman Almsworth.....	February 10, 1872	1891	1918	Residence, Austin, Tex.
James Cannon, Jr.....	November 3, 1864	1868	1918	Residence, San Antonio, Tex.

DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.

Alabama Conference

Abernethy, T. Y.	Greensboro, Ala.	Garner, C. C.	B'ham-Southern College, B'ham.
Achison, F. M.	Whistler, Ala.	Gibson, J. W.	Opelika, Ala.
Adams, T. L.	Loachapoka, Ala.	Gibson, S. J.	Uriah, Ala.
Albright, T. D.	Newbern, Ala.	Gilmer, L. S.	Mobile, Ala.
Andrews, H. M.	Chipleay, Fla.	Glenn, B. C.	Abbeville, Ala.
Arnold, W. F.	Castleberry, Ala.	Glenn, J. M.	Pollard, Ala.
Atkinson, C. P.	Thomasville, Ala.	Goodman, O. J.	Greenwood, Fla.
Avinger, C. E.	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Grace, G. B.	Ponce de Leon, Fla.
Baker, S. M.	B'ham-Southern College, B'ham.	Grant, M. E.	Bell's Landing, Ala.
Bancroft, W.	Opp, Ala.	Green, L. B.	Army Y. M. C. A., Norcross, Ga.
Barrow, T. B.	Daleville, Ala.	Greene, R. W.	Moundville, Ala.
Bates, C.	Centerville, Ala.	Griffin, J. M.	Columbia, Ala.
Bickerstaff, W. R.	Montgomery, Ala.	Grogan, J. O.	Camp Sheridan, Montgomery
Bilbro, I. F.	Eutaw, Ala.	Guice, W. S.	Deatsville, Ala.
Bilbro, J. F.	Pittsview, Ala.	Guthrie, P. M.	Munson, Fla.
Bouterse, M. J.	Phoenix City, Ala.	Hamer, N. R.	Hurtsboro, Ala.
Boyd, S. G.	Milton, Fla.	Hamner, J. W.	Suggsville, Ala.
Bradley, C. W.	Plantersville, Ala.	Hardy, J. J.	Greensboro, Ala.
Breedlove, J. W.	Ramer, Ala.	Hartzog, D. J.	Loxley, Ala.
Brown, A. B.	Mobile, Ala.	Haskew, D. W.	Evergreen, Ala.
Brown, B. F.	Pensacola, Fla.	Haskew, R. J.	Dothan, Ala.
Bryant, W. E.	Gonzales, Fla.	Hastings, F. G.	Notasulga, Ala.
Budd, J. W.	Atmore, Ala.	Heath, W. D.	Prattville, Ala.
Buttram, C. J.	Maplesville, Ala.	Henson, J. W.	Newbern, Ala.
Calhoun, L. C.	R. 6, Box 61, B'ham, Ala.	Herlong, B. M.	Georgiana, Ala.
Calhoun, O. V.	Mobile, Ala.	Holt, M. H.	Montgomery, Ala.
Calhoun, W. F.	Emory University, Ga.	Horn, J. W.	Mobile, Ala.
Cameron, J. T.	Banks, Ala.	Horn, L. A.	Heiberger, Ala.
Carleton, A. B.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Howington, A. F.	R. 5, Ozark, Ala.
Carpenter, G. W.	Butler, Ala.	Hudson, P. S.	Elba, Ala.
Chalker, I. W.	Pensacola, Fla.	Hurt, W. P.	Prattville, Ala.
Chappelle, L. H. S., Jr.	Samson, Ala.	Isaacs, W. G.	Navy Yard, New York
Chappelle, L. H. S., Sr.	Mobile, Ala.	James, J. C.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Childs, E. A.	Montgomery, Ala.	Jeffries, W. W.	St. Stephens, Ala.
Childs, H. P.	Gainesville, Ala.	Johnson, H. T.	Ozark, Ala.
Clendennin, J.	La Pine, Ala.	Johnson, J. M.	Andalusia, Ala.
Cochran, R. P.	Jackson, Ala.	Jones, G. W.	Fort Deposit, Ala.
Coleman, E. W.	Selma, Ala.	Jones, H. E.	Cottonwood, Ala.
Connor, W. L.	Randolph, Ala.	Jones, J. L.	Eutaw, Ala.
Cornell, C. A.	Eufaula, Ala.	Jones, T. G.	Wetumpka, Ala.
Coulliette, J. T.	York, Ala.	Jones, T. H.	Box 230, Montgomery, Ala.
Cowan, E. E.	Andalusia, Ala.	Joyner, E. B.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Cowan, H. G.	La Gloria, Cuba	Judkins, R. W.	Cottondale, Fla.
Cox, W. M.	Opelika, Ala.	Kersh, J. D.	Smith's Station, Tenn.
Coxwell, R. J.	Repton, Ala.	Lamar, A. J.	Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, E. L.	Selma, Ala.	Lathram, L. P.	Marianna, Fla.
Crew, J. A.	Jay, Fla.	Lawrence, J. O.	Lowndesboro, Ala.
Curtis, W. M.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Lazenby, M. E.	Demopolis, Ala.
Daniel, C. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	Lee, A. C.	Suggsville, Ala.
Daniel, J. L.	West Greene, Ala.	Lisenby, H.	Bay Minette, Ala.
Dannelly, E. A.	Montgomery, Ala.	Lowry, F. M.	Hurtsboro, Ala.
Dannelly, J. M.	Mobile, Ala.	Marshall, B. F.	De Funiak Springs, Fla.
De Bardeleben, J. T.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Martin, C. T.	Cypress, Fla.
Dickinson, W. P.	Eufaula, Ala.	Martin, J. C.	Pine Apple, Ala.
Dismukes, D. B.	Noma, Fla.	Maye, E. C.	Clanton, Ala.
Duncan, L. C.	Samson, Ala.	McCann, J. E.	Enterprise, Ala.
Easley, A. A.	Activity, Ala.	McConnell, C. W.	Panama City, Fla.
Eckford, J. T.	Gastonburg, Ala.	McFerrin, A. P.	Birmingham, Ala.
Ellison, H. S.	Midway, Ala.	McGehee, O. C.	Prattville, Ala.
Ellison, R. R.	Auburn, Ala.	McGlaun, J. R.	Havana, Ala.
Ellisor, A. G.	Forest Home, Ala.	McLeod, J. F.	Montgomery, Ala.
Ellisor, D. F.	Luverne, Ala.	McLeod, N. B.	Union Springs, Ala.
Ellisor, W. T.	Brundidge, Ala.	McNeal, D. H.	Brewton, Ala.
Evans, E. C.	Girard, Ala.	McNeal, W. H.	Troy, Ala.
Evans, M. R.	Calvert, Ala.	McNeill, H. H.	Marianna, Fla.
Feagin, B. E.	Pine Apple, Ala.	Middlebrooks, W. E.	Eufaula, Ala.
Feagin, J. F.	Clayton, Ala.	Miller, W. G.	Coffeeville, Ala.
Fisher, G. F.	Hartford, Ala.	Mills, R. J.	Marion, Ala.
Floyd, W. F.	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Moody, R. A.	Dothan, Ala.
Folsom, D. L.	Autaugaville, Ala.	Moore, A. H., Jr.	Preston, Cuba
Fontaine, G.	R. F. D., Tuskegee, Ala.	Moore, A. H., Sr.	Montgomery, Ala.
Foster, R. A.	Eclectic, Ala.	Moore, E. C.	Evergreen, Ala.
Frazer, J. S.	Montgomery, Ala.	Moore, M. T.	R. 4, Georgiana, Ala.
		Motley, C. H.	Louisville, Ala.

Myrick, H. H. Pushmataha, Ala.
 Noble, J. O. Tuskegee, Ala.
 Northcutt, C. W. Dothan, Ala.
 Northcutt, J. E. Mobile, Ala.
 Patillo, W. P. Mobile, Ala.
 Paul, E. B. Loachapoka, Ala.
 Peacock, J. P. Magnolia, Ala.
 Pearson, D. M. Livingston, Ala.
 Peterson, J. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Phares, J. C. Linden, Ala.
 Phenix, A. F. East Tallassee, Ala.
 Phillips, W. O. Emory University, Ga.
 Pierce, M. V. Grand Bay, Ala.
 Pilley, C. B. Florida, Ala.
 Preer, C. Tallassee, Ala.
 Price, J. F. Pine Hill, Ala.
 Price, W. J. Millville, Fla.
 Prince, W. A. New Brocton, Ala.
 Reeves, D. D. Birmingham, Ala.
 Register, D. Y. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.
 Register, H. B. R. 1, Hartford, Ala.
 Reid, C. T. Greenville, Ala.
 Reinhardt, J. W. Montgomery, Ala.
 Reynolds, L. T. Coffee Springs, Ala.
 Rice, H. W. Pensacola, Fla.
 Roberts, C. P. Dayton, Ala.
 Roberts, E. W. Vernon, Fla.
 Roberts, J. P. Newton, Ala.
 Robinson, S. D. Coffee Springs, Ala.
 Rogers, F. A. Greensboro, Ala.
 Rooks, E. M. Crichton, Ala.
 Rush, C. A. Opelika, Ala.
 Sanders, J. P. Montgomery, Ala.
 Seale, J. A. Sweetwater, Ala.
 Segrest, W. B. Coffee Springs, Ala.
 Sellers, A. L. Headland, Ala.
 Shafer, A. E. Geneva, Ala.
 Shofner, J. M. Brewton, Ala.
 Simpson, G. C. Hartford, Ala.
 Slaughter, D. P. Andalusia, Ala.
 Sledd, A. Emory University, Ga.
 Spencer, S. E. R. F. D., Union Springs, Ala.
 Spivey, G. M. Hartford, Ala.
 Stafford, E. E. Ashford, Ala.
 Stough, W. F. Slocumb, Ala.
 Street, W. S. Banks, Ala.
 Strout, H. T. Camden, Ala.
 Strout, S. B. Camp Lascasas, Porto Rico
 Talley, C. S. Greenville, Ala.
 Tate, H. L. Emory University, Ga.
 Tate, J. B. Graceville, Fla.
 Tate, J. E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Taylor, M. D. Marion Junction, Ala.
 Thompson, J. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Threadgill, H. C. Troy, Ala.
 Trotter, J. B. Stockton, Ala.
 Trotter, S. T. Century, Fla.
 Truitt, J. M. Fitzpatrick, Ala.
 Turner, E. M. Greensboro, Ala.
 Turnipseed, S. U. Montgomery, Ala.
 Venters, W. H. Uniontown, Ala.
 Welch, O. S. Montgomery, Ala.
 Weston, J. C. Isney, Ala.
 White, J. L. Salem, Ala.
 Whitsett, J. A. Brewton, Ala.
 Wilkerson, C. C. Brantley, Ala.
 Williams, C. A. Monroeville, Ala.
 Williams, C. N. Blountstown, Fla.
 Williams, G. K. Montgomery, Ala.
 Williams, J. H. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Williams, R. C. Hurtsboro, Ala.
 Williams, S. W. Selma, Ala.
 Williamson, H. W. Citronelle, Ala.
 Wilson, H. E. Rutledge, Ala.
 Wilson, J. O. Grove Hill, Ala.
 Wright, D. J. Evergreen, Ala.

Bridges, John A. B. Enterprise, Ala.
 Gibson, N. H. Florida, Ala.
 Hudson, H. V. Coatsopa, Ala.
 Hutto, W. T. Fairhope, Ala.
 Ross, R. J. Owassa, Ala.
 Sellers, D. A. De Funiak Springs, Fla.

LOCAL PREACHERS.

Abercrombie, M. C. Titus, Ala.
 Floyd, H. E. Cullomburg, Ala.
 Gilbert, G. L. Girard, Ala.
 Jones, G. W. Patsburg, Ala.
 Kelley, T. E. Greenville, Ala.
 McKinney, J. M. Fort Deposit, Ala.
 Murphy, O. M. Taylor, Ala.
 Rushing, K. K. De Funiak Springs, Fla.
 Skipper, J. E. Freeport, Fla.
 Wright, L. L. Ozark, Ala.

Baltimore Conference.

Aaron, E. W. Ridgeley, W. Va.
 Alexander, H. B. Churchville, Va.
 Allen, Wendell. McDowell, Va.
 Allison, F. E. Somersfield, Pa.
 Anderson, J. A. Asbury, W. Va.
 Anderson, J. M. Sykesville, Md.
 Andrew, J. R. Baltimore, Md.
 Atkins, J. P. Covington, Va.
 Atkins, L. B. La Plata, Md.
 Baggs, J. F. Berwyn, Md.
 Baker, H. P. Jarrettsville, Md.
 Ball, B. F. Waynesboro, Va.
 Ballengee, W. H. Alderson, W. Va.
 Balthis, J. H. Roanoke, Va.
 Barnard, W. J.
 Barret, A. Lee. R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.
 Beall, J. W. Laurel, Md.
 Beall, O. C. R. 2, Alexandria, Va.
 Bean, J. H. Berryville, Va.
 Beard, C. L. Dumfries, Va.
 Beasley, W. W. Ashland, Va.
 Beery, D. A. Roanoke, Va.
 Beery, E. C. Clarendon, Va.
 Best, W. H. Charles Town, W. Va.
 Billingsley, J. H. Roanoke, Va.
 Bivens, H. L. Warrenton, Va.
 Blakemore, D. L. Winchester, Va.
 Bobbitt, L. B. Washington, D. C.
 Bond, B. W. Alexandria, Va.
 Boswell, W. C. Baltimore, Md.
 Boude, A. P. Stanleyton, Va.
 Bradfield, R. M. Bloomington, Md.
 Brant, Earl. Tom's Brook, Va.
 Brooks, A. C. Paint Bank, Va.
 Brown, D. M. Washington, D. C.
 Brown, H. A. Salem, Va.
 Brubaker, E. W. Winchester, Va.
 Bulla, C. D. Nashville, Tenn.
 Burch, Thomas A. Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Burgess, O. F. Catlett, Va.
 Burr, H. Q. Manassas, Va.
 Bush, C. C. Linden, Va.
 Bush, David. Greenville, Va.
 Cannon, C. H. Upperville, Va.
 Canter, H. M. Washington, D. C.
 Canter, I. W. Baltimore, Md.
 Carr, W. M. Callaghan, Va.
 Chappell, C. G. Washington, D. C.
 Clagett, R. B. Ashland, Va.
 Clarke, C. J. Keezletown, Va.
 Cockrell, Selwyn K. Woodstock, Va.
 Coe, Edmund G. R. F. D., Millington, Md.
 Coe, H. S. Edinburg, Va.
 Coe, W. P. C. Beltsville, Va.
 Coffey, H. S. Fairfield, Va.
 Collins, G. T. D. Mount Airy, Md.
 Compton, W. M. Summit Point, W. Va.
 Cooley, J. H. Winchester, Va.
 Cooper, G. J. Herndon, Va.

LOCAL PREACHERS AS SUPPLIES.

Baldwin, M. J. Midland City, Ala.
 Brannon, L. H. R. F. D., Letohatchee, Ala.

Cooper, Thomas.....	Staunton, Va.	Light, J. H.....	Hinton, W. Va.
Copenhaver, J. C.....	Washington, D. C.	Lindamood, H. W.....	Crabbottom, Va.
Deal, H. R.....	R. F. D., Roanoke, Va.	Lloyd, L. L.....	New Castle, Va.
De Long, C. L.....	Baltimore, Md.	Locke, W. F.....	Arlington, Md.
Dorsey, W. B.....	New Market, Va.	Lowance, L. L.....	Shenandoah, Va.
Duffey, J. W.....	Rockville, Md.	Lowance, W. F.....	Port Republic, Va.
Du Laney, S. J. L.....	Church Hill, Md.	Lusby, O. W.....	Falls Church, Va.
Early, W. C.....	Collierstown, Va.	Lynch, W. A.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Echols, G. H.....	Greenbank, W. Va.	Lyons, A. O.....	Covington, Va.
Ellmore, M. D.....	Mount Jackson, Va.	Mark, C. W.....	Nokesville, Va.
Eubank, Palmer.....	Collierstown, Va.	Markwood, L. R.....	Front Royal, Va.
Eutsler, D. F.....	Hillsboro, Md.	Marsh, H. C.....	R. 3, Alexandria, Va.
Eutsler, R. L.....	Hamilton, Va.	Marsh, W. H.....	Hillsboro, Va.
Eye, W. D.....	Academy, W. Va.	Marshall, R. D.....	Wardensville, W. Va.
Fairbanks, F. T.....	Royal Oak, Md.	Martin, A. R.....	Boise, Idaho
Fearnow, M. L.....	Basic, Va.	Martin, G. G.....	Keyser, W. Va.
Fielding, E. Frank.....	R. F. D., Alexandria, Va.	Mast, J. N.....	Roanoke, Va.
Fielding, G. H.....	Piedmont, W. Va.	Maxwell, J. T.....	Staunton, Va.
Fink, C. W.....	Frankford, Va.	Maxwell, R. Carl.....	Franklin, W. Va.
Fisher, W. A.....	Huntersville, W. Va.	Mays, G. R.....	Clarksburg, Md.
Flory, C. I.....	Vinton, Va.	McGee, W. W.....	Rileyville, Va.
Fringer, G. R.....	Buena Vista, Va.	McIntyre, W. W.....	Cumberland, Md.
Fultz, R. L.....	Staunton, Va.	McNeer, R. D.....	Baltimore, Md.
Furr, F.....	Harrisonburg, Va.	McNeil, J. W.....	West Augusta, Va.
Gaither, G. W.....	Remington, Va.	Meeks, R. C.....	Strasburg, Va.
Gochenour, O. L.....	Elliston, Va.	Melville, William.....	Hyattsville, Md.
Gover, W. T.....	Reisterstown, Md.	Meyers, J. T.....	Japan
Griffith, F. T.....	Friendship, Md.	Michael, I. G.....	Union, W. Va.
Groscup, A. W.....	Burlington, W. Va.	Miller, W. E.....	Box 126, Mount Airy, Md.
Grubb, J. W.....	Sudlersville, Md.	Millican, C. K.....	Gainesville, Va.
Haley, J. H.....	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Mitchell, J. W.....	Brunswick, Md.
Hall, C. E. N.....	Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.	Mitchell, M. D.....	Staunton, Va.
Hall, M. N.....	Front Royal, Va.	Moore, G. Wesley.....	Frostburg, Md.
Hamil, H. F.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Morgan, Thomas.....	Goshen, Va.
Hammond, F. E.....	Roanoke, Va.	Mullinaux, H.....	Greenville, W. Va.
Hammond, L.....	New Hope, Va.	Murrill, H. A.....	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Hammond, W. G.....	R. 2, Herndon, Va.	Myerly, H. L.....	Mount Solon, Va.
Hammond, W. S.....	Baltimore, Md.	Nalls, L. M.....	Amsterdam, Va.
Hanna, W. I.....	Sebert, W. Va.	Neel, A. A. P.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.
Hardesty, W. R.....	Ridgeway, W. Va.	Neel, F. F.....	Beltsville, Md.
Harnesberger, A. L.....	Staunton, Va.	Neel, S. R.....	Blacksburg, Va.
Harris, C. D.....	Baltimore, Md.	Nevitt, R. K.....	Army Y. M. C. A.
Hawk, J. C.....	Washington, D. C.	Oliver, G. G.....	Raspeburg, Md.
Hawley, J. M.....	Hamilton, Va.	Owens, A. E.....	Annapolis, Md.
Hedges, William.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Parrott, B. L.....	Potomac, Md.
Hedrick, J. B.....	Front Royal, Va.	Pope, G. E.....	Millboro Springs, Va.
Helmintoller, E. G.....	Rileyville, Va.	Pope, J. D.....	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Henderson, J. L.....	Roanoke, Va.	Potter, C. L.....	Elkton, Va.
Henry, J. B.....	Falls Church, Va.	Prettyman, F. J.....	Washington, D. C.
Hesser, C. M.....	Baltimore, Md.	Pullin, C. McK.....	Newport, Va.
Heydrick, G. K.....	R. 1, Buena Vista, Va.	Randall, Z. B.....	Occoquan, Va.
Hildebrand, S. V.....	Hyattsville, Md.	Ray, C. K.....	Poolesville, Md.
Hipes, R. O.....	Peterstown, W. Va.	Regester, E. V.....	Alexandria, Va.
Holley, W. E.....	Baltimore, Md.	Reynolds, W. B.....	Alvon, W. Va.
Homan, G. O.....	R. 2, Roanoke, Va.	Rice, N. C.....	Woodwardville, Md.
Hooks, J. E.....	Luray, Va.	Richardson, F. M.....	Winchester, Va.
Hout, H. L.....	Fredericksburg, Va.	Richardson, G. W.....	Romney, W. Va.
Hupman, J. B.....	Colesville, Md.	Ridgeway, F. T.....	Marshall, Va.
Jacobs, J. R.....	Army Y. M. C. A.	Ringer, J. J.....	Gaithersburg, Md.
John, B. W.....	Prince Frederick, Md.	Rives, J. J.....	Roanoke, Va.
Johnson, J. A.....	Middleburg, Va.	Roades, E. A.....	Christiansburg, Va.
Johnston, J. A.....	Warrenton, Va.	Roane, H. M.....	Staunton, Va.
Jordan, T. A.....	Roanoke, Va.	Rood, J. A.....	Ingleside, Md.
Keen, M. H.....	Middletown, Va.	Rosenberger, J. W.....	Sebert, W. Va.
Keene, J. S.....	Fredericksburg, Va.	Ruckman, L. V.....	Fincastle, Va.
Keene, W. D.....	Marlinton, W. Va.	Rudasill, L. S.....	Covington, Va.
Kern, D. H.....	Roanoke, Va.	Sanders, W. H.....	Hedgesville, W. Va.
Kern, J. A.....	Ashland, Va.	Sapp, A. B.....	Trappe, Md.
Kibler, J. L.....	Washington, D. C.	Sarver, C. M.....	Williamsburg, W. Va.
Kidner, G. D.....	Frederick, Md.	Schooley, J. H.....	R. 2, Sykesville, Md.
King, W. D.....	Harmans, Md.	Shaw, C. H.....	Millboro Springs, Va.
Kinzer, H. W.....	Front Royal, Va.	Sherman, H. H.....	Front Royal, Va.
Kiracofe, G. R.....	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.	Shipley, J. L.....	Baltimore, Md.
Knox, Absalom.....	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Shires, L. S.....	Selma, Va.
Kuhlmann, J. H.....	Washington, D. C.	Sites, A. B.....	Buchanan, Va.
Lambert, C. C.....	Warm Springs, Va.	Sloane, Elmer.....	Chevy Chase, D. C.
Lambert, E. A.....	Arnolds, Md.	Smallwood, L.....	Mount Ranier, Md.
Lambert, Okcy D.....	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Smith, E. S.....	Occoquan, Va.
Lambert, T. J.....	Baltimore, Md.	Smith, H. B.....	Lost River, W. Va.
Lawson, W.....	White Post, Va.	Smith, J. H.....	Front Royal, Va.
Leggett, J. W.....	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Smith, J. W.....	Baltimore, Md.

Smith, W. C.....Glenelg, Md.
Snead, S. R.....Gary, W. Va.
Snyder, D. L.....Strasburg, Va.
Spindler, J. C.....Durbin, W. Va.
Sponaugle, W. C.....Glen Wilton, Va.
Staples, G. W.....Mount Crawford, Va.
Steele, S. R.....Stuarts Draft, Va.
Stephens, H. I.....Lewisburg, W. Va.
Stevens, William.....Bridgewater, Va.
Strickler, H. M.....Luray, Va.
Strother, F. A.....Stephens City, Va.
Stump, C. W.....Levels, W. Va.
Stump, J. P.....Goldsboro, Md.
Sutton, C. B.....Hillsboro, Va.
Swann, T. M.....Hamilton, Md.
Swecker, K. D.....Asbury, W. Va.
Switzer, B. V.....Washington, D. C.
Sydenstricker, C.....Stephens City, Va.
Sydenstricker, H.....Leesburg, Va.
Tabler, M. T.....Street, Md.
Talbert, W. O.....Salem, Va.
Thomas, J. L.....Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Thomas, S. G.....New Creek, W. Va.
Thomas, W. S.....Basic, Va.
Thrasher, J. C.....Monterey, Va.
Turner, H. F.....Cloverdale, Va.
Tyler, F. A.....Clifton Forge, Va.
Tyler, G. T.....Fairfax, Va.
Tyler, John Paul.....Clifton Forge, Va.
Van Devander, A.....Eagle Rock, Va.
Van Devander, I. H.....McGaheysville, Va.
Van Horne, J. R.....Woodstock, Va.
Waggoner, F. C.....Pikesville, Md.
Waters, B. W.....Cambria, Va.
Weikel, M. P.....Catlett, Va.
Welch, Homer.....Fredericksburg, Va.
Wells, J. Howard.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Wheeler, H. Y.....Cumberland, Md.
Wheeler, R. M.....Springfield, W. Va.
White, G. D.....Baltimore, Md.
White, W. W.....Moorefield, W. Va.
Whitesell, W. J.....Dunkirk, Md.
Wilcher, E. A.....Talcott, W. Va.
Wiley, J. P.....Waldorf, Md.
Wilbrite, J. H.....Petersburg, W. Va.
Willey, H. S.....Berryville, Va.
Williams, B. C.....Piedmont, W. Va.
Wilson, B. C.....Edinburg, Va.
Wilson, H. A.....Sterling, Va.
Wilson, R. H.....Crozet, Va.
Wittig, R. L.....Royal Oak, Md.
Woods, Raymond.....Pisgah, Md.
Woolf, E. L.....Lexington, Va.
Woolf, W. E.....Bluemont, Va.
York, C. A.....Flintstone, Md.
York, J. M.....Cumberland, Md.
Yost, G. W.....New Creek, W. Va.

Brazil Conference.

Araujo Filho, A. J.
S. Jose d'Alem Parahyba, Brazil
Becker, J. L.
1979 Avenida Rio Branco, Juiz de Fora,
Brazil
Bevilacqua, A.....Porto Novo, Brazil
Buyers, Paul E.....Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Caire, Osorio C.
224 Avenida Contorno, Bello Horizonte,
Brazil
Campos, H. O.
365 R. Barao S. Francisco Filho, V. Izabel,
Rio, Brazil.
Cardoso, A. C.
34 R. Domingos Lopes, Cascadura, Rio,
Brazil
Clay, J. W.....Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Dacorso Filho, Cesar.....Anta, Brazil
Ferraz, Jose.
568 Rua Espirito Santo, Bello Horizonte,
Brazil.
Goncalves, V.....Paraokena, Brazil

Guerra, J. A.....Cataguazes, Brazil
Hawk, Carlock.233R.Livramento, Rio, Brazil
Lander, J. M.....Petropolis, Brazil
Lee, W. B.....Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Long, C. A.....Juiz de Fora, Minas, Brazil
Rodrigues, A. J.....Laranjeiras, Brazil
Tarboux, J. W.151 R. Palyssandu, Rio, Brazil
Tavares, J. E.....Petropolis, Brazil
Tucker, H. C.....Caixa 454, Rio, Brazil
Weaver, Anderson.....Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Wiedreheker, Frank.
Faria Lemos, Minas, Brazil

SUPPLIES.

Couto, Joao do..S. Paulo do Muriahe, Brazil
Matta, J. H.Caixa 454, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Moura, E.....Caixa 454, Rio, Brazil
Sant' Ana, Pedro.
30 R. do Ramal, Bello Horizonte, Brazil
Santos, Messias Cesario dos.
Cabo Frio, Brazil

Central Brazil Conference.

Belcher, S. A.....Pocos de Caldas, Brazil
Borchers, W. G.....Pirassununga, Brazil
Carvalho, J. R.....Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Costa, Joao A.....Taubate, Brazil
Dawsey, C. B....Biriguy, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Dickie, M.....Caixa 290, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Duarte, A. M.....Ribeirao Preto, Brazil
Giacomo, Onofre Di.
Caixa 290, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Kennedy, J. L.....Piracicaba, Brazil
Lopes, J. Leonel.....Uberaba, Brazil
Mello, A. J. de.....Franca, Brazil
Moraes, M. M. de.....Capivary, Brazil
Pereira, Juvenal.....Itapeceira, Brazil
Reis, J. C.....Cravinhos, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Silva, Oswaldo L. da....Santa Rita, Brazil
Silveira, Guaracy.
Caixa 290, Sao Paulo, Brazil

SUPPLIES.

Franca, J.....Ourinhos, Brazil
Monteiro, Manoel A.....Cunha, Brazil
Nunes, Jose B.....Boa Esperanca, Brazil

Central Mexico Conference.

No List.

Central Texas Conference.

Adams, J. F.....Rogers, Tex.
Alstadt, George E.....Aledo, Tex.
Alsop, B. F.....Thornton, Tex.
Andrews, W. B.....Cleburne, Tex.
Armstrong, J. M.....Eddy, Tex.
Armstrong, R. C.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Armstrong, T. S.....Ennis, Tex.
Ashburne, S. A.....Alvarado, Tex.
Bailey, R. O.....Gordon, Tex.
Bailey, William G.....Newcastle, Tex.
Baird, J. V.....Waco, Tex.
Baird, S. C.....R. F. D., Waxahachie, Tex.
Baldrige, J. H.....Winters, Tex.
Barcus, John M.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Barcus, T. S.....Weatherford, Tex.
Barton, K. P.....Georgetown, Tex.
Bell, A. C.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Bell, C. F.....Forreston, Tex.
Bergin, J. W.....Waco, Tex.
Berry, J. B.....Gatesville, Tex.
Bickley, C. A.....Weatherford, Tex.
Bishop, C. M.....Georgetown, Tex.
Bishop, H.....Hubbard, Tex.
Bloodworth, J. T.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Boaz, H. A.....Louisville, Ky.
Bond, J. M.....Malone, Tex.
Boone, E. F.....Fort Worth, Tex.

Booth, C. H.	Corsicana, Tex.	Hendrickson, J. D.	Mansfield, Tex.
Boulware, W. T.	R. F. D., Frost, Tex.	Henry, H. B.	Polytechnic, Tex.
Bowden, W. M.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Hester, J. N.	Indian Creek, Tex.
Bowles, J. S.	Santa Anna, Tex.	Hightower, C. C.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Bowman, H. C.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Hightower, C. O.	Irene, Tex.
Bowman, J. Hall.	Meridian, Tex.	Hightower, Emmett.	Nashville, Tenn.
Bowman, T. E.	Graham, Tex.	Hightower, I. E.	Italy, Tex.
Braswell, J. H.	Hico, Tex.	Hilburne, W. C.	Grandview, Tex.
Bridges, E. W.	Crawford, Tex.	Holt, J. W.	R. 1, Mart, Tex.
Brockett, C. T.	Coryell, Tex.	Hooper, R. B.	Gorman, Tex.
Brown, R. F.	Waco, Tex.	Hotchkiss, M. S.	Mart, Tex.
Browning, C. L.	North Fort Worth, Tex.	Howell, Z. L.	Red Oak, Tex.
Broxton, Preston.	Peoria, Tex.	Huddleston, H. D.	Frost, Tex.
Bryan, Gid J.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Hudgens, E. F.	Ferris, Tex.
Burton, T. H.	Bynum, Tex.	Irvin, C. W.	Bartlett, Tex.
Campbell, James.	Weatherford, Tex.	Isbell, J. F.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Canafax, J. J.	Rising Star, Tex.	Jones, W. T.	Handley, Tex.
Capps, R. T.	Sipe Springs, Tex.	Jones, W. V.	Iredell, Tex.
Carraway, A. E.	Dawson, Tex.	Keener, W. H.	Hamilton, Tex.
Carter, J. C.	Carlton, Tex.	Kimbrow, B. E.	Waxahachie, Tex.
Cartwright, C. L.	Waxahachie, Tex.	Kincheloe, G. W.	Holland, Tex.
Chennoweth, E. B.	Brighton, Mo.	Kinslow, W. T.	Troy, Tex.
Chunn, M. M.	Tolar, Tex.	Kirkpatrick, Seba.	Breckenridge, Tex.
Clark, H. B.	Morgan, Tex.	Knowles, S. B.	Waco, Tex.
Clark, J. F.	Itasca, Tex.	Kornegay, G. F.	Clifton, Tex.
Clark, L. A.	Huckabay, Tex.	Lackey, A. C.	Carlton, Tex.
Clark, M. W.	Cleburne, Tex.	Landrum, H. B.	Emhouse, Tex.
Clarke, W. A.	Burleson, Tex.	Lane, P. W.	Eolian, Tex.
Collie, D. L.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Langston, Roy A.	Dublin, Tex.
Council, Murand.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Ledger, C. H.	Desdemona, Tex.
Cox, E. V.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Lee, Josephus.	Comanche, Tex.
Crabtree, Elmer.	Wortham, Tex.	Lemons, W. J.	R. 2, Burleson, Tex.
Crawford, J. E.	Waco, Tex.	Lindsey, C. E.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Crawford, W. H.	Midlothian, Tex.	Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson, Tex.
Creed, J. J.	Stephenville, Tex.	Little, M. K.	Waco, Tex.
Crosby, R. A.	Corsicana, Tex.	Lloyd, E. L.	Moody, Tex.
Crow, B. S.	Joshua, Tex.	Long, Abe.	Whitt, Tex.
Culver, F. P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Luker, J. F.	Killeen, Tex.
Curry, J. B.	Ballinger, Tex.	Macune, C. W.	Hillsboro, Tex.
Curry, W. N.	Granbury, Tex.	Matthews, W. H.	Polytechnic, Tex.
Daniel, C. W.	R. 2, Arlington, Tex.	Maxwell, E. J.	Kennedale, Tex.
Dickinson, J. W.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Mayhew, W. J.	Granger, Tex.
Diltz, C. B.	Hutto, Tex.	Mayne, J. W.	Taylor, Tex.
Dobbs, H. M.	Dallas, Tex.	McAfee, J. U.	Coolidge, Tex.
Dobbs, Joseph.	Temple, Tex.	McCain, J. N.	Waco, Tex.
Dodson, J. B.	Thurber, Tex.	McCarter, J. M.	Waco, Tex.
Doss, W. H.	Valley Mills, Tex.	McCullough, W. S. P.	Hamilton, Tex.
Dozier, J. A.	Weatherford, Tex.	McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford, Tex.
Ellis, D. C.	Italy, Tex.	McGuire, D. A.	Waco, Tex.
Ellis, T. D.	Weatherford, Tex.	Meadow, F. L.	Y. M. C. A.
Ellis, T. W.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Millis, V. J.	Houston, Tex.
Evans, B. A.	Porterville, Tex.	Monk, Alonzo.	Arlington, Tex.
Evans, C. A.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Moore, Franklin.	Queen City, Tex.
Fee, Z. R.	Eastland, Tex.	Moore, Warner.	Bangs, Tex.
Felder, L. L.	Blanket, Tex.	Morphis, M. M.	Waco, Tex.
Field, C. S.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Morphis, W. J.	Strawn, Tex.
Fort, J. W.	Hillsboro, Tex.	Morris, John R.	Itasca, Tex.
Francis, Henry.	Norton, Tex.	Morton, C. N.	Blooming Grove, Tex.
Gallagher, C. E.	Glenrose, Tex.	Morton, O. A.	Graford, Tex.
Gardner, N. E.	Zephyr, Tex.	Moss, W. W.	Mexia, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D.	Bruceville, Tex.	Munger, H. L.	Coleman, Tex.
Gates, P. H.	Bronte, Tex.	Mussett, J. P.	Polytechnic, Tex.
Gilliland, W. A.	Georgetown, Tex.	Nation, R. W.	Temple, Tex.
Goodrich, Robert E.	Waco, Tex.	Neal, J. M.	Cleburne, Tex.
Gore, J. O.	Cisco, Tex.	Neal, T. E.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Gray, W. T.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Neil, W. A.	R. 4, Dublin, Tex.
Griffith, W.	Salado, Tex.	Nelms, W. L.	Cleburne, Tex.
Groseclose, J. H.	Temple, Tex.	Nelson, J. R.	Midlothian, Tex.
Gwaltney, W. G.	Lillian, Tex.	Nevill, S. P.	Mount Calm, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Noble, W. W.	Weatherford, Tex.
Haralson, Jerome.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Odom, J. D.	Dallas, Tex.
Harris, G. W.	Bangs, Tex.	Ogle, T. S.	Brandon, Tex.
Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie, Tex.	Oswalt, C. V.	R. F. D., Fort Worth, Tex.
Harris, W. H.	Maypearl, Tex.	Patison, J. W.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Hawk, E. B.	Polytechnic, Tex.	Patterson, E. R.	Palmer, Tex.
Hawkins, J. W.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Patterson, J. Fred.	Springtown, Tex.
Hawkins, W. E., Jr.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Peebles, N. J.	Corsicana, Tex.
Hays, J. M.	Kirvin, Tex.	Pollard, J. G.	Polytechnic, Tex.
Head, J. W.	Olney, Tex.	Porter, A. D.	Corsicana, Tex.
Hearon, W. J.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Poteet, Horace.	Evant, Tex.
Heizer, R. H.	Blum, Tex.	Ramsey, J. D.	Winchell, Tex.

Rape, J. J.....Weatherford, Tex.
 Ray, F. A.....Penelope, Tex.
 Reese, R. L.....Proctor, Tex.
 Riley, P. E.....Belton, Tex.
 Riley, P. M.....Glenrose, Tex.
 Rowland, C.....Polytechnic, Tex.
 Rucker, S. J.....Hillsboro, Tex.
 Sawyer, L. B.....R. 6, Alvarado, Tex.
 Sawyer, S. B.....Bardwell, Tex.
 Sensabaugh, O. F.....Waco, Tex.
 Shrader, H. P.....Corsicana, Tex.
 Shuler, J. W. W.....Gatesville, Tex.
 Shutt, C. G.....Bristol, Tex.
 Simpson, C. E.....Weatherford, Tex.
 Simpson, W. K.....Robert Lee, Tex.
 Smallwood, George, Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Smith, A. C.....Fort Worth, Tex.
 Smith, E. A.....Groesbeck, Tex.
 Smith, M. M.....R. 3, Waco, Tex.
 Smoot, J. D.....Carlton, Tex.
 Snoddy, B. A.....Graham, Tex.
 Sorrels, T. L.....Talpa, Tex.
 Sory, R. O.....Rising Star, Tex.
 Stanford, E. R.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Stark, D. C.....Polytechnic, Tex.
 Statham, C. E.....Loving, Tex.
 Stewart, J. H.....Waxahachie, Tex.
 Story, M. L.....Abbott, Tex.
 Story, T. G.....Hillsboro, Tex.
 Sweet, E. M.....Phoenix, Ariz.
 Swianey, O. C.....Godley, Tex.
 Thompson, Sam G.....Brownwood, Tex.
 Tooley, R. J.....Weatherford, Tex.
 Turner, M. A.....Waco, Tex.
 Turney, A. E.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Tyson, J. F.....Big Hill, Tex.
 Vanzandt, K. S.....May, Tex.
 Vaughan, M. J.....Carlton, Tex.
 Vaughan, S. J.....Cisco, Tex.
 Vaughan, W. H.....Waco, Tex.
 Vaughn, W. B.....De Leon, Tex.
 Vincent, J. N.....Covington, Tex.
 Vinsant, W.....Hewitt, Tex.
 Waddill, F. O.....Oglesby, Tex.
 Wagner, B. R.....Ferris, Tex.
 Walker, J. E.....Gorman, Tex.
 Walker, J. H.....Waco, Tex.
 Walker, R. A.....Rice, Tex.
 Watkins, R. E.....Kennedale, Tex.
 Webb, Atticus.....Dallas, Tex.
 Webb, L. A.....Brownwood, Tex.
 White, L. G.....U. S. Army
 Whitehurst, J. A.....Mineral Wells, Tex.
 Whitley, W. J.....Turnerville, Tex.
 Wilkins, C. E.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Williams, C. V.....De Leon, Tex.
 Williams, E. P.....Dublin, Tex.
 Wilson, Guy H.....Venus, Tex.
 Wilson, W. B.....Dallas, Tex.
 Winburne, F. M.....Dublin, Tex.
 Winfield, G. F.....Meridian, Tex.
 Wisdom, E. M.....Ranger, Tex.
 Wright, C. R.....Georgetown, Tex.
 Wright, G. R.....Florence, Tex.
 Wynne, J. M.....McGregor, Tex.
 Young, J. D.....Polytechnic, Tex.
 Young, R. B.....Lorena, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Bell, Marvin.....Chatfield, Tex.
 Boiles, Marsh.....Aquilla, Tex.
 Brown, Ernest Ragsdale.....Staff, Tex.
 Byrus, Burnard Benjamin.....Fort Worth, Tex.
 Craven, L. Bowman.....Dallas, Tex.
 Franklin, Arthur W.....Graham, Tex.
 Hancock, Elisha W.....Caddo, Tex.
 Huckabee, Ira T.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Irvin, David.....Fort Worth, Tex.
 Lancaster, R. E.....Jonesboro, Tex.
 Marshall, Joseph M.....Granbury, Tex.
 Nollner, Ralph Eugene.....Nashville, Tenn.

Shephard, Joseph W.....Nolanville, Tex.
 Vanzandt, Raymond.....Pioneer, Tex.
 Veatch, William Tell.....China Springs, Tex.
 Wallace, Robert Tyler.....Munger, Tex.
 Ward, Walter William.....Milford, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Brumbeloe, Paul Ferrell.....Bluffdale, Tex.
 Buttler, Robert L.....Dallas, Tex.
 Cantrell, Price Edward.....Ellasville, Tex.
 Chunn, Joe L.....Palo Pinto, Tex.
 Ferguson, Joe Tucker.....Comanche, Tex.
 Harrell, Walter Everett.....Oenaville, Tex.
 Haynes, Aubrey C.....Purdon, Tex.
 Hewitt, Earl F.....Dawson, Tex.
 Ibsen, Henry.....Fort Worth, Tex.
 Lambert, E. Chloe.....Duffau, Tex.
 Lee, Umphrey.....Cisco, Tex.
 Morton, William Bascom.....Scranton, Tex.
 Neal, T. Edgar.....Hemphill Heights, Tex.
 Odom, Otis Olin.....Haslett, Tex.
 Thompson, Harry Burton.....Whitney, Tex.
 Walkup, John A.....Gatesville, Tex.
 Whitley, W. J.....Turnersville, Tex.

THIRD YEAR.

Anderson, William Ed.....Crosscut, Tex.
 Cole, William Hugh.....West, Tex.
 Connell, W. L.....Fairy, Tex.
 Chisholm, Donald R.....Gustine, Tex.
 Dowe, Victor D.....R. F. D., Grandview, Tex.
 Gilmore, S. P.....Gordon, Tex.
 Lundy, Albert Richard.....Mexia, Tex.
 Mayhew, J. C.....Bradshaw, Tex.
 Mitchell, G. G.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Nichols, H. A.....Iredell, Tex.
 Read, Edgar Alfred.....Waco, Tex.
 Scarlett, Edgar Newton.....Olney, Tex.
 Smith, Cluster Q.....Grapevine, Tex.

FOURTH YEAR.

Boone, M. L.....Carbon, Tex.
 Leach, L. Pat.....Kerens, Tex.
 Oliver, J. L.....Azle, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Carraway, Archie.....Wayland, Tex.
 Carter, H. E.....Cisco, Tex.
 Claud, W. J.....Kerens, Tex.
 Crow, A. B.....Millsap, Tex.
 Freeman, J. J.....Stephenville, Tex.
 Morrison, Van P.....Glen Rose, Tex.
 Sanders, John T.....Meridian, Tex.
 Wiltshire, J. B.....Britton, Tex.

China Mission Conference.

No List.

Congo Mission.

No List.

Cuba Mission.

MISSIONARIES.

Bardwell, H. B.....Puentes Grandes, Cuba
 Caperton, J. F.....Santiago, Cuba
 Clements, E. E.....Virtudes 10, Habana, Cuba
 Cowan, H. G.....La Gloria, Cuba
 Elkins, J. C.....Santa Clara, Cuba
 Gilbert, B. F.....Habana, Cuba
 Hill, B. O.....Camaguey, Cuba
 Hopkins, O. K.....Camaguey, Cuba
 Lancaster, J. P.....Habana, Cuba
 Moore, A. H., Jr.....Preston, Cuba
 Mullen, W. M.....Habana, Cuba
 Naylor, G. D.....Puentes Grandes, Cuba
 Neblett, S. A.....Matanzas, Cuba
 Parker, R. J.....Cienfuegos, Cuba
 Robinson, L. H.....Puentes Grandes, Cuba
 Smith, Henry.....Pinar del Rio, Cuba
 Whitehead, R. L.....Cardenas, Cuba

NATIVE MINISTERS.

Alonso, L.	Habana, Cuba
Castells, F.	Nuevitas, Cuba
Galvez, J. F.	Camaguey, Cuba
Gonzalez, I.	Matanzas, Cuba
Guerra, P.	Holguin, Cuba
Lopez, V.	San Juan de los Yeras, Cuba
Munoz, J. G.	Jovellanos, Cuba
Nodal, A.	Aguada de Pasajeros, Cuba
Rodriguez, M.	Fomento, Cuba
San Pedro, Gerardo.	Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba
Santoyo, R.	Mayari, Cuba
Verdecia, L.	Guantanamo, Cuba
Vidaurreta, M. A.	Fallecido, Cuba

Denver Conference.

No List.

East Oklahoma Conference.

PREACHERS IN FULL CONNECTION.

Abernathy, J. R.	Okmulgee, Okla.	French, W. L.	Shawnee, Okla.
Adams, O. L.	Idabel, Okla.	Garrison, W. E.	Checotah, Okla.
Alexander, R. C.	Hugo, Okla.	Goddard, O. E.	Nashville, Tenn.
Anderson, K. K.	Fairland, Okla.	Grayson, Gibson.	Connerville, Okla.
Anderson, Zadoc		Gregory, N. G.	
Aston, D. H.	Holdenville, Okla.	Grimes, J. A.	Canadian, Okla.
Atkins, J. P.	Tahlequah, Okla.	Griner, G. W.	Stigler, Okla.
Atkins, P. C.	Porter, Okla.	Grose, W. M.	Stuart, Okla.
Averyt, A. N.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Gross, T. J.	Morris, Okla.
Babcock, S. H.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Hardin, J. R.	Fort Gibson, Okla.
Ball, J. H.	Shawnee, Okla.	Harkins, T. A.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Barton, L. S.	Tulsa, Okla.	Harris, New.	Muskogee, Okla.
Belcher, A. M.	Boynton, Okla.	Haun, I. R.	Coweta, Okla.
Blackburn, R. T.	McAlester, Okla.	Hayes, M. C.	Wilburton, Okla.
Blackburn, W. L.	Durant, Okla.	Hill, R. M. C.	Coalgate, Okla.
Blackwell, J. B.	Calvin, Okla.	Hill, William.	Wewoka, Okla.
Breece, H. T.	Howe, Okla.	Hively, J. M.	Bennington, Okla.
Brewer, T. F.	Eufaula, Okla.	Hodnett, W. F.	Broken Bow, Okla.
Brooks, C. L.	McAlester, Okla.	Holcomb, S. S.	Ada, Okla.
Broome, W. L.	Bristow, Okla.	Holland, C. B.	Stonewall, Okla.
Brown, J. L.	Colbert, Okla.	Holley, G. E.	Evansville, Ind.
Bryce, J. Y.	Wapanucka, Okla.	Houghton, T. R.	Wainright, Okla.
Buchanan, C. H.	Poteau, Okla.	House, W. C.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Byers, G. M.	Broken Bow, Okla.	Hunkapillar, A. B. L.	Talihina, Okla.
Campbell, E. T.	Hugo, Okla.	Ishcomer, L. N.	
Cantrell, J. M.	Tulsa, Okla.	Johnson, A. P.	Madill, Okla.
Casey, E. H.	Sapulpa, Okla.	Johnson, J. S.	Choteau, Okla.
Cassidy, M. A.	Ada, Okla.	Kenny, J. A.	Boswell, Okla.
Chambers, S. F.	Aztec, N. Mex.	Lambert, James.	Choteau, Okla.
Checote, S. J.		Law, L. P.	Chaplains' Training School
Clark, C. A.	Britton, Okla.	Lee, W. S.	Konawa, Okla.
Clarke, H. P.	Camp Lee, Va.	Lewis, W. A.	Milburn, Okla.
Clay, C. W.	Ardmore, Okla.	Lilly, L. C.	Bismarck, Okla.
Cobb, L. W.	Hugo, Okla.	Martin, G. W.	Sallisaw, Okla.
Cooke, H. G.	Tulsa, Okla.	McConnell, J. E.	Vinita, Okla.
Cooper, J. C.	Okemah, Okla.	McKinney, M. B.	Allen, Okla.
Cosby, H. M.	Wister, Okla.	Minnis, T. J.	Adair, Okla.
Craig, L. C.	Fort Towson, Okla.	Moore, T. M.	Muldrow, Okla.
Creasy, E. H.	Welch, Okla.	Morris, H. R.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Cross, C. B.	Durant, Okla.	Naylor, Frank.	Caddo, Okla.
Crowson, J. C.	Louisville, Ky.	Palmer, J. P.	Holdenville, Okla.
Crutchfield, W. M.	Ada, Okla.	Peak, N. T.	McCurtain, Okla.
Cunningham, J. D.	Afton, Okla.	Peterson, J. M.	Tulsa, Okla.
Curry, J. C.	Henryetta, Okla.	Pickens, A. C.	Spiro, Okla.
Daly, L. M.	Atoka, Okla.	Pipkin, W. P.	Antlers, Okla.
Darrow, H. E.	Grace, Okla.	Porter, T. L.	Grove, Okla.
Dawson, D. A.	Miami, Okla.	Puckett, A. A.	Hartshorne, Okla.
Derrick, W. S.	Madill, Okla.	Ready, W. T.	Weleetka, Okla.
Douglass, Walter.	McAlester, Okla.	Richie, J. B.	Wilburton, Okla.
Dupree, A. M.	Broken Arrow, Okla.	Roberts, T. F.	Boynton, Okla.
Dupree, M. M.	Quinton, Okla.	Rogers, J. D.	Stuart, Okla.
Durant, Griggs		Rogers, J. H.	Kingston, Okla.
Eaglebarger, P. R.	Muskogee, Okla.	Rosser, W. R.	Vian, Okla.
Edwards, J. D.	Wagoner, Okla.	Russell, J. M.	Adair, Okla.
Ellis, L. B.	Wagoner, Okla.	Ryan, G. E.	Beggs, Okla.
Evans, L. L.	Muskogee, Okla.	Scruggs, H. B.	Sallisaw, Okla.
Flummer, R. G.	Haskell, Okla.	Seay, Frank.	Dallas, Tex.
Fowler, J. C.	Tishomingo, Okla.	Shanks, F. E.	McLoud, Okla.
Frazier, J. G.		Shanks, T. O.	Kiowa, Okla.
		Shay, Orlando.	Canadian, Okla.
		Sims, M. L.	Wetumka, Okla.
		Smith, W. H.	Caney, Okla.
		Snell, O. S.	Stilwell, Okla.
		Stegall, B. F.	Kanima, Okla.
		Stewart, R. O.	Chelsea, Okla.
		Stratton, T. S.	Pryor, Okla.
		Sturgeon, Miles.	Kanima, Okla.
		Swimme, S. X.	Weleetka, Okla.
		Taylor, R. C.	Muskogee, Okla.
		Thompson, J. F.	Tahlequah, Okla.
		Tiger, J. E.	Wetumka, Okla.
		Townsend, E. A.	Heavener, Okla.
		Turner, J. T.	Pensacola, Okla.
		Vick, J. E.	Bristow, Okla.
		White, A. G.	Woodville, Okla.
		White, J. W.	Stilwell, Okla.
		Williams, B. L.	Seminole, Okla.
		Williams, D. A.	McAlester, Okla.
		Williams, W. W.	Roff, Okla.
		Wininger, E.	Westville, Okla.
		Witt, W. U.	Vinita, Okla.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Anglin, A. H.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
Gray, W. J.....Maud, Okla.
Rockett, W. E.....Wister, Okla.

Florida Conference.

SUPERANNUATED MEMBERS.

Armistead, Thomas S.....Bartow, Fla.
Brooke, J. S.....Delray, Fla.
Coleman, J. T.....Tampa, Fla.
Durrance, J. P.....Sutherland, Fla.
Frazee, Henry B.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Gates, E. F.....Manatee, Fla.
Gray, W. J.....Hinson, Fla.
Miller, H. S.....Dukes, Fla.
Pasco, Frederick.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Penney, G. P.....Walterboro, S. C.
Scott, S.....Brooksville, Fla.
Shoemaker, W. F.....Demorest, Ga.
Steinmeyer, W. H.....Lakeland, Fla.
Sumner, R. L.....Belleair, Fla.
Wells, R. J.....Tampa, Fla.
Yeats, J. L.....Bartow, Fla.

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS.

W. F. Allen.....Titusville, Fla.
D. B. Sweat.....Arcadia, Fla.

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS.

Adams, T. R.....Mayo, Fla.
Alderman, R. H.....Sutherland, Fla.
Allen, R. L.....Parrish, Fla.
Austin, J. W.....LaBelle, Fla.
Barnett, R. H.....Clearwater, Fla.
Barnett, R. Ira.....Ocala, Fla.
Barr, T. L. Z.....Dade City, Fla.
Beers, John.....Tampa, Fla.
Bell, J. F.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Bell, M. T.....White Springs, Fla.
Belt, I. M.....Lakeland, Fla.
Blackburn, C. F.....Bartow, Fla.
Bourn, B. D.....Homestead, Fla.
Brantley, W. T.....Chattahoochee, Fla.
Bridges, F. R.....Bartow, Fla.
Broyles, L. M.....Tampa, Fla.
Buhrman, W. P.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Calhoun, E. C.....Hastings, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Carrera, D.....Tampa, Fla.
Cason, J. R.....Orlando, Fla.
Castellanos, Nestor J.....Cuba
Cecil, C. C.....Homeland, Fla.
Chapman, J. S.....Ariel, Volusia County, Fla.
Clark, J. F.....Madison, Fla.
Cole, A. H.....Key West, Fla.
Cole, D. A.....Nocatee, Fla.
Cooper, W. A.....Tampa, Fla.
Crooke, C. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Crowson, F. L.....Umatilla, Fla.
Daiger, A. M.....Winter Haven, Fla.
Daniel, J. H.....Largo, Fla.
Davis, G. A.....Greensboro, Fla.
Davis, H. G.....Quincy, Fla.
Denton, E. K.....Bristol, Fla.
Difflenwerth, D. D.....Callahan, Fla.
Diggs, J. C.....Starke, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F.....West Palm Beach, Fla.
Dutill, H.....Palatka, Fla.
Eads, F. M. C.....Apopka, Fla.
Fischer, W. A.....Avon Park, Fla.
Fletcher, Paul A.....Bronson, Fla.
Fletcher, W. G.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Folsom, R. E. L.....Havana, Fla.
Fountain, W. C.....Palmetto, Fla.
Funk, W. H.....Crescent City, Fla.
Gaines, H. T.....Brooksville, Fla.
Gates, E. J.....Fort Pierce, Fla.
Gault, J. E.....Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Gonzales, Ignatio.....Cuba

Grady, S.....St. Augustine, Fla.
Griffitts, J. L.....Key West, Fla.
Gross, J. M.....Miami, Fla.
Gutteridge, C. E.....Haines City, Fla.
Guy, R. A.....Williston, Fla.
Haeflinger, H. J.....Fort Myers, Fla.
Hardee, E. J.....Bryceville, Fla.
Hardin, H. C.....Webster, Fla.
Hardin, Smith.....Ocala, Fla.
Harris, H. F.....Leesburg, Fla.
Harrison, E. A.....Lemon City, Fla.
Hartsfield, J. E.....Zolfo, Fla.
Haynes, L. D.....Hawthorne, Fla.
Henderson, G. S.....Seffner, Fla.
Hendrix, S. I.....Lake Butler, Fla.
Hendry, G. P.....Hinson, Fla.
Hendry, James A.....Madison, Fla.
Hendry, John A.....Arcadia, Fla.
Hilburn, J. P.....Orlando, Fla.
Hodnett, R. F.....Kissimmee, Fla.
Hollister, K.....Alachua, Fla.
Hope, A. L.....Dunnellon, Fla.
Householder, A. E.....Tallahassee, Fla.
Hunter, J. L.....Carrabelle, Fla.
Inman, C. W.....Monticello, Fla.
Jenkins, I. C.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Jones, J. C.....Panama Park, Fla.
Jones, J. J.....Stuart, Fla.
Jones, W. F.....High Springs, Fla.
Kendall, Paul.....Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Kilgore, J. L.....Titusville, Fla.
Lawler, S. W.....Tallahassee, Fla.
Lewis, J. Douglas.....Tampa, Fla.
Ley, E. F.....Fort Meade, Fla.
Logan, Holmes.....Makka, Fla.
Longacre, I. W.....Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Lowe, L. D.....Lakeland, Fla.
Major, J. D.....Lakeland, Fla.
Mann, A. M.....Wellborn, Fla.
Mason, George.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Mathison, C. W.....Apalachicola, Fla.
McCall, A. C.....Sarasota, Fla.
Mickler, J. E.....Ybor City, Fla.
Mitchell, J. B.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Mitchell, J. T.....Wauchula, Fla.
Moon, J. Lawton.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Moore, L. W.....Bradentown, Fla.
Munro, L.....Delray, Fla.
Murray, J. D.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Myres, W. A.....Tampa, Fla.
Nease, W. J.....Brandon, Fla.
Newkirk, W. H.....New Augustine, Fla.
Nixon, T. J.....Tampa, Fla.
Norton, M. H.....Miami, Fla.
Norton, W. C.....Plant City, Fla.
Outland, M. H.....Columbia, Fla.
Palmer, W. J.....Tampa, Fla.
Partridge, H. E.....Elfers, Fla.
Patterson, F. J.....New Smyrna, Fla.
Patterson, I. S.....Tampa, Fla.
Perez, Guillermo.....Tampa, Fla.
Pixton, Fred.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Poage, W. M.....Madison, Fla.
Rape, B. T.....Sebastian, Fla.
Reed, J. B.....Sutherland, Fla.
Rice, Oscar E.....Punta Gorda, Fla.
Roberts, G. S.....Gainesville, Fla.
Roberts, I. B.....Melrose, Fla.
Rogers, W. C.....Anthony, Fla.
Roland, T. F.....Kingston, Fla.
Rooney, J. B.....Lake City, Fla.
Saunders, C. A.....Micanopy, Fla.
Scott, G. F.....DeLand, Fla.
Seever, O. C.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Shepherd, J. E.....Bowling Green, Fla.
Sibert, J. D.....Perry, Fla.
Smith, W. H.....Bushnell, Fla.
Sowell, R. A.....Fort White, Fla.
Spencer, H. A.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Steinmeyer, F. E.....Live Oak, Fla.
Stephens, S. F.....Army Y. M. C. A.

Strickland, W. G. Chaires, Fla.
 Stubbs, G. W. Oakland, Fla.
 Summers, C. H. Jacksonville, Fla.
 Sumner, R. L. Belleair, Fla.
 Taylor, J. W. Wildwood, Fla.
 Thrower, B. K. Tampa, Fla.
 Thrower, O. A. Gainesville, Fla.
 Tomkies, T. W. Manatee, Fla.
 Tresca, W. B. Mulberry, Fla.
 Troutman, W. O. East Palatka, Fla.
 White, C. W. Sanford, Fla.
 Williams, R. M. Fernandina, Fla.
 Williams, Thomas. Citra, Fla.
 Wilson, J. Edgar. Lakeland, Fla.
 Wilson, S. A. South Jacksonville, Fla.
 Woodward, J. E. Jasper, Fla.
 Wright, L. E. Oviedo, Fla.
 York, G. H. Coleman, Fla.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Higgs, Lyman Willard. Fenholloway, Fla.
 Owen, Homer E. Emory University, Ga.
 Whidden, Edward Kirby. Dania, Fla.
 Wilson, Edward Cody. Boca Grande, Fla.
 Windham, James Walton. Morriston, Fla.

SECOND YEAR.

Hancock, Ansell Harry. Aucilla, Fla.
 Langford, Fred B. Terra Ceia, Fla.
 Ramsey, Ralph Lloyd. Bunnell, Fla.
 Smith, R. E. Sutherland, Fla.
 Summers, George E. Macclenny, Fla.

SUPPLY PASTORS.

Allen, R. I. Enterprise, Fla.
 Bartlett, W. J. Grand Island, Fla.
 Barton, Joseph. Newberry, Fla.
 Bennett, G. T. Okeechobee, Fla.
 Bohan, F. Key West, Fla.
 Boyd, H. B. Fort Myers, Fla.
 Brandon, B. A. Jacksonville, Fla.
 Clarke, W. J. Pahokee, Fla.
 Cramer, F. W. Eastport, Fla.
 Criswell, J. L. Lake Wales, Fla.
 Davis, H. A. Ellenton, Fla.
 Davis, J. H. Miami, Fla.
 Duckworth, S. T. Live Oak, Fla.
 Herndon, G. C. Maitland, Fla.
 Jones, K. D. Seville, Fla.
 Koestline, K. H. Odessa, Fla.
 Lewis, J. E. Seminole, Fla.
 Ley, E. L. Key West, Fla.
 Louder, W. A. Welaka, Fla.
 Meadows, S. G. Hillsboro, Fla.
 Reeves, G. D. Interlachen, Fla.
 Sanz, F. Key West, Fla.
 Thompson, J. J. Inverness, Fla.
 Watkins, John. Matacumbia, Fla.
 Whittaker, G. R. Rochelle, Fla.
 Whitworth, T. W. Callahan, Fla.
 Wilcox, W. H. Fort Green, Fla.

Holston Conference.

Addington, E. L. Bradford, Va.
 Alexander, F. Bristol, Tenn.
 Atkins, K. C. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Austin, S. H. Church Hill, Tenn.
 Bailey, W. E. Cedar Springs, Va.
 Ballard, R. H. Eckman, W. Va.
 Barnett, J. F. Pikeville, Tenn.
 Barnett, W. R. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Baylor, J. A. Louisville, Ky.
 Bays, J. A. Fries, Va.
 Bays, J. C. Fries, Va.
 Beard, C. A. Athens, Tenn.
 Beard, S. C. Emory, Va.
 Belchee, W. B. East Radford, Va.
 Benton, J. F. Gary, W. Va.
 Blake, Eugene. Weaverville, N. C.
 Bourne, S. W. Athens, W. Va.

Bowman, J. Y. Denver, Colo.
 Boyer, S. S. Lenoir City, Tenn.
 Bradshaw, H. E. Riceville, Tenn.
 Briggs, W. H. Athens, Tenn.
 Brown, C. R. Tazewell, Va.
 Brown, H. B. Graham, Va.
 Brown, J. R. Abingdon, Va.
 Browning, J. W. Etowah, Tenn.
 Browning, S. L. Blountville, Tenn.
 Browning, W. E. White Pine, Tenn.
 Bryson, T. L. Lysterly, Ga.
 Buhrman, F. M. Pennington Gap, Va.
 Burriss, L. M. Broad Ford, Va.
 Burrow, J. A. Cleveland, Tenn.
 Byrd, S. K. Powell's Station, Tenn.
 Camper, R. C. Rockwood, Tenn.
 Carbaugh, W. R. Jonesville, Va.
 Carden, W. C. Alton Park, Tenn.
 Carico, M. P. Big Stone Gap, Va.
 Carlock, L. L. H. Athens, Tenn.
 Carner, G. A. R. F. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Carnes, J. W. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Carr, D. H. Bluefield, W. Va.
 Carter, J. M. Mosheim, Tenn.
 Cartright, L. M. Charleston, Tenn.
 Cartright, N. R. Wise, Va.
 Cash, J. I. Spring City, Tenn.
 Cassidy, E. H. Abingdon, Va.
 Catron, S. S. North Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Clark, J. J. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Clemens, H. C. Johnson City, Tenn.
 Cobb, P. L. Fountain City, Tenn.
 Cole, E. H. Richlands, Va.
 Cox, K. W. Concord, Tenn.
 Crockett, W. C. Bland, Va.
 Crowe, J. M. Tazewell, Va.
 Dame, J. D. Bane, Va.
 Dean, C. W. Big Stone Gap, Va.
 Dean, E. W. Bull's Gap, Tenn.
 Delashmit, L. C. Portland, Ore.
 Dykes, W. L. Parrottsville, Tenn.
 Early, J. A. Pocahontas, Va.
 Early, R. E. Ridgedale, Tenn.
 Eastwood, W. P. Rural Retreat, Va.
 Ellis, W. M. Mechanicsburg, Va.
 Ellison, J. A. Clinton, Tenn.
 Ely, J. B. Greeneville, Tenn.
 Eskridge, T. J. Morristown, Tenn.
 Evans, R. L. Bristol, Tenn.
 Evans, W. T. Kingsport, Tenn.
 Farmer, W. D. Philadelphia, Tenn.
 Fisher, E. W. Big Sandy, W. Va.
 Fogleman, W. I. Johnson City, Tenn.
 Fox, G. W. Coalwood, W. Va.
 Frazier, J. B. Washington, D. C.
 Frazier, J. T. Chilhowie, Va.
 French, G. D. Morristown, Tenn.
 French, J. S. Greenville, S. C.
 Gray, C. T. Dunlap, Tenn.
 Greer, R. E. Kimball, W. Va.
 Guy, J. T. Dublin, Va.
 Hall, J. V. Wytheville, Va.
 Hall, S. H. Draper, Va.
 Hamilton, H. S. Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Hamilton, T. S. Bluefield, W. Va.
 Handy, T. R. Emory, Va.
 Harrison, W. H. Mosheim, Tenn.
 Havens, R. N. Bramwell, W. Va.
 Haynes, L. K. Emory, Va.
 Hearon, D. S. Bristol, Tenn.
 Helvey, J. G. North Fork, W. Va.
 Helvey, J. W. Grant, Va.
 Henby, Joseph. Jasper, Tenn.
 Henderson, J. A. Rising Fawn, Ga.
 Hendricks, W. S. Kingsport, Tenn.
 Henley, J. S. Johnson City, Tenn.
 Hicks, W. C. Morristown, Tenn.
 Hicks, W. W. Norfolk, Va.
 Hobbs, J. N. Morristown, Tenn.
 Hodge, Walter. Independence, Va.
 Holbrook, Z. D. McDowell, W. Va.
 Hounshell, C. G. Nashville, Tenn.

Houts, T. J.....Rossville, Ga.
 Hunter, A. B.....Newport, Tenn.
 Hurley, D. P.....Radford, Va.
 Hutsell, H. S.....Glade Spring, Va.
 Jackson, Frank.....Sweetwater, Tenn.
 James, C. M.....Mount Vernon, Tenn.
 Johnston, H. S.....Ceres, Va.
 Jones, C. R.....East Lake, Tenn.
 Jones, J. F.....Pearisburg, Va.
 Jones, J. N.....Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
 Jones, S. E.....War, W. Va.
 Jordan, G. T.....Cripple Creek, Va.
 Kahle, E. F.....Abingdon, Va.
 Kelley, C. W.....In France
 Kelly, R. A.....Fountain City, Tenn.
 Kelso, H. E.....Johnson City, Tenn.
 Kennedy, C. N.....Montcalm, W. Va.
 King, J. R.....Riner, Va.
 Lambert, G. L.....Wytheville, Va.
 Lambert, S. D.....Rocky Gap, Va.
 Lee, B. W.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Lewis, E. R.....Sequatchie, Tenn.
 Logan, J. C.....Morristown, Tenn.
 Long, S. D.....Abingdon, Va.
 Lotspeich, J. H.....Dante, Va.
 Lowry, J. E.....Madisonville, Tenn.
 Lundy, C. L.....Rogersville, Tenn.
 Lyons, J. A.....Glade Spring, Va.
 Lyons, W. S.....Elk Creek, Va.
 Maiden, G. A.....Abingdon, Va.
 Malone, J. W.....Cleveland, Tenn.
 Maness, J. C.....Decatur, Ga.
 Martin, I. P.....Abingdon, Va.
 Martin, P. P.....Jefferson City, Tenn.
 Mayberry, L. D.....Spring Valley, Va.
 McCannless, S. A.....Harriman, Tenn.
 McConnell, E. L.....Surgolinsville, Tenn.
 McCracken, D.....Clinton, Tenn.
 McDowell, R. T.....Bristol, Tenn.
 McGhee, S. A.....Elizabethton, Tenn.
 McKay, C. G.....Sevierville, Tenn.
 McPherson, S. T. M.....Lafollette, Tenn.
 Mitchell, W. B.....Emory, Va.
 Mitchell, W. D.....Radford, Va.
 Montgomery, J. H.....Richmond, Va.
 Moore, A. B.....Sand Lick, W. Va.
 Moreland, G. M.....Lenoir City, Tenn.
 Morell, S. V.....Grant, Va.
 Morrell, W. M.....Bluefield, W. Va.
 Morriss, J. W.....Oakvale, W. Va.
 Mort, E. W.....Bluff City, Tenn.
 Mullens, J. L.....St. Elmo, Tenn.
 Munsey, I. N.....Abingdon, Va.
 Munsey, K. G.....Benham, Va.
 Naff, J. E.....Bristol, Va.
 Neblett, S. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
 Neel, J. S. W.....Johnson City, Tenn.
 Neel, L. M.....Bloomingdale, Tenn.
 Neighbors, W. S.....Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Nuckolls, B. F.....Cleveland, Tenn.
 Orr, J. C.....Bristol, Tenn.
 Owen, R. A.....Cedar Bluff, Va.
 Painter, C. E.....Tom's Creek, Va.
 Pangle, C. A.....Hixson, Tenn.
 Parrott, J. H.....Morristown, Tenn.
 Patty, G. K.....McDowell, W. Va.
 Patty, J. C.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Patty, W. M.....Tazewell, Tenn.
 Paxton, J. M.....Castlewood, Va.
 Perkins, J. A. L.....Clinchport, Va.
 Perry, J. W.....Morristown, Tenn.
 Pierce, L. W.....Welch, W. Va.
 Platt, R. B., Jr.....Marion, Va.
 Price, R. N.....Morristown, Tenn.
 Price, W. H.....Bristol, Va.
 Priddy, Thomas.....Princeton, W. Va.
 Qualls, A. M.....Dickensonville, Va.
 Quccsenberry, M.....Foster Falls, Va.
 Rader, J. W.....Wytheville, Va.
 Randall, Z. B.....Norton, Va.
 Repass, J. W.....Bristol, Tenn.
 Reynolds, F. M.....Andersonville, Tenn.

Reynolds, L. S.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Reynolds, R. G.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Ritchey, E. M.....R. F. D., E. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Roach, E. R.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Romans, J. M.....Marion, Va.
 Schuler, T. C.....Maryville, Tenn.
 Scott, J. L.....Grundy, Va.
 Sells, B. T.....Stonewall, Va.
 Shugart, E. A.....Bluefield, W. Va.
 Shuler, J. A. H.....Bristol, Tenn.
 Simpson, G. W.....Jonesboro, Tenn.
 Simpson, J. B.....Ieager, W. Va.
 Smith, Jacob.....Wytheville, Va.
 Smith, J. N.....Evensville, Tenn.
 Snavelly, F. R.....Nickelsville, Va.
 Snider, W. R.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Spring, J. E.....Damascus, Va.
 Standefer, R. M.....Pulaski City, Va.
 Steele, C. E.....Blackford, Va.
 Stevenson, M. A.....Coeburn, Va.
 Stewart, A. D.....Dunlap, Tenn.
 Stewart, J. W.....Moss, Va.
 Strader, T. D.....Kegley, W. Va.
 Stradley, C. L.....Decatur, Tenn.
 Suddath, F. K.....Damascus, Va.
 Summers, G. W.....Glade Spring, Va.
 Thomas, A. J.....Ducktown, Tenn.
 Thompson, Barney.....Morristown, Tenn.
 Thompson, W. C.....Tazewell, Va.
 Thorn, A. S.....Athens, W. Va.
 Towe, A. H.....Honaker, Va.
 Triplett, R. K.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Troy, W. H.....Graham, Va.
 Ulm, A. S.....Lebanon, Va.
 Umberger, J. H.....Max Meadows, Va.
 Umberger, R. S.....Athens, W. Va.
 Varner, C. H.....Galax, Va.
 Vaughan, C. L.....Davy, W. Va.
 Vaught, H. B.....East Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Vaught, S. B.....Johnson City, Tenn.
 Wagner, G. S.....Bristol, Va.
 Wagner, J. H.....Lafollette, Tenn.
 Wagner, W. N.....Chilhowie, Va.
 Walker, J. M.....Maryville, Tenn.
 Walker, N. F.....Limestone, Tenn.
 Walker, R. M.....Appalachia, Va.
 Walker, W. H.....Dot, Va.
 Wampler, F.....Saltville, Va.
 Ward, J. B.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Waters, Bascom.....Clinton, Tenn.
 Watkins, J. H.....R. 6, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Watson, N. M.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Watts, R. W.....Hillsville, Va.
 Weaver, C. C.....Emory, Va.
 Wiley, E. E.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Williams, L. J.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Wingo, C. K.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Wolfe, J. E.....Tazewell, Va.
 Wolfe, T. R.....Gate City, Va.
 Woodward, E. N.....Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
 Worley, E. D.....Erwin, Tenn.
 Wright, C. H.....Marion, Va.
 Wright, O. C.....Dayton, Tenn.
 Wyrick, D. F.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Wysor, J. M.....Montcalm, W. Va.
 Wysor, M. J.....Greeneville, Tenn.
 Yankee, E. H.....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Yost, L. D.....Jenkinjones, W. Va.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Booth, J. T.....Madisonville, Tenn.
 Carlton, H. A.....Glade Spring, Va.
 Dyer, H. S.....Abingdon, Va.
 Eastwood, C. G.....South Pittsburg, Tenn.
 Erwin, G. E.....Etowah, Tenn.
 Farmer, R. G.....Emory, Va.
 Gibson, S. V.....Keystone, W. Va.
 Gordon, F.....Floyd, Va.
 Hanna, W. I.....Jonesboro, Tenn.
 Horner, P. H.....Spring City, Tenn.

Jessee, E. C. Radford, Va.
 Johnson, O. B. Mountain City, Tenn.
 Logan, O. H. Coal Creek, Tenn.
 Mathes, A. H. Cedar Grove, Ga.
 Peck, W. B. Cleveland, Tenn.
 Shelton, F. B. Atlanta, Ga.
 Tabor, P. P. Atlanta, Ga.
 Williams, C. H. Harriman, Tenn.
 Wright, D. B. Welch, W. Va.

SUPPLIES.

Baker, W. N. Norton, Va.
 Bellamy, T. M. Embreeville, Tenn.
 Blankenbeckler, E. Z. Afton, Tenn.
 Buchanan, Arch. Tazewell, Tenn.
 Cannon, W. J. R. F. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Carr, G. F. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Cline, C. R. Tazewell, Tenn.
 Cross, B. P. Damascus, Va.
 Daily, A. N. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Daily, W. F. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Eller, D. O. Glade Spring, Va.
 Fogleman, J. E. Louisville, Tenn.
 Geisler, N. H. Fall Branch, Tenn.
 Gentry, A. H. Galax, Va.
 Gose, W. A. Maybeury, W. Va.
 Graham, J. E. Maxwell, Va.
 Graham, J. N. Belfast, Va.
 Hockenberry, S. L. Jonesville, Va.
 Holway, H. G. Welch, W. Va.
 Householder, O. E. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Hurt, Edgar. Gardner, Va.
 Jennings, S. M. East Stone Gap, Va.
 Kelly, H. J. Fort Blackmore, Va.
 Kite, E. R. Berwind, W. Va.
 Lemming, W. F. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Mayberry, Z. B. Lerona, W. Va.
 McCampbell, J. E. Maryville, Tenn.
 Miller, W. R. Andersonville, Tenn.
 Moneyhun, N. M. Eidson, Tenn.
 Orr, T. N. Mount Vernon, Tenn.
 Roberts, W. A. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Shook, T. M. West Buchanan, Va.
 Shuler, W. M. Graham, Va.
 Spitzer, J. D. Clintwood, Va.
 Spurlin, J. C. Sugar Grove, Va.
 Street, C. W. East Buchanan, Va.
 Tate, W. L. R. 1, Charleston, Tenn.
 Thomas, C. L. Corryton, Tenn.
 Tiller, H. B. Whitewood, Va.
 Vernon, W. L. Glen Alum, W. Va.
 Wall, Z. A. Eggleston, Va.
 Warner, W. A. New River Depot, Va.
 White, Austin. R. 3, Clinton, Tenn.
 Williams, C. W. Rutledge, Tenn.
 Wise, B. C. Matoaka, W. Va.
 Wright, J. D. Leckie, W. Va.
 Wright, R. L. Wytheville, Va.
 Wyatt, F. B. Litton, Tenn.

Illinois Conference.

Alberts, J. A. Galatia, Ill.
 Ashby, D. W. Benton, Ill.
 Atkins, W. F. Oraville, Ill.
 Baker, L. S. Stonefort, Ill.
 Ballarby, T. H. Rushville, Ill.
 Blaylock, W. D. Girard, Ill.
 Charlton, H. J. Sunfield, Ill.
 Cox, M. A. Baldwin, Ill.
 Crooks, J. D. Clinton, Ky.
 Davis, H. W. Worden, Ill.
 Garrett, J. E. Murphysboro, Ill.
 Graham, W. T. Marion, Ill.
 Green, G. W. Waverly, Ill.
 Hallam, A. O. Pulaski, Ill.
 Henley, Curwen. Murphysboro, Ill.
 Hicks, A. N. Dix, Ill.
 Hocker, A. D. Detroit, Mich.
 Humphrey, W. D. Waverly, Ill.
 Lamp, W. E. Girard, Ill.
 Mathis, W. T. Murphysboro, Ill.

Murphy, H. Tioga, Ill.
 Norris, N. R. De Soto, Ill.
 Phillips, A. B. Moccasin, Ill.
 Phillips, E. C. Xenia, Ill.
 Phillips, R. H. Keyesport, Ill.
 Sherman, G. B. Odin, Ill.
 Smith, C. S.
 Smith, J. T. Clarksdale, Ill.
 Stockney, A. M. Grand Tower, Ill.
 Sweitzer, O. H. Centralia, Ill.
 Thomas, A. E. El Dara, Ill.
 Watts, R. J. Girard, Ill.
 Williams, J. W. Cairo, Ill.
 Wright, W. S. Mount Sterling, Ill.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Bowles, Mayo. DeQuoin, Ill.
 Dean, Ralph. Marietta, Ill.
 Free, O. H. Salem, Ill.
 Hines, E. M. Clay City, Ill.
 Laird, O. E. Cairo, Ill.
 Puntney, A. T. Nashville, Ill.

Japan Mission.

No List.

Kentucky Conference.

Adams, P. F. New Castle, Ky.
 Allen, Edward. Hillsboro, Ky.
 Allison, L. T. Clay City, Ky.
 Armitage, E. M. Owingsville, Ky.
 Arnold, E. K. Georgetown, Ky.
 Arnold, S. A. Wilmore, Ky.
 Arnold, W. E. Fort Thomas, Ky.
 Asbury, B. S. Sandy Hook, Ky.
 Baird, R. B. Hutchison, Ky.
 Banks, G. W. Winchester, Ky.
 Barker, T. W. Brooksville, Ky.
 Beck, O. B. Williamstown, Ky.
 Bedinger, D. E. Petersburg, Ky.
 Bohon, C. L. Frankfort, Ky.
 Bonny, Hubert T. Waco, Ky.
 Boswell, G. W. Perryville, Ky.
 Bradley, S. J. Butler, Ky.
 Bromley, H. W. Wilmore, Ky.
 Bush, R. N. Salvisa, Ky.
 Byrd, W. L. Winchester, Ky.
 Calvert, W. C. Somerset, Ky.
 Cameron, G. E. Lexington, Ky.
 Campbell, Will B. Maysville, Ky.
 Carter, J. W. Wilmore, Ky.
 Caswell, C. H. Morehead, Ky.
 Chandler, M. T. Richmond, Ky.
 Chandler, O. J. Asheville, N. C.
 Chesnut, C. F. London, Ky.
 Clark, J. L. Winchester, Ky.
 Clark, M. S. Harrodsburg, Ky.
 Clark, W. L. Somerset, Ky.
 Coleman, R. E. Latonia, Ky.
 Combs, G. R. Paris, Ky.
 Conant, George S. Bryantsville, Ky.
 Cosby, B. F. Butler, Ky.
 Cox, A. G. R. 3, Flemingsburg, Ky.
 Crates, J. W. Carlisle, Ky.
 Criswell, R. M. Richwood, Ky.
 Crockett, O. B. Shelbyville, Ky.
 Cropper, W. V. Danville, Ky.
 Crutchfield, G. W. Jackson, Ky.
 Crutchfield, James. Newport, Ky.
 Davis, J. J. Wilmore, Ky.
 Dean, S. W. Alexandria, Ky.
 DeArmond, L. C. Campton, Ky.
 Demaree, T. W. B. Oita, Japan
 Dickey, J. J. Maysville, Ky.
 Eklar, W. T. Mount Carmel, Ky.
 Evans, R. C. East Bernstadt, Ky.
 Eversole, P. C. New Castle, Ky.
 Fawns, C. M. Wilmore, Ky.
 Fisher, C. C. Millersburg, Ky.
 Fitch, S. T. Hindman, Ky.

Francis, T. J.	Wilmore, Ky.	Simpson, L. B.	Ghent, Ky.
Froh, George	La Grange, Ky.	Smith, Price T.	Campbellsburg, Ky.
Fryman, L. A.	Quicksand, Ky.	Southgate, E. L.	Mount Sterling, Ky.
Fryman, W. P.	Crestwood, Ky.	Spates, W. W.	Flemingsburg, Ky.
Fuqua, J. M.	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Strother, P. J.	Cynthiana, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W.	Millersburg, Ky.	Struve, F. K.	Irvine, Ky.
Garriott, W. B.	Berry, Ky.	Swift, W. A.	Lexington, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Taliaferro, T. F.	Frankfort, Ky.
Godbey, Josiah	Worthville, Ky.	Terrill, E. J.	Somerset, Ky.
Godbey, W. B.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Thomas, C. R.	Vanceburg, Ky.
Green, W. W.	Winchester, Ky.	Thomasson, J. J.	Georgetown, Ky.
Greer, C. H.	Danville, Ky.	Tomlin, G. R.	Tollesboro, Ky.
Griffy, E. L.	Hazard, Ky.	Turner, H. G.	Danville, Ky.
Hall, W. B.	Eminence, Ky.	Vanderpool, A. W.	Hubble, Ky.
Hall, W. L.	Helena, Ky.	Vanderpool, W. S.	Jackson, Ky.
Hardin, E. C.	Port Royal, Ky.	Vaughan, W. F.	Burnside, Ky.
Hargis, Jesse	Winchester, Ky.	Vreeland, W. Q.	Frankfort, Ky.
Harris, J. W.	Corinth, Ky.	Waggoner, Enos	Mackville, Ky.
Hiner, M. W.	Berthold, N. Dak.	Walker, Peter	Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W.	London, Ky.	Walters, Thomas D.	McRoberts, Ky.
Hollon, I. R.	Chaplin, Ky.	Watts, E. C.	Lynch Mines, Ky.
Holmes, E. E.	Owingsville, Ky.	Watts, T. W.	Versailles, Ky.
Howard, F. T.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Webburn, W. D.	Stanford, Ky.
Hughes, J. W.	Corbin, Ky.	West, J. L.	Mount Sterling, Ky.
Humphrey, C. M.	La Grange, Ky.	Whitaker, H. W.	Walton, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W.	Washington, Ky.	Williams, C. W.	Germantown, Ky.
Johnson, J. M.	Jericho, Ky.	Williams, J. H.	R. 3, Georgetown, Ky.
Johnson, W. R.	Carrollton, Ky.	Williams, L. E.	Shelbyville, Ky.
Jones, A. P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Williams, W. M.	Sardis, Ky.
Jones, F. B.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wood, William	Petersburg, Ky.
Jordan, R. F.	Jenkins, Ky.	Word, J. R.	Concord, Ky.
Kendall, J. R.	Visalia, Ky.	Wright, J. E.	Taylorsville, Ky.
Kidwell, E. K.	R. 3, Paris, Ky.	Wyatt, W. F.	Cynthiana, Ky.
Lee, R. M.	R. 5, Carlisle, Ky.	Young, G. A.	Langnau, Ky.
Lewis, G. L.	Wilmore, Ky.	Young, G. W.	Louisville, Ky.

Korea Conference.
No List.

Little Rock Conference.
Anderson, Stonewall.....Nashville, Tenn.
Applewhite, T. M.....Warren, Ark.
Armstrong, T. M.....Okolona, Ark.
Arnold, W. B.....Hatfield, Ark.
Baker, C. N.....Little Rock, Ark.
Baker, J. D.....Mineral Springs, Ark.
Bamberg, R. H.....Sheridan, Ark.
Barnett, M. O.....Starr City, Ark.
Baugh, S. T.....Blevins, Ark.
Berry, J. W.....Okolona, Ark.
Biggs, J. A.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Bolls, David.....Mount Ida, Ark.
Bradford, J. H.....Nashville, Tenn.
Brewer, F. N.....Texarkana, Ark.
Burnett, S. K.....Ashdown, Ark.
Cade, C. D.....Friendship, Ark.
Caldwell, J. E.....Tulip, Ark.
Canfield, F. R.....Chidester, Ark.
Cannon, F. C.....Gurdon, Ark.
Cannon, J. L.....Texarkana, Ark.
Cannon, R. H.....Amity, Ark.
Cason, A. G.....Swan Lake, Ark.
Christie, W. W.....Foreman, Ark.
Clanton, A. T.....Sherrill, Ark.
Clark, T. P.....Wilmar, Ark.
Clegg, J. P.....Roe, Ark.
Colson, J. J.....Delight, Ark.
Copeland, Theo.....Texarkana, Ark.
Corrigan, M. B.....Monticello, Ark.
Crowder, T. H.....Dalark, Ark.
Crowson, W. M.....Mena, Ark.
Cummings, J. H.....Tillar, Ark.
Daniel, A. S.....Vandervoort, Ark.
Davidson, W. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Davis, W. J.....Antoine, Ark.
Dean, S. C.....Dermott, Ark.
Dedman, J. L.....Rison, Ark.
Dickerson, J. R.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Doak, F. P.....DeQueen, Ark.
Drake, C. W.....Kingsland, Ark.
Duckworth, R. L.....Hot Springs, Ark.

Dunn, J. D. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Durham, S. L. Prescott, Ark.
 Evans, L. W. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Ewing, A. J. Huttig, Ark.
 Farr, Roy. Little Rock, Ark.
 Fawcett, R. E. Bradley, Ark.
 Few, B. A. Little Rock, Ark.
 Fitzhugh, B. F. Murfreesboro, Ark.
 Fizer, J. T. J. Carlisle, Ark.
 Fletcher, P. C. Little Rock, Ark.
 Fomby, J. D. New Edinburg, Ark.
 Fuller, C. A. Malvern, Ark.
 Galloway, Jesse C. Bussey, Ark.
 Garrett, E. Stamps, Ark.
 Gatlin, L. C. Fouke, Ark.
 Gee, F. W. Little Rock, Ark.
 Glass, J. H. Holly Springs, Ark.
 Goddard, S. F. El Dorado, Ark.
 Graham, A. C. Little Rock, Ark.
 Graydon, A. O. Thornton, Ark.
 Greene, C. J. Conway, Ark.
 Hamilton, A. W. Womble, Ark.
 Hamilton, J. M. Highland, Ark.
 Hammons, J. D. Little Rock, Ark.
 Hansford, W. H. Wesson, Ark.
 Harp, L. M. Hamburg, Ark.
 Harrell, J. W. Benton, Ark.
 Harrell, F. F. Mena, Ark.
 Harrison, W. R. Little Rock, Ark.
 Harwell, Byron. Eagle Mills, Ark.
 Hayes, W. M. Stephens, Ark.
 Henderson, J. A. Prescott, Ark.
 Herron, P. S. St. Charles, Ark.
 Hill, S. A. Nashville, Ark.
 Hilliard, W. C. Camden, Ark.
 Holland, R. M. Portland, Ark.
 Holman, Don C. Hamburg, Ark.
 Hoover, J. L. Crossett, Ark.
 Hundley, L. E. N. Lonoke, Ark.
 Irvin, M. K. Magnolia, Ark.
 Jacobs, A. E. Rowell, Ark.
 Jenkins, A. D. Emmett, Ark.
 Johnson, J. C. Strong, Ark.
 Johnson, J. L. Murfreesboro, Ark.
 Jordan, William Roy. Hickory Plains, Ark.
 Kelley, J. V. Cherry Hill, Ark.
 Laseter, W. F. Princeton, Ark.
 Leonard, J. L. Horatio, Ark.
 Lewis, W. C. Eudora, Ark.
 Lindsay, Z. D. Nashville, Ark.
 Mann, J. W. McGehee, Ark.
 Mann, S. B. Bright Star, Ark.
 Martin, W. C. Conway, Ark.
 McClintock, R. A. Grady, Ark.
 McElhenney, J. C. Warren, Ark.
 McGuyre, H. H. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 McKay, R. W. Little Rock, Ark.
 McKelvey, J. H. Washington, Ark.
 McKinnon, H. D. San Marcos, Tex.
 Mellard, J. J. Fordyce, Ark.
 Menard, W. T. Lake Village, Ark.
 Menefee, J. J. Lacey, Ark.
 Messer, C. F. Buena Vista, Ark.
 Meux, C. D. Keo, Ark.
 Millar, A. C. Little Rock, Ark.
 Miller, A. L. Humphrey, Ark.
 Mills, W. W. Kingsland, Ark.
 Monk, Alonzo. Hope, Ark.
 Monk, M. S. Malvern, Ark.
 Moore, R. R. England, Ark.
 Mullins, B. E. Princeton, Ark.
 Musser, B. F. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Nelson, W. W. Dierks, Ark.
 Nethercutt, J. W. Alexander, Ark.
 Owen, T. O. Fordyce, Ark.
 Parker, J. A. Prescott, Ark.
 Pickering, Bede. Lacey, Ark.
 Pipkin, E. M. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Powell, L. M. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Raiford, R. J. Magnolia, Ark.
 Rainey, S. W. Little Rock, Ark.
 Revely, Hugh. Tomberlin, Ark.

Rhodes, J. R. Richmond, Ark.
 Rhodes, R. C. Emory University, Ga.
 Richardson, W. R. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Ridling, L. J. Waldo, Ark.
 Robertson, A. M. Texarkana, Ark.
 Rodgers, J. T. Locksburg, Ark.
 Roebuck, B. F. Hampton, Ark.
 Roebuck, F. G. Bearden, Ark.
 Rogers, A. C. Monticello, Ark.
 Rogers, J. D. Altheimer, Ark.
 Rogers, J. W. DeWitt, Ark.
 Rogers, L. T. McNeill, Ark.
 Rogers, M. K. Atlanta, Ark.
 Rorie, Paul Q. Little Rock, Ark.
 Rorie, T. O. Des Arc, Ark.
 Rorie, T. O., Jr. Mablevale, Ark.
 Rowland, R. G. Hot Springs, Ark.
 Rule, E. C. Columbus, Ark.
 Rushing, J. R. Emmett, Ark.
 Sage, J. A. Camden, Ark.
 Scott, B. F. Leola, Ark.
 Scott, T. D. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Scott, Walter. Lewisville, Ark.
 Shaw, A. M. Stuttgart, Ark.
 Simmons, J. Frank. Stamps, Ark.
 Simpson, H. L. Cherry Hill, Ark.
 Sims, J. B. De Vall's Bluff, Ark.
 Spruce, T. D. Austin, Ark.
 Steel, E. R. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Steel, W. A. Warren, Ark.
 Steele, C. O. Hot Springs, Ark.
 Stephenson, Paul C. Hope, Ark.
 Taylor, J. F. Pearcy, Ark.
 Thomas, B. B. Memphis, Tenn.
 Thomas, James. Little Rock, Ark.
 Townsend, H. Benton, Ark.
 Trimble, H. B. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Turrentine, A. Sheridan, Ark.
 Twitty, S. R. Monticello, Ark.
 VanCamp, H. E. Arkansas City, Ark.
 Vantrease, J. W. El Dorado, Ark.
 Vaughn, Percy. Hot Springs, Ark.
 Waddell, J. E. El Dorado, Ark.
 Waldrip, M. N. Hot Springs, Ark.
 Ward, W. D. Umpire, Ark.
 Warlick, D. D. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Watson, E. N. Benton, Ark.
 Watson, H. H. Benton, Ark.
 Watson, W. C. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Whaley, W. P. Monticello, Ark.
 Whitten, Coy. Hermitage, Ark.
 Williams, J. B. Rison, Ark.
 Williams, J. C. Bingen, Ark.
 Wilson, E. F. R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Wilson, R. P. Nashville, Tenn.
 Workman, J. M. Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Workman, M. Thornburg. Junction City, Ark.

SUPPLIES.

Andrews, C. R. Little Rock, Ark.
 Butts, W. S. Sparkman, Ark.
 Davis, C. B. Paraloma, Ark.
 Fisher, T. J. Winthrop, Ark.
 Frazier, J. W. Amity, Ark.
 Galloway, Charles E. Oak Hill, Ark.
 George, H. C. Whelen Springs, Ark.
 Glasgow, R. L. Watson, Ark.
 Hall, J. A. Liberty, Ark.
 Harper, J. W. Maumelle, Ark.
 Herrington, H. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Hopkins, W. P. Tomberlin, Ark.
 House, W. A. Center Point, Ark.
 Lowry, J. P. Little Rock, Ark.
 Mann, C. R. Carthage, Ark.
 Oliver, J. W. Roe, Ark.
 Plummer, W. B. Lonsdale, Ark.
 Ross, J. H. Umpire, Ark.
 Segers, C. J. Cedar Glades, Ark.
 Thompson, C. M. Snyder, Ark.
 Walsh, R. C. DeRoche, Ark.
 Webb, Isaac. Murfreesboro, Ark.
 Williams, C. L. Friendship, Ark.

Los Angeles Conference.

EFFECTIVES.

Acuff, R. K. Camp Verde, Ariz.
Akers, C. M. Safford, Ariz.
Alexander, Gross W. Los Angeles, Cal.
Bockman, S. C. Phoenix, Ariz.
Bond, G. T. U. S. Army
Burks, E. M. Downey, Cal.
Clark, G. S. Phoenix, Ariz.
Emmons, G. C. Y. M. C. A., France
Forman, G. W. R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.
Gaston, W. G. Liberty, Ariz.
Glisson, F. L. Clifton, Ariz.
Gray, C. R. Los Angeles, Cal.
Harris, G. C. Redlands, Cal.
Hedgpeth, J. F. Pomona, Cal.
Howell, R. P. Long Beach, Cal.
Lavender, T. B. Norwalk, Cal.
Millikan, L. J. San Bernardino, Cal.
Moore, C. P. Los Angeles, Cal.
Moore, J. W. Prescott, Ariz.
Perry, C. S. Santa Ana, Cal.
Rector, G. C. San Diego, Cal.
Sanders, R. N. Ray, Ariz.
Scarborough, D. Phoenix, Ariz.
Selecman, C. C. Los Angeles, Cal.
Stem, A. F. Berkeley, Cal.
Thomas, Arthur. Nogales, Ariz.
Waggener, W. O. Carpinteria, Cal.
Wailles, J. A. Phoenix, Ariz.
Wall, E. E. Ventura, Cal.
Whisnant, W. L. Los Angeles, Cal.

SUPERANNUATES.

Allen, John W. San Gabriel, Cal.
Duke, T. L. Glendale, Cal.
Perry, C. S. Santa Ana, Cal.
Rice, J. B. R. 14, Los Angeles, Cal.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Cagle, C. M. Los Angeles, Cal.
Fitch, E. L. Clarkdale, Ariz.
Raymond, R. R. Santa Ana, Cal.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Andrews, J. A. Los Angeles, Cal.
Charlton, C. H. Duarte, Cal.

SUPPLIES.

Akers, C. M. Safford, Ariz.
Harrison, L. W. San Diego, Cal.

Louisiana Conference.

Akin, William E. Baker, La.
Alford, Jason A. New Orleans, La.
Alford, J. Martin. Mangham, La.
Anders, G. D. Minden, La.
Andrews, B. H. Gonzales, La.
Atkinson, C. D. Shreveport, La.
Barr, D. C. Tallulah, La.
Barrios, E. N. Bayou Blue, La.
Battle, C. A. Baton Rouge, La.
Bennett, J. O. Colfax, La.
Bernard, A. A. Coushatta, La.
Bogan, S. S. Jackson, La.
Boltz, H. J. Elmore, La.
Bonnett, A. J. Cotton Valley, La.
Booth, J. W. Baton Rouge, La.
Bowman, H. W. Lafayette, La.
Boykin, J. M. Bossier City, La.
Brown, H. N. New Iberia, La.
Brown, J. H. Hodge, La.
Brown, J. M. Benton, La.
Brown, Paul M. De Ridder, La.
Brown, R. M. Oakdale, La.
Caddy, J. L. Natalbany, La.
Cargill, E. L. Gibbsland, La.

Carley, H. T. New Orleans, La.
Carter, Briscoe. Alexandria, La.
Clegg, Leland. Zwolle, La.
Coburn, A. J. Clinton, La.
Crews, T. Vivian, La.
Crooks, L. E. Greenburg, La.
Cudd, H. Wade. Greenwood, La.
Davies, Stephen J. Shreveport, La.
Davis, R. A. Park Place, La.
Dodson, K. W. Minden, La.
Doss, W. L., Jr. Homer, La.
Drake, W. W. Shreveport, La.
Early, Alonzo. Amite, La.
Embree, T. J. Slidell, La.
Evans, J. L. Haughton, La.
Faulk, J. W. Boyce, La.
Fike, Charles E. Rayne, La.
Fontaine, Patrick H. Eunice, La.
Foote, U. G. New Orleans, La.
Foster, John F. New Orleans, La.
Fox, George. Bunkie, La.
Freeman, F. M. New Orleans, La.
Fulton, Jesse B. Franklinton, La.
Fulton, Raleigh V. Bienville, La.
Gearheard, A. J. Bogalusa, La.
George, A. D. Gilbert, La.
Giles, W. H. Donaldsonville, La.
Harper, A. L. Sibley, La.
Harper, J. D. Opelousas, La.
Harper, R. Henry. New Orleans, La.
Harrell, R. F. Waterproof, La.
Harrison, Hatley N. Franklin, La.
Harvell, William R. Mer Rouge, La.
Hebert, Martin. Abbeville, La.
Henderson, W. F. Mooringsport, La.
Henderson, W. F., Jr. Bonita, La.
Henry, J. M. Ruston, La.
Henry, W. S. Leesville, La.
Hill, Frank B. Patterson, La.
Hocutt, Felix G. Biloxi, Miss.
Hoffpauir, J. H. Simsboro, La.
Hoffpauir, J. Ivy. Kaplan, La.
Hoffpauir, Lasty N. Zachary, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis. Sulphur, La.
Holladay, Samuel S. Pelican, La.
Holladay, T. J. Plain Dealing, La.
Holmes, W. W. Lake Charles, La.
Howard, S. D. Winnsboro, La.
Hunter, W. F. Elizabeth, La.
Isbell, R. S. Columbia, La.
Jenkins, M. G. Mineola, Tex.
Johns, Henry S. Baton Rouge, La.
Jordan, W. H. Arcadia, La.
Joyer, Nicolas E. Biloxi, Miss.
Kleinschmidt, W. D. New Orleans, La.
Lay, J. L. Calhoun, La.
Ledbetter, H. W. Grand Cane, La.
Lee, John W. Natchitoches, La.
Lipscomb, T. D. Ponchatoula, La.
Lowrey, P. O. Pleasant Hill, La.
Lutz, Albert S. Monroe, La.
Mangum, W. A. Bernice, La.
Martin, A. J. Lockport, La.
May, Harry W. Baton Rouge, La.
Mayo, Claude M. Shreveport, La.
McCain, Leon I. Hammond, La.
McCormick, J. A. Merryville, La.
McCoy, F. J. Houma, La.
McLean, S. J. Farmerville, La.
Means, E. K. Monroe, La.
Miller, Charles C. Morgan City, La.
Moreland, M. P. Anacoco, La.
Morgan, Gustavus A. Jonesboro, La.
Neille, Albert S. J. Bastrop, La.
Nesom, J. D. Oakgrove, La.
Parker, A. H. Belcher, La.
Parker, Fitzgerald S. Nashville, Tenn.
Parker, Franklin N. Atlanta, Ga.
Patterson, J. F. El Paso, Tex.
Perry, W. W. Glenmora, La.
Porter, W. J. Sicily Island, La.
Powell, C. B. Indian Bayou, La.

Power, Frank R. Shreveport, La.
 Price, J. C. South Mansfield, La.
 Purcell, George D. Ida, La.
 Randle, Robert. Farmerville, La.
 Randle, Thomas S. Monroe, La.
 Reames, Isaac T. Rayville, La.
 Rickey, H. W. Lafayette, La.
 Riggs, Samuel L. Lake Arthur, La.
 Roberts, S. D. McDonoughville, La.
 Roberts, W. F. Good Pine, La.
 Romano, G. V. New Orleans, La.
 Rousseaux, J. C. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Roy, J. R. West Monroe, La.
 Rutledge, J. S. Denham Springs, La.
 Sawyer, John T. New Orleans, La.
 Schuhle, William. Logansport, La.
 Seger, S. A. Shreveport, La.
 Selfe, J. E. Covington, La.
 Sexton, George S. Shreveport, La.
 Sheppard, B. H. Lecompte, La.
 Sheppard, C. F. Dubach, La.
 Sholars, John. Standard, La.
 Skipper, Virgil D. Leesville, La.
 Sloane, John G. Haynesville, La.
 Smart, L. W. Pioneer, La.
 Smith, Ellis. Amite, La.
 Smith, R. W. Longville, La.
 Snelling, J. G. New Orleans, La.
 Steel, Samuel A. Mansfield, La.
 Sutton, John L. New Orleans, La.
 Sweeney, F. N. Franklinton, La.
 Thomas, W. E. New Orleans, La.
 Thomason, Hyder B. Campti, La.
 Townsley, A. Inman. New Orleans, La.
 Tucker, Ollie L. Lake Providence, La.
 Tucker, W. R. Crowley, La.
 Turner, A. W. Shreveport, La.
 Vandenburg, H. B. Melville, La.
 Vaughn, A. F. New Orleans, La.
 Vaughn, Robert W. Ruston, La.
 Waltman, J. F. Kentwood, La.
 Walton, R. S. Winnfield, La.
 Ware, Richard T. Jena, La.
 Warlick, T. J. Columbia, La.
 Watson, Burnette D. Clinton, La.
 Werlein, S. Halsey. Alexandria, La.
 White, G. P. Plaquemine, La.
 Wier, Charles C. New Orleans, La.
 Williams, J. Bloss. Many, La.
 Wilson, L. C. Athens, La.
 Wynn, John F. Crowley, La.
 Wynn, Robert H. Ruston, La.
 Young, H. T. Mooringsport, La.

LOCAL PREACHERS AS SUPPLIES.

Alsop, H. B. New Orleans, La.
 Bennett, D. C. Pleasant Hill, La.
 Carpenter, P. S. Springfield, La.
 Colvin, S. W. B. Girard, La.
 Dring, J. F. Ringgold, La.
 French, J. H. Carson, La.
 Glass, F. W. Oberlin, La.
 Lantrip, W. W. Eros, La.
 Martin, A. D. St. Martinsville, La.
 Moss, F. P. Chestnut, La.
 Murphy, H. C. St. Francisville, La.
 Warren, G. H. Chatham, La.
 Woodward, W. T. Harrisonburg, La.

Louisville Conference.

Adams, J. B. Bowling Green, Ky.
 Akin, J. G. Lebanon, Ky.
 Alexander, M. H. Maceo, Ky.
 Alexander, R. C. Central City, Ky.
 Allen, C. F. Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
 Allen, S. C. Louisville, Ky.
 Archey, W. H. Earlington, Ky.
 Ashbrook, S. F. Hodgenville, Ky.
 Atkinson, B. F. Owensboro, Ky.
 Bailey, S. M. Slaughters, Ky.
 Baird, W. P. Chaplain in U. S. Army

Baker, J. F. Morganfield, Ky.
 Baker, W. L. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
 Bandy, T. B. Fordsville, Ky.
 Bennett, A. J. Auburn, Ky.
 Bennett, E. R. Calhoun, Ky.
 Bennett, R. D. Hartford, Ky.
 Bennett, R. V. Columbia, Ky.
 Bogard, R. C. Gradyville, Ky.
 Brandon, J. C. Shepherdsville, Ky.
 Brandon, W. C. Springfield, Ky.
 Brinson, Summers. Louisville, Ky.
 Buckner, W. S. Owensboro, Ky.
 Campbell, D. S. Russellville, Ky.
 Carter, C. E. Louisville, Ky.
 Cashman, W. F. Trenton, Ky.
 Caughron, J. W. Tompkinsville, Ky.
 Chandler, James A. Louisville, Ky.
 Chandler, James S. Auburn, Ky.
 Chandler, Joseph S. Campbellsville, Ky.
 Cherry, J. T. Elkton, Ky.
 Christie, W. C. Greensburg, Ky.
 Copas, B. F. Bowling Green, Ky.
 Coward, S. L. C. Sonora, Ky.
 Crandell, T. L. Shepherdsville, Ky.
 Crowe, C. R. Providence, Ky.
 Cundiff, G. F. Vine Grove, Ky.
 Currie, B. M. Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Davis, P. H. Franklin, Ky.
 Deacon, E. P. Buffalo, Ky.
 Dennis, G. W. Louisville, Ky.
 DeWitt, B. M. Cecilia, Ky.
 DeWitt, J. F. Lewisport, Ky.
 Dickey, C. K. Jeffersonton, Ky.
 Dillon, G. P. Madisonville, Ky.
 Dyer, M. L. Louisville, Ky.
 Elgin, Virgil. Adairville, Ky.
 Epley, J. H. Pierce, Ky.
 Foskett, George E. Louisville, Ky.
 Frank, W. C. Greenville, Ky.
 Frazer, A. G. Bowling Green, Ky.
 Frazer, J. D. Cadiz, Ky.
 Gailor, G. A. Henderson, Ky.
 Galloway, J. B. Hiseville, Ky.
 Gentle, A. C. Texas, Ky.
 Gillette, H. S. Cadiz, Ky.
 Gilliam, J. D. Scottsville, Ky.
 Givan, Smith. Temple Hill, Ky.
 Goodson, E. F. Louisville, Ky.
 Gordon, W. P. Pembroke, Ky.
 Grant, W. A. Franklin, Ky.
 Grider, R. B. Bowling Green, Ky.
 Gunn, J. R. Lewisburg, Ky.
 Hager, S. E. Kobe, Japan
 Hardin, B. W. Elkhorn, Ky.
 Hartford, C. F. Owensboro, Ky.
 Hayes, R. F. Morganfield, Ky.
 Henry, V. P. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Hickerson, W. H. Lafayette, Ky.
 Higgins, R. H. Hawesville, Ky.
 Hogard, W. F. Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Holeman, Ernest M. Franklin, Ky.
 Hoskinsen, J. C. Louisville, Ky.
 Hulse, T. L. Henderson, Ky.
 Hummel, G. W. Bowling Green, Ky.
 Humphrey, C. A. Louisville, Ky.
 Jarboe, H. E. Bradfordsville, Ky.
 Johnson, A. C. Middletown, Ky.
 Johnson, J. A. Woodburn, Ky.
 Johnson, Robert. Eddyville, Ky.
 Jones, H. H. Scottsville, Ky.
 Kasey, A. R. Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Keelor, E. M. Corydon, Ky.
 King, J. E. Cadiz, Ky.
 King, P. L. Louisville, Ky.
 Lampton, E. C. Stanley, Ky.
 Lewis, F. E. Smithland, Ky.
 Litchfield, A. D. Hartford, Ky.
 Long, P. C. Campbellsville, Ky.
 Lovelace, S. H. Louisville, Ky.
 Lyon, A. P. Russellville, Ky.
 Marrs, J. R. Mannsville, Ky.
 May, L. K. Owensboro, Ky.

McAfee, J. R. Central City, Ky.
 McConnell, R. T. Elkton, Ky.
 McMican, R. B. Greenville, Ky.
 Mell, A. L. Leitchfield, Ky.
 Metcalf, E. N. Henderson, Ky.
 Miller, S. M. Owensboro, Ky.
 Miller, W. T. Louisville, Ky.
 Millican, DeWitt. Franklin, Ky.
 Mitchell, F. A. Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Mitchell, J. S. Crofton, Ky.
 Moore, E. S. Beaver Dam, Ky.
 Murrell, J. L. Lebanon, Ky.
 Murrell, M. M. Bardstown, Ky.
 Napier, B. W. Elkton, Ky.
 Napier, H. C. Russellville, Ky.
 Napier, I. W. Burkesville, Ky.
 Nicholson, J. H. Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Orr, B. F. Paris, Ky.
 Pangburn, G. W. Poca, W. Va.
 Peak, D. R. Mount Washington, Ky.
 Penick, D. T. Clay, Ky.
 Penick, R. O. Hodgenville, Ky.
 Pennycoff, E. Russell Springs, Ky.
 Perryman, J. M. Emory University, Ga.
 Petty, F. M. Louisville, Ky.
 Piercy, J. L. Monticello, Ky.
 Piercy, L. F. Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Pillow, R. L. Albany, Ky.
 Powell, Lewis. Louisville, Ky.
 Powell, P. S. U. S. Army, Atlanta, Ga.
 Prather, C. G. Louisville, Ky.
 Qualls, F. W. Poole, Ky.
 Randolph, J. R. Sturgis, Ky.
 Rawlings, J. C. Henderson, Ky.
 Reed, H. T. 5739 Drexel Avenue, Chicago
 Reid, J. L. Sonora, Ky.
 Renfro, James. Sebree, Ky.
 Reynolds, A. H. South Carrollton, Ky.
 Richardson, J. H. Hanson, Ky.
 Rickard, W. O. Cloverport, Ky.
 Robinson, L. Louisville, Ky.
 Roe, R. H. Owensboro, Ky.
 Rudolph, Keener L. Elkton, Ky.
 Rushing, J. T. Louisville, Ky.
 Russell, L. M. Vine Grove, Ky.
 Ryan, E. D. Brandenburg, Ky.
 Ryan, P. H. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Sanders, F. A. Kirkmansville, Ky.
 Savage, J. R. Louisville, Ky.
 Schanzenbacher, A. L. Lewisport, Ky.
 Seay, J. B. Scottsville, Ky.
 Shell, W. L. Valley Station, Ky.
 Shelley, S. G. Columbia, Ky.
 Short, H. R. Marion, Ky.
 Shugart, G. W. Franklin, Ky.
 Sigler, J. D. Louisville, Ky.
 Sleamaker, Robert L. Irvington, Ky.
 Smith, E. W. Cadiz, Ky.
 Smithson, J. O. Allensville, Ky.
 Spears, D. M. Upton, Ky.
 Stodghill, T. W. Stithton, Ky.
 Sutherland, W. E. Kuttawa, Ky.
 Talley, R. L. Livermore, Ky.
 Thomas, F. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Thompson, S. J. Louisville, Ky.
 Turner, Bedford. Frazer, Ky.
 Turner, L. W. Horse Cave, Ky.
 Vance, D. L. Gradyville, Ky.
 VanHoy, J. P. Canmer, Ky.
 Wade, T. J. Princeton, Ky.
 Wagoner, W. R. Morganfield, Ky.
 Wallace, J. A. Dundee, Ky.
 Walton, C. P. Scottsville, Ky.
 Walton, D. F. Kingswood, Ky.
 Weldon, J. W. Louisville, Ky.
 Wheat, R. M. Louisville, Ky.
 Wilson, B. F. Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Wilson, G. Y. Smith's Grove, Ky.
 Wimberly, C. F. Glasgow, Ky.
 Wooldridge, J. M. Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Yates, S. C. Big Spring, Ky.
 Young, J. H. Russellville, Ky.

Memphis Conference.

Acuff, W. F. La Grange, Tenn.
 Adams, W. W. Memphis, Tenn.
 Andrews, O. G. Memphis, Tenn.
 Armstrong, W. W. Union City, Tenn.
 Bagby, H. Y. Ripley, Tenn.
 Bagby, J. T. Halls, Tenn.
 Baker, W. A. Milan, Tenn.
 Banks, J. T. Elbridge, Ky.
 Banks, W. A. Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Barham, W. C. Y. M. C. A., Paris, France
 Barnes, A. G. Bath Springs, Tenn.
 Barrier, W. F. Collierville, Tenn.
 Bass, J. H. Medina, Tenn.
 Bell, A. C. Jackson, Tenn.
 Bezzo, A. H. Manitou, Colo.
 Blackard, J. W. Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Blackard, W. F. Hampton Roads, Va.
 Blackwell, R. Y. Calvin, Okla.
 Bransford, E. K. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Brooks, Cleanth. Collierville, Tenn.
 Brooks, G. K. Paris, Tenn.
 Brooks, H. W. Paducah, Ky.
 Buck, E. M. Oak Level, Ky.
 Butts, H. A. Barlow, Ky.
 Calhoun, T. E. Decaturville, Tenn.
 Carl, J. S. Bradford, Tenn.
 Carman, G. J. Camden, Tenn.
 Carnell, J. W. Troy, Tenn.
 Cason, J. C. Gleason, Tenn.
 Cason, T. F. Newbern, Tenn.
 Clark, R. A. Covington, Tenn.
 Clayton, C. B. Paris, Tenn.
 Cobb, G. W. R. F. D., Whitehaven, Tenn.
 Coleman, Charles A. R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.
 Coleman, C. Andrew. Saltito, Tenn.
 Coleman, W. H. Memphis, Tenn.
 Collins, W. H. Dancyville, Tenn.
 Covington, T. A. Maury City, Tenn.
 Crump, E. W. Newbern, Tenn.
 Cumming, F. H. Memphis, Tenn.
 Dallas, A. L. Milan, Tenn.
 Davis, G. W. Clinton, Ky.
 Davis, M. L. Moscow, Ky.
 Davis, T. H. Paris, Tenn.
 DeShazo, V. A. R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.
 Douglass, R. C. Hickman, Ky.
 Downes, F. A. Jackson, Tenn.
 Drake, W. L. Jackson, Tenn.
 Duckworth, R. P. Memphis, Tenn.
 Dunn, K. G. Whiteville, Tenn.
 Dunn, W. D. Milburn, Ky.
 Ehrhardt, C. W. Trenton, Tenn.
 Elmore, W. T. Middleton, Tenn.
 Estes, L. H. Memphis, Tenn.
 Evans, G. J. Union City, Tenn.
 Evans, G. W. Union City, Tenn.
 Evans, S. C. R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
 Fain, G. C. Paducah, Ky.
 Fields, P. H. R. 9, Paducah, Ky.
 Fisher, Syl. Henning, Tenn.
 Foust, T. E. Selmer, Tenn.
 Fowler, P. A. R. F. D., Somerville, Tenn.
 Freeman, J. V. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Freeman, W. A. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Fuzzell, B. T. Ridgely, Tenn.
 Garner, W. T. Hornbeak, Tenn.
 Goforth, A. N. Kenton, Tenn.
 Graham, E. B. Milburn, Ky.
 Greening, J. A. Pikeville, Tenn.
 Griffin, S. M. Grand Junction, Tenn.
 Hagler, J. O. Mayfield, Ky.
 Hamilton, L. D. Paducah, Ky.
 Hamilton, W. P. Memphis, Tenn.
 Hamlett, E. G. Memphis, Tenn.
 Harper, F. R. R. F. D., Pinson, Tenn.
 Harper, T. K. Arlington, Ky.
 Harrison, R. S. Mercer, Tenn.
 Hart, S. R. R. F. D., Tipton, Tenn.
 Hassell, J. A. Munford, Tenn.
 Hawkins, H. G. Hattiesburg, Miss.

- Henley, W. W. Pinson, Tenn.
 Hilliard, C. D. Water Valley, Ky.
 Hodges, J. W. Puryear, Tenn.
 Holly, W. T. Cayce, Ky.
 Hood, R. W. Martin, Tenn.
 Horton, J. L. Memphis, Tenn.
 Humphrey, R. E. Greenfield, Tenn.
 Humphrey, V. D. Hickory Valley, Tenn.
 Hunter, J. L. Bolivar, Tenn.
 Hurley, L. Z. Cottage Grove, Tenn.
 Irlon, J. W. Ripley, Tenn.
 James, J. E. Michie, Tenn.
 Jenkins, J. M., Jr. Buntyn, Tenn.
 Jenkins, John M. Bells, Tenn.
 Jenkins, W. D. Jackson, Tenn.
 Jewell, S. L. Trenton, Tenn.
 Johnson, D. C. Martin, Tenn.
 Johnson, H. L. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Johnston, H. B. Paris, Tenn.
 Jones, A. B. Jackson, Tenn.
 Jones, F. B. Memphis, Tenn.
 Jones, J. E. Hollow Rock, Tenn.
 Jones, W. T. M. Holladay, Tenn.
 Jordan, C. C. Gibson, Tenn.
 Joyner, J. W. Covington, Tenn.
 Kelly, J. A. Covington, Tenn.
 Kendall, J. M. Fowlkes, Tenn.
 King, I. M. Adamsville, Tenn.
 Lafferty, O. H. Camden, Tenn.
 Lamb, B. G. Wingo, Ky.
 Lasley, H. P. Ridgely, Tenn.
 Lassiter, A. W. Oakland, Tenn.
 Leake, M. F. Memphis, Tenn.
 Lee, N. W. Finley, Tenn.
 Leith, David. R. 6, Memphis, Tenn.
 Lewis, T. W. Memphis, Tenn.
 Lindsey, W. O. Emory University, Ga.
 Lockman, W. S. Booth's Point, Tenn.
 Love, S. B. R. 3, Covington, Tenn.
 Lowry, T. G. Memphis, Tenn.
 Maddox, A. D. Dresden, Tenn.
 Mahon, R. H. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Marrs, O. A. Emory University, Ga.
 Martin, G. H. Memphis, Tenn.
 Martin, S. A. Kevil, Ky.
 Mathis, E. M. Whiteville, Tenn.
 Matthews, W. B. R. 6, Trenton, Tenn.
 Maxedon, E. W. Stanton, Tenn.
 Maxedon, T. F. Lovelaceville, Ky.
 Maxedon, W. F. Bemis, Tenn.
 McCaslin, U. S. Obion, Tenn.
 McDaniel, R. W. Memphis, Tenn.
 McDowell, F. B. Neshoba, Tenn.
 McKelvey, T. C. Fulton, Ky.
 McLemore, B. S. Trimble, Tenn.
 Meaders, A. J. Murray, Ky.
 Mecoy, W. J. Martin, Tenn.
 Melton, A. G. Big Sandy, Tenn.
 Mobley, R. L. Arlington, Tenn.
 Moore, A. C. Murray, Ky.
 Moore, Yates. Somerville, Tenn.
 Morelock, J. F. Martin, Tenn.
 Morrison, S. B. Curve, Tenn.
 Myers, J. T. Mayfield, Ky.
 Nall, W. G. Greenfield, Tenn.
 Naylor, E. R. Jackson, Tenn.
 Newbill, C. C. Jackson, Tenn.
 Newsom, R. W. Bethel Springs, Tenn.
 Norman, C. E. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Norman, R. L. Clinton, Ky.
 Overby, E. R. Tiptonville, Tenn.
 Pafford, Ray. Murray, Ky.
 Pearigen, W. H. Henderson, Tenn.
 Pearson, J. B. Bardwell, Ky.
 Peeples, B. F. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Peeples, F. H. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Peeples, S. W. R. F. D., Springville, Tenn.
 Peerey, T. L. Williston, Tenn.
 Pickens, J. M. Paris, Tenn.
 Pickens, W. D. Milan, Tenn.
 Pigue, R. H. La Center, Ky.
 Prichard, W. P. Sharon, Tenn.
 Prince, R. L. Scott's Hill, Tenn.
 Ralph, W. B. R. F. D., Bells, Tenn.
 Ramsey, E. B. Humboldt, Tenn.
 Raulins, D. B. Huntingdon, Tenn.
 Renshaw, J. S. Memphis, Tenn.
 Riddick, T. P. Martin, Tenn.
 Riggs, C. A. Fulton, Ky.
 Robinson, Arco. Hardin, Ky.
 Robinson, E. L. Ralston, Tenn.
 Rose, H. R. R. 6, Memphis, Tenn.
 Rudd, J. C. Kirksey, Ky.
 Russell, B. J. Jackson, Tenn.
 Russell, W. A. Fulton, Ky.
 Ryan, H. G. Y. M. C. A., Paris, France
 Saunders, T. F. Jackson, Tenn.
 Sellers, W. C. Martin, Tenn.
 Sellers, G. T. Clinton, Ky.
 Sewell, W. E. Jackson, Tenn.
 Sharp, T. E. Memphis, Tenn.
 Simmons, T. J. Martin, Tenn.
 Simmons, W. D. Binghamton, Tenn.
 Smith, C. L. Dresden, Tenn.
 Spears, E. E. Gates, Tenn.
 Spence, J. A. Holladay, Tenn.
 Spragins, H. S. Memphis, Tenn.
 Stone, W. O. Paducah, Ky.
 Strang, Max. R. 1, Brunswick, Tenn.
 Stubblefield, W. T. Birmingham, Ky.
 Suggs, W. L. Alamo, Tenn.
 Swift, R. B. McKenzie, Tenn.
 Taylor, H. R. Henderson, Tenn.
 Taylor, R. V. R. 5, Somerville, Tenn.
 Terry, H. B. R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.
 Thomas, J. J. Memphis, Tenn.
 Thompson, R. W. Tiptonville, Tenn.
 Treadwell, J. E. Magnolia, Ala.
 Tucker, E. A. Millington, Tenn.
 Tuten, W. F. Benton, Ky.
 Vaughn, R. M. Friendship, Tenn.
 Wadsworth, L. R. Randolph, Tenn.
 Walker, A. N. Hazel, Ky.
 Walker, B. A. Middleton, Tenn.
 Walker, R. M. Paducah, Ky.
 Waterfield, C. A. Y. M. C. A., Paris, France
 Waters, J. W. Jackson, Tenn.
 Waters, W. C. Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Weaver, J. L. Humboldt, Tenn.
 Weber, J. L. Columbia, S. C.
 West, A. M. Tucson, Ariz.
 Wilkes, T. N. Dyer, Tenn.
 Williams, E. W. Searcy, Ark.
 Williams, J. G. Bartlett, Tenn.
 Wilson, A. E. McKenzie, Tenn.
 Womble, J. R. Malesus, Tenn.
 Wood, R. A. Dyer, Tenn.
 Wrather, O. C. R. 4, Memphis, Tenn.
 Wynn, S. F. Lexington, Tenn.
 Yates, M. C. Sedalia, Ky.

SUPPLIES.

- Gibson, W. E. E. Wildersville, Tenn.
 Grimes, W. E. Beech Bluff, Tenn.
 Hearn, T. Y. Eva, Tenn.
 Holland, W. M. Enville, Tenn.
 Lampkin, W. A. Lexington, Tenn.
 Ledbetter, E. L. Henning, Tenn.
 Maxedon, J. D. Selmer, Tenn.
 McNutt, R. A. Calvert City, Ky.
 Roberts, P. D. T. R. F. D., Hickman, Ky.
 Stanfill, R. A. Crainesville, Tenn.
 Underwood, J. E. Atwood, Tenn.

Mexican Border Conference.

No List.

Mexico Conference.

No List.

Mississippi Conference.

Abney, J. T.	Scooba, Miss.	Huff, G. W.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Adams, M. F.	Atlanta, Ga.	Huntley, W. H.	Shubuta, Miss.
Adams, T. W.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Johnson, H. M.	Jackson, Miss.
Alford, E. L.	Centerville, Miss.	Jolly, J. H.	Heidelberg, Miss.
Alford, L. E.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Jones, B. F.	Lumberton, Miss.
Alford, L. F.	Laurel, Miss.	Jones, C. P.	Long Beach, Miss.
Allums, R. A.	Biloxi, Miss.	Jones, J. R.	Gulfport, Miss.
Alsworth, W. B.	Meadville, Miss.	Jones, M. R.	Rose Hill, Miss.
Applewhite, F. L.	Sharon, Miss.	Jones, W. B.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Baggett, W. F.	Picayune, Miss.	Kelley, D. E.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Barr, R. H.	Foxworth, Miss.	King, J. B.	Auburn, Miss.
Barry, A. B.	McComb, Miss.	King, T. H.	Silver City, Miss.
Beasley, A. J.	Camden, Miss.	Kleiser, R. H.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Bennett, J. V.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Lane, W. H.	Jackson, Miss.
Black, M. M.	Jackson, Miss.	LaPrade, W. H.	Biloxi, Miss.
Blackwell, W. L.	Decatur, Miss.	Leggett, J. T.	Brookhaven, Miss.
Bradley, R.	Jackson, Miss.	Lewis, B. F.	Jackson, Miss.
Broadfoot, A. M.	Fernwood, Miss.	Lewis, B. W.	Flora, Miss.
Brown, J. W.	Baton Rouge, La.	Lewis, H. P.	Jackson, Miss.
Burton, M. L.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Lewis, H. P., Jr.	Madison, Miss.
Byrd, A. S.	Shubuta, Miss.	Lewis, J. M.	Prentiss, Miss.
Cain, J. B.	Washington, Miss.	Lewis, O. S.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Cammack, W. W.	Gloster, Miss.	Lewis, W. H.	Brookhaven, Miss.
Campbell, J. F.	Benton, Miss.	Linfield, W. L.	Newton, Miss.
Carley, Lyman	Ellisville, Miss.	Maddox, H. J.	Leakesville, Miss.
Carter, H. E.	Magee, Miss.	Martin, C. M.	Meridian, Miss.
Castles, H. C.	McComb, Miss.	Massey, J. M.	Eupora, Miss.
Chambers, J. C.	Shubuta, Miss.	Massey, M. A.	Fannin, Miss.
Chapman, C. M.	Waynesboro, Miss.	McClelland, J. F.	DeKalb, Miss.
Chisolm, J. W.	Brandon, Miss.	McKee, H. R.	Meridian, Miss.
Clegg, R. H.	Harperville, Miss.	McKeown, G. P.	Edwards, Miss.
Coker, E. J.	Vimville, Miss.	McVey, J. T.	Lake City, Miss.
Cooley, E. H.	Raleigh, Miss.	Meigs, B. E.	Monticello, Miss.
Cooper, I. W.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Mellard, H.	Purvis, Miss.
Corley, J. M.	Wiggins, Miss.	Moody, S. C.	Seminary, Miss.
Cottrell, T. B.	Mount Olive, Miss.	Moore, H. J.	Montrose, Miss.
Crisler, C. W.	Jackson, Miss.	Moore, J. A.	Moss Point, Miss.
Crossley, C. M.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Moore, J. H.	Gloster, Miss.
Darsey, L. A.	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Moore, W. W.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.
David, M. W.	Taylorville, Miss.	Morse, J. M.	Jackson, Miss.
Davis, A. J.	Meridian, Miss.	Mounger, E. H.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Dawson, W. J.	Woodville, Miss.	Murray, W. W.	Glancy, Miss.
Decell, J. L.	McComb, Miss.	Neill, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.
Dickens, W. E.	Pachuta, Miss.	Nelson, W. W.	Wesson, Miss.
Dominick, W. D.	Oakdale, Cal.	Nicholson, J. T.	Laurel, Miss.
Downer, C. E.	Petal, Miss.	Noble, C. T.	Sanford, Miss.
Duke, J. S.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Norton, H. L.	Logtown, Miss.
Ellis, C. H.	Harrisville, Miss.	Oliver, A. S.	Eden, Miss.
Ellis, G. R.	Seminary, Miss.	O'Neil, T. J.	Port Gibson, Miss.
Ellis, H. M.	Gulfport, Miss.	Ormond, F. B.	Richton, Miss.
Ellis, J. C.	New Augusta, Miss.	Peebles, I. L.	Meridian, Miss.
Ellis, J. D.	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Perritt, H. B.	Quitman, Miss.
Emery, C. F.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Phillips, E. D.	McNeil, Miss.
Evans, C. C.	Canton, Miss.	Pickett, R. T.	Collins, Miss.
Featherstun, H. W.	Utica, Miss.	Porter, M. W.	Blodgett, Miss.
Ferguson, J. E. J.	Anguilla, Miss.	Price, J. W.	Perth, Miss.
Ferguson, T. A.	Hermanville, Miss.	Purcell, J. S.	Crystal Springs, Miss.
Ferguson, W. J.	Meridian, Miss.	Ramsey, J. W.	Daleville, Miss.
Flurry, S. E.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Rawls, B. H.	Moselle, Miss.
Foreman, J. H.	Bolton, Miss.	Roberts, L. L.	Laurel, Miss.
Forsyth, W. G.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Robertson, Ira B.	McNair, Miss.
Galloway, J. G.	Forest, Miss.	Rutledge, R. E.	Lake, Miss.
Gatlin, H. A.	Tylertown, Miss.	Saunders, W. H.	Natchez, Miss.
Graves, W. W.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	Schultz, C. A.	Gallman, Miss.
Gray, J. E.	Magnolia, Miss.	Selby, Robert	Jackson, Miss.
Greenway, J. L.	Lucedale, Miss.	Sells, J. L.	Meridian, Miss.
Grice, J. H.	Van Cleave, Miss.	Sharbrough, M. B.	Port Gibson, Miss.
Grice, P. H.	Saucier, Miss.	Sibley, R. A.	Auburn, Miss.
Griffin, W. T.	Summit, Miss.	Simmons, W. W.	Gloster, Miss.
Gunn, E. C.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Sims, A. A.	Carthage, Miss.
Hardin, P. D.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Smith, J. L.	Mendenhall, Miss.
Harkey, S. F.	Terry, Miss.	Strait, C. H.	Johns, Miss.
Harmon, G. S.	Poplarville, Miss.	Sullivan, W. M.	Columbia, Miss.
Harmon, N. B.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Sutherland, B. L.	Meridian, Miss.
Hays, W. A.	Newton, Miss.	Terry, W. A.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Herring, C. H.	Roxie, Miss.	Thomas, W. N.	Chaplain in U. S. Navy
Hogg, W. B.	France	Thompson, G. H.	Meridian, Miss.
Holloman, T. B.	Phoenix, Miss.	Thompson, J. W.	Wesson, Miss.
Hopper, W. W.	Lorman, Miss.	Tolle, H. F.	Jackson, Miss.
Howse, P. H.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ulmer, D. W.	Brooklyn, Miss.
		Van Hook, H. W.	Biloxi, Miss.

Vickers, D. E. Bucatunna, Miss.
 Waldrop, W. B. Mendenhall, Miss.
 Walters, W. J. Waynesboro, Miss.
 Ware, J. O. Fayette, Miss.
 Watkins, A. F. Jackson, Miss.
 Watkins, H. B. Meridian, Miss.
 Watkins, S. B. Moscow, Miss.
 Weems, J. T. Barlow, Miss.
 Wells, J. A. Oak Ridge, Miss.
 Westbrook, H. S. Silver Creek, Miss.
 White, M. L. Homewood, Miss.
 Williams, J. E. Sumrall, Miss.
 Williams, W. M. Collins, Miss.
 Winstead, T. B. Trenton, Miss.
 Witt, R. F. Meridian, Miss.
 Wood, H. A. Lauderdale, Miss.
 Yeager, G. G. Vaughn, Miss.
 Young, S. N. Satartia, Miss.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Ainsworth, T. M. Mayersville, Miss.
 Allen, E. M. Wade, Miss.
 Carter, J. L. Atlanta, Ga.
 McCormick, M. L. Gulfport, Miss.
 Porter, Otto. DeSoto, Miss.
 Ware, W. N. Walnut Grove, Miss.

SECOND YEAR.

Barrett, W. D. Brookhaven, Miss.
 Clifford, V. G. Enterprise, Miss.
 Higginbotham, C. Y. Wiggins, Miss.
 Massey, M. A. Fannin, Miss.
 Raley, H. E. Matherville, Miss.
 Sharp, L. A. Laurel, Miss.
 Smith, J. A. Meridian, Miss.
 Smith, J. M. Union, Miss.

SUPPLIES.

Cooper, T. C. Oloh, Miss.
 Fayard, Louis. Biloxi, Miss.
 Hollingsworth, R. T. Yazoo City, Miss.
 Hunt, Rolfe. Montrose, Miss.
 Landrum, Van. Escatawpa, Miss.
 Loftus, N. S. Woodville, Miss.
 Miller, M. J. Hub, Miss.
 Phillips, A. A. McNeill, Miss.
 Snellgrove, L. J. Porterville, Miss.
 Williams, B. H. Florence, Miss.
 Yeager, D. P. Brookhaven, Miss.

Missouri Conference.

Aker, C. M. Richmond, Mo.
 Aker, G. C. Excelsior Springs, Mo.
 Akers, W. E. Vandalia, Mo.
 Alexander, W. M. Hannibal, Mo.
 Allison, T. A. New London, Mo.
 Allwell, P. J. New Florence, Mo.
 Anderson, John. Hannibal, Mo.
 Arbuthnot, D. H. Skidmore, Mo.
 Baker, J. E. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Baker, W. M. Kirksville, Mo.
 Bayley, A. V. Storrs, Conn.
 Beery, G. C. Gallatin, Mo.
 Bell, J. G. Winfield, Mo.
 Blackburn, Orville. Orrick, Mo.
 Bloomfield, H. G. Clarksdale, Mo.
 Bodenhause, E. C. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Bolen, H. C. Monroe City, Mo.
 Bond, H. P. El Paso, Tex.
 Bone, D. F. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Bone, Joseph M. Macon, Mo.
 Boon, J. M. Palmyra, Mo.
 Borland, S. O. Kahoka, Mo.
 Rostwick, E. E. Carrollton, Mo.
 Bowles, C. A. Lawson, Mo.
 Boyd, J. N. Chillicothe, Mo.
 Broadhurst, C. N. Moberly, Mo.
 Brown, O. E. Camp Oglethorpe
 Buckner, H. W. Fayette, Mo.

Capp, E. M. Milan, Mo.
 Carlyle, E. Doniphan, Mo.
 Caskey, John F. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Chapman, W. A. Dearborn, Mo.
 Chappell, Charles J. Auxvasse, Mo.
 Cline, B. F. O'Fallon, Mo.
 Cobb, H. I. Mexico, Mo.
 Coffman, A. B. Columbia, Mo.
 Cooley, E. F. Forest City, Mo.
 Cooper, H. E. Weatherby, Mo.
 Cooper, R. H. Fayette, Mo.
 Copeland, J. J. Evanston, Ill.
 Corder, W. B. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Cowart, W. C. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Culbertson, A. B. Shelby, Mo.
 Culmer, F. A. Fayette, Mo.
 Cunningham, H. A. Hamburg, Iowa
 Dameron, R. M. Clifton Hill, Mo.
 Darter, A. W. Fayette, Mo.
 Davis, Karl T. New Hampton, Mo.
 Davis, Milton C. Keytesville, Mo.
 Davis, R. F. Macon, Mo.
 Davis, Vada. Gallatin, Mo.
 Davis, W. A. Japan
 De Witt, S. M. Craig, Mo.
 Dorris, C. L. Fayette, Mo.
 Edmonston, J. O. Mexico, Mo.
 Ellington, W. H. Guilford, Mo.
 Elmore, John E. Fulton, Mo.
 Emory, S. W. Turney, Mo.
 England, J. M. Millville, Mo.
 Evans, A. N. Fayette, Mo.
 Ezell, W. H. Rayville, Mo.
 Farmer, E. H. Columbia, Mo.
 Farry, T. B. Nevada, Mo.
 Foster, H. L. Warrenton, Mo.
 Frazier, J. S. Palmyra, Mo.
 Frazier, T. T. Army Y. M. C. A.
 French, C. H. Memphis, Mo.
 Giddens, Wilson N. Troy, Mo.
 Ginn, E. Y. New Bloomfield, Mo.
 Glenn, G. L. Kingston, Mo.
 Godbey, J. P. Fayette, Mo.
 Gould, R. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Gray, M. L. Chillicothe, Mo.
 Grimes, C. C. Mexico, Mo.
 Ham, Proctor M. Breckenridge, Mo.
 Hanes, Fred P. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Hardaway, R. M. Center, Mo.
 Harvey, B. B. Monticello, Mo.
 Hawkins, S. J. Braymer, Mo.
 Hayne, S. W. Columbia, Mo.
 Henry, F. A. St. Charles, Mo.
 Henry, P. W. Triplett, Mo.
 Herley, C. W. Brookfield, Mo.
 Hess, C. L. Hale, Mo.
 Hill, Ned. U. S. Army
 Holcomb, B. L. Lineville, Iowa
 Holland, John. Fayette, Mo.
 Holland, P. K. Fayette, Mo.
 Holliday, R. C. Maryville, Mo.
 Holman, I. B. La Plata, Mo.
 Hoover, S. E. Moberly, Mo.
 Hornbeck, J. M. Cummings, Kans.
 Houston, J. D. Mercer, Mo.
 Howerton, J. W. Fairfax, Mo.
 Hoy, C. I. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Hubbard, J. H. Canton, Mo.
 Hughes, J. A. Silcox, Mo.
 Hunsaker, A. O. Edinburg, Mo.
 Hunt, J. D. Chillicothe, Mo.
 Hunt, O. L. Kearney, Mo.
 Hunt, W. P. Norborn, Mo.
 Jackson, J. H. New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Johnson, A. C. Fulton, Mo.
 Johnson, N. F. Jamesport, Mo.
 Jones, E. A. Columbia, Mo.
 Jones, Ernest. Columbia, Mo.
 Kimbrell, J. W. Gallatin, Mo.
 King, W. D. Maysville, Mo.
 Knight, W. T. Norborne, Mo.

Koewing, Elmer.....Warrenton, Mo.
 Lanius, Carol V.....Mexico, Mo.
 Lawson, J. L.....Fayette, Mo.
 Leatherman, S. B.....Milan, Mo.
 Leininger, C. C.....Ravenwood, Mo.
 Lewellyn, W. B.....Grayson, Mo.
 Linn, P. H.....Fayette, Mo.
 Lisenbee, J. A.....Bucklin, Mo.
 Lockhart, O. E.....Agency, Mo.
 Luetzow, H. H.....Fayette, Mo.
 Maggart, L. C.....Elsberry, Mo.
 Maggart, W. C.....Leonard, Mo.
 Major, J. M.....Ashland, Mo.
 Mapel, F. J.....Hannibal, Mo.
 Marlin, H. D.....Moberly, Mo.
 Mathis, A. P.....Denver, Mo.
 Mathis, F. C.....Brashear, Mo.
 Matthews, N. F.....De Witt, Mo.
 Mayo, R. C.....Fayette, Mo.
 McBee, D. R.....Lakenan, Mo.
 McCoy, M. L.....Braymer, Mo.
 McDonald, J. T.....St. Joseph, Mo.
 McGrew, H. T.....Downing, Mo.
 McIlvoy, Robert.....Clarence, Mo.
 McKee, W. A.....St. Joseph, Mo.
 Medley, James A.....Plattsburg, Mo.
 Medley, W. O.....Shelbyville, Mo.
 Meyer, W. Lewis.....Louisiana, Mo.
 Middleton, T. P.....Bucklin, Mo.
 Milam, S. H.....Ladonia, Mo.
 Miller, B. E.....Columbia, Mo.
 Mitchell, J. T.....Madison, Mo.
 Mitchell, R. A.....Palmyra, Mo.
 Monroe, J. M.....Dalton, Mo.
 Moore, Marion.....Lewistown, Mo.
 Moore, M. H.....Liberty, Mo.
 Moore, W. K.....La Grange, Mo.
 Moxley, S. J.....Savannah, Mo.
 Mumpower, J. A.....Palmyra, Mo.
 Murphy, L. E.....Evanston, Ill.
 Myers, W. Leslie.....Cowgill, Mo.
 Nash, I. T.....Holt, Mo.
 Neighbors, Henry.....McCredie, Mo.
 Newman, C. H.....Chillicothe, Mo.
 Nickerson, J. L. F.....Mexico, Mo.
 Nollner, G. W.....Columbia, Mo.
 Packwood, P. E.....Jorbola, Kans.
 Parvin, W. J.....Chillicothe, Mo.
 Patton, J. F.....Browning, Mo.
 Pendleton, A. B.....Montgomery, Mo.
 Petree, T. G.....Mooreville, Mo.
 Phillips, O. H.....Palmyra, Mo.
 Poage, F. R.....Huntsville, Mo.
 Potter, W. O. G.....Brunswick, Mo.
 Ralston, George T.....Rock Port, Mo.
 Ramsey, J. W.....Jonesburg, Mo.
 Randolph, J. D.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Ransford, C. O.....Fayette, Mo.
 Reed, J. J.....Hardin, Mo.
 Rennison, C. S.....Savannah, Mo.
 Reynolds, E. W.....Avondale, Mo.
 Rice, W. C.....Weston, Mo.
 Richeson, W. W.....Glasgow, Mo.
 Rigg, F. W.....Warrenton, Mo.
 Rigg, W. B.....Clarksburg, Mo.
 Rixey, G. F.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Roberts, J. L.....Gorin, Mo.
 Rooker, J. S.....Braymer, Mo.
 Rooker, W. S.....Fayette, Mo.
 Russell, W. C.....Bellflower, Mo.
 Rutherford, William.....Pattonburg, Mo.
 Rutledge, E. L.....Clifton Hill, Mo.
 Sayers, D. L.....Polo, Mo.
 Scarborough, W. L.....Fulton, Mo.
 Schlueter, G. A.....Moscow Mills, Mo.
 Selah, W. B.....Fayette, Mo.
 Seyfarth, F. G.....Fayette, Mo.
 Shackelford, D. R.....Baldwin, Kans.
 Shadwick, G. A.....Mexico, Mo.
 Shemwell, M. L.....Jameson, Mo.
 Sherman, C. A.....Goss, Mo.

Shilling, C. K.....Wellsville, Mo.
 Shockley, M.....Fayette, Mo.
 Showmaker, H. A.....Fayette, Mo.
 Sicheloff, L. P.....Fayette, Mo.
 Sipple, B. D.....Richmond, Mo.
 Slade, J. W.....Readsville, Mo.
 Smallwood, B. H.....Elmo, Mo.
 Smart, S. A.....Turney, Mo.
 Smith, G. B.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Smith, J. S.....Brookfield, Mo.
 Smith, R. L.....Rocheport, Mo.
 Snarr, J. A.....New Franklin, Mo.
 Snowden, A.....McFall, Mo.
 Speer, E. J.....Hunnewell, Mo.
 Stonger, S. J.....Lock Springs, Mo.
 Stormont, A. C.....Centralla, Mo.
 Stout, H. E.....Fayette, Mo.
 Summers, H. G.....Novelty, Mo.
 Swann, E. C.....San Benito, Tex.
 Swearingen, T. H.....Ladonia, Mo.
 Swearingen, V.....Julian, Nebr.
 Swofford, C. R.....Smithville, Mo.
 Tanquary, J. W.....Shelbyville, Mo.
 Taylor, J. L.....Granfield, Okla.
 Taylor, P. P.....New Haven, Conn.
 Taylor, T. M.....Hannibal, Mo.
 Thompson, H. D.....St. Joseph, Mo.
 Todd, George C.....Fairmont, Kans.
 Tomlin, R. S.....Evanston, Ill.
 Tucker, F. C.....New Haven, Conn.
 Uht, Christian L.....St. Joseph, Mo.
 Utter, W. H.....Defiance, Mo.
 Wade, John E.....Edgerton, Mo.
 Weakley, W. R.....Japan
 Weatherford, J. L.....Marshfield, Mo.
 Werner, C. H.....Shelbina, Mo.
 West, M. A.....Linneus, Mo.
 Wetzel, R. M.....Barnard, Mo.
 White, Robert.....Bartow, Fla.
 White, V. O.....St. Charles, Mo.
 Whitworth, J. O.....Paris, Mo.
 Wilson, W. W.....Mokane, Mo.
 Wynn, W. P.....Richmond, Mo.
 Zumbrunnen, A. C.....Chicago, Ill.

New Mexico Conference.

Allison, S. E.....Roswell, N. Mex.
 Barton, H. M.....Gallup, N. Mex.
 Bowman, A. L.....Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Brooks, C. B.....Fort Davis, Tex.
 Campbell, C. K.....El Paso, Tex.
 Campbell, J. W.....Alamogordo, N. Mex.
 Carter, H. W.....Hagerman, N. Mex.
 Cochran, J. B.....Roswell, N. Mex.
 Douglas, A. C.....Toyah, Tex.
 Duncan, W. H.....El Paso, Tex.
 Ellis, H. B.....Artesia, N. Mex.
 Etchison, J. F.....Clovis, N. Mex.
 Faust, F. B.....Pecos, Tex.
 Ferguson, R. L.....Santa Rita, N. Mex.
 Foulks, W. E.....Deming, N. Mex.
 Freeman, R. B.....Van Horn, Tex.
 Fuller, J. E.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Givan, G. H.....Carlsbad, N. Mex.
 Golden, J. J.....Clint, Tex.
 Hay, Sam R.....Deming, N. Mex.
 Hendrix, J. W.....Fort Stockton, Tex.
 Hickman, R. E.....Odessa, Tex.
 Huggett, W. S.....El Paso, Tex.
 Jenkins, W. L.....Hope, N. Mex.
 Jeter, Jerry.....Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Jones, J. C.....Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Kelly, I. J.....Elida, N. Mex.
 Knickerbocker, P. R.....El Paso, Tex.
 Lallance, T. L.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Lane, J. T.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Lewis, E. D.....
 Llewelling, R. H.....Carrizozo, N. Mex.
 Messer, J. H.....Tucumcari, N. Mex.
 Mewborn, D. S.....Denver, Colo.
 Morgan, E. C.....Los Angeles, Cal.

Nance, B. L. El Paso, Tex.
 Oxford, B. H. Melrose, N. Mex.
 Redmon, J. T. Clovis, N. Mex.
 Richards, J. J. Magdalena, N. Mex.
 Scoggins, J. A. Lovington, N. Mex.
 Smith, H. M. El Paso, Tex.
 Stevenson, R. E. El Paso, Tex.
 Thurston, L. L. Texico, Tex.
 Trickey, J. A. Meeker, Okla.
 Turner, W. W. Portales, N. Mex.
 Vanderpool, W. Tularosa, N. Mex.
 Walker, J. H. Alpine, Tex.
 Weaver, A. B. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Webb, J. N. S. Boaz, N. Mex.
 West, W. P. Dexter, N. Mex.
 Williams, M. O. Lordsburg, N. Mex.

ON TRIAL

Beauchamp, W. San Marcial, N. Mex.
 Brown, A. J. Tatum, N. Mex.
 Chancey, J. G. Clovis, N. Mex.
 Crawford, R. A. Grady, N. Mex.
 Evans, J. P. Gallup, N. Mex.
 Francis, Fred. U. S. Army
 Hatfield, C. H. San Jon, N. Mex.

SUPPLIES.

Bond, H. P. El Paso, Tex.
 Macune, Dennis. Marfa, Tex.
 Marshall, R. C. Rogers, N. Mex.
 Rogers, H. Cuervo, N. Mex.
 Self, W. L. Taiban, N. Mex.
 Walker, Walter. Clayton, N. Mex.
 Williams, D. P. McAlister, N. Mex.

North Alabama Conference.

Abernethy, N. H. Haleyville, Ala.
 Abernethy, P. L. Sulligent, Ala.
 Aldridge, F. L. Sylacauga, Ala.
 Aldridge, H. L. Jacksonville, Ala.
 Aldridge, W. E. Boyles, Ala.
 Alley, G. W. Cullman, Ala.
 Alverson, L. G. Flat Rock, Ala.
 Anderson, R. W. Sylacauga, Ala.
 Andrews, W. T. Meridian, Miss.
 Archibald, R. M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Atkins, L. D. Millerville, Ala.
 Baker, R. L. Carbon Hill, Ala.
 Barber, O. W. Somerville, Ala.
 Barnes, E. M. Bessemer, Ala.
 Barnes, W. D. Sylacauga, Ala.
 Barnes, W. F. LaFayette, Ala.
 Battle, W. R. Bessemer, Ala.
 Beal, W. R. Cherokee, Ala.
 Bellinger, B. M. R. 3, Blountsville, Ala.
 Black, J. E. Brookside, Ala.
 Black, J. T. Berry, Ala.
 Blackburn, J. S. Birmingham, Ala.
 Blythe, S. V. Town Creek, Ala.
 Bobo, C. H. Rockford, Ala.
 Bonner, A. San Jose, Cal.
 Bonner, O. A. Goodwater, Ala.
 Bowen, C. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Boyd, G. E. Ensley, Ala.
 Brandon, F. W. Gadsden, Ala.
 Branscomb, L. C. Birmingham, Ala.
 Brittain, J. L. Birmingham, Ala.
 Brock, J. A. J. Roanoke, Ala.
 Brooks, S. W. Lexington, Ala.
 Brown, J. F. T. Holt, Ala.
 Burns, A. N. Trafford, Ala.
 Burns, O. R. Wadley, Ala.
 Burns, S. N. Reform, Ala.
 Busby, L. A. New Hope, Ala.
 Butt, M. E. Childersburg, Ala.
 Buttram, W. M. Quinton, Ala.
 Cantrell, B. T. Northport, Ala.
 Carlton, I. T. Florence, Ala.
 Carlton, Walter. Manchester, Ala.
 Carpenter, Z. R. Helena, Ala.

Carwile, J. R. Falkville, Ala.
 Cary, J. W. Farley, Ala.
 Chadwick, J. S. Atlanta, Ga.
 Chappell, A. J. R. 1, Birmingham, Ala.
 Clark, J. A. Danville, Ala.
 Coffman, J. W. Cragford, Ala.
 Cooper, G. F. Alexander City, Ala.
 Cornelius, J. P. Glen Allen, Ala.
 Craig, J. C. Selma, Ala.
 Crim, H. F. Maben, Ala.
 Crow, J. J. Bessemer, Ala.
 Culberson, J. W. Sylacauga, Ala.
 Cumming, J. B. Florence, Ala.
 Curl, J. W. Empire, Ala.
 Daniel, S. T. R. 4, Florence, Ala.
 Daniel, W. T. Fairfax, Ala.
 Davenport, G. M. Decatur, Ala.
 Davidson, J. N. R. F. D., Gadsden, Ala.
 Dill, R. L. Carrollton, Ala.
 Dobbs, B. L. R. F. D., Jamestown, Ala.
 Dobbs, G. C. R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.
 Dobbs, S. L. Gadsden, Ala.
 Dowling, Z. A. Birmingham, Ala.
 Draper, W. E. Gadsden, Ala.
 Driskill, G. E. Dadeville, Ala.
 Duncan, J. A. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Duncan, W. R. Belle Mina, Ala.
 Dunn, J. F. Leeds, Ala.
 Echols, R. Birmingham, Ala.
 Echols, W. G. Birmingham, Ala.
 Eddins, W. R. Ensley, Ala.
 Emerson, E. D. Double Springs, Ala.
 Emerson, E. E. Ragland, Ala.
 Emerson, S. R. Birmingham, Ala.
 Faust, W. E. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Ferguson, J. L. Birmingham, Ala.
 Freeman, A. M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Fulmer, Edward. Vernon, Ala.
 Gamble, F. K. Birmingham, Ala.
 Gann, J. A., Jr. Belgreen, Ala.
 Glasgow, B. B. Athens, Ala.
 Glasgow, J. S. Ensley, Ala.
 Glenn, E. M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Godbey, C. C. Springville, Ala.
 Graham, J. W. McCalla, Ala.
 Gregg, A. W. Fernbank, Ala.
 Grimes, G. G. R. 1, Tuscumbia, Ala.
 Guthrie, W. E. Haleyville, Ala.
 Hall, G. M. Courtland, Ala.
 Hall, J. O. Piper, Ala.
 Hamby, C. P. Birmingham, Ala.
 Hamby, W. T. Lannette, Ala.
 Hammond, B. F. Margerum, Ala.
 Hamner, V. W. Russellville, Ala.
 Hamric, W. A. Remlap, Ala.
 Hanes, J. O. Birmingham, Ala.
 Hannon, R. Y. Scottsboro, Ala.
 Harris, G. T. Jasper, Ala.
 Harris, J. H. Ensley, Ala.
 Harris, L. M. Fayette, Ala.
 Harris, W. M. Collinsville, Ala.
 Hartsfield, L. N. Millport, Ala.
 Hawkins, I. F. Roanoke, Ala.
 Hawkins, R. M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Hawkins, V. H. Anniston, Ala.
 Hayes, T. W. East Lake, Ala.
 Heflin, M. R. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Heflin, W. W. Huntsville, Ala.
 Henry, W. G. Huntsville, Ala.
 Herndon, V. C. Boaz, Ala.
 Herndon, W. F. Pell City, Ala.
 Herring, C. L. Trinity, Ala.
 Hewlett, Roy. R. 4, Albany, Ala.
 Holdridge, W. L. Langdale, Ala.
 Holdridge, W. T. Lafayette, Ala.
 Holmes, L. A. Kimberly, Ala.
 Holmes, O. N. Albertville, Ala.
 Hope, W. B. Piedmont, Ala.
 Horton, I. H. R. 6, Birmingham, Ala.
 Horton, W. O. Emory University, Ga.

Howard, W. T.	Florence, Ala.	Parkin, Joseph	British Army
Howell, R. McD.	Springville, Ala.	Parrish, L. F.	Birmingham, Ala.
Howell, W. McD.	Springville, Ala.	Pass, J. H.	Cochran, Ala.
Howell, W. R.	Camp Hill, Ala.	Peek, O. L.	Ranburne, Ala.
Huckaby, W. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	Pegues, D. K., Jr.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hullett, W. S.	Cleveland, Ala.	Persinger, J. C.	Ensley, Ala.
Hunter, J. D.	Attalla, Ala.	Pettus, W. H.	Gurley, Ala.
Hunter, S. S.	Florence, Ala.	Phifer, R. M.	Anniston, Ala.
Hurst, H. M.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Ponder, G. F.	Albany, Ala.
Igou, J. M.	Meridianville, Ala.	Porter, B. M.	Hackleburg, Ala.
James, J. L.	Brookwood, Ala.	Price, W. F.	Birmingham, Ala.
Jenkins, J. E.	Ashville, Ala.	Prickett, S. L.	Guntersville, Ala.
Johnson, J. W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Pruitt, S. L.	Kellyton, Ala.
Johnson, T. H.	Lincoln, Ala.	Pugh, R. G.	R. 2, Crossville, Ala.
Johnston, J. D.	McCalla, Ala.	Purcell, Clare	Sylacauga, Ala.
Jones, A. V.	Milltown, Ala.	Ralls, H. B.	Piedmont, Ala.
Jones, L. L.	Arley, Ala.	Randle, G. M.	Pinson, Ala.
Jones, R. H.	Piedmont, Ala.	Ray, J. O.	Ohatchee, Ala.
Jones, T. O.	Birmingham, Ala.	Read, G. W.	Athens, Ala.
Jordan, T. B.	Standing Rock, Ala.	Redus, E. B.	Gordo, Ala.
Kaylor, J. D.	Nauvoo, Ala.	Reed, C. W.	Huntsville, Ala.
Kelley, B. K.	Princeton, Ala.	Reid, W. J.	Fort Meade, Fla.
Kerr, T. A.	Center, Ala.	Rice, W. L.	Toney, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. O.	Birmingham, Ala.	Riddick, C. B.	San Diego, Cal.
Lane, C. H.	Shawmut, Ala.	Riddle, J. E.	Warrior, Ala.
Lavender, R. B.	Easonville, Ala.	Roberts, T. K.	Columbiana, Ala.
Lemmond, S. U.	Athens, Ala.	Robertson, J. S.	Cullman, Ala.
Lester, F. F.	Waterloo, Ala.	Roy, E. L.	Wedowee, Ala.
Lester, S. R.	Oneonta, Ala.	Rutland	Flat Rock, Ala.
Levie, W. W.	Yolande, Ala.	Sandlin, J. J.	R. 2, East Lake, Ala.
Lowery, W. A.	Gadsden, Ala.	Sargent, I. B.	Dora, Ala.
Mackey, E. G.	Fairfield, Ala.	Savage, J. C.	Huntsville, Ala.
Mansfield, W. H.	Sheffield, Ala.	Schlosser, F. J.	Covin, Ala.
Mapes, F. R.	Winfield, Ala.	Scott, W. W.	Jasper, Ala.
Maples, S. E.	R. 1, Childersburg, Ala.	Seale, C. W.	Center, Ala.
Marable, C. S.	Birmingham, Ala.	Self, J. T.	Leighton, Ala.
Martin, G. T.	Green Hill, Ala.	Sellers, G. W.	Fort Meade, Fla.
Martin, J. S.	Cloverdale, Ala.	Shaw, M. L.	R. F. D., Fort Payne, Ala.
Martin, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ala.	Sides, R. W.	Moulton, Ala.
Mathews, H. S.	Red Bay, Ala.	Simpson, J. D.	Birmingham, Ala.
Mathews, K. N.	Anniston, Ala.	Simpson, W. K.	Montevallo, Ala.
Mathison, A. L.	Sulligent, Ala.	Slaton, S. T.	Tuscumbia, Ala.
May, J. A.	Gadsden, Ala.	Smith, G. G.	Wadley, Ala.
Mays, W. A.	Vincent, Ala.	Smith, M. C.	Five Points, Ala.
McBrayer, J. W.	Damson, Ala.	Smith, M. L.	Emory University, Ga.
McCain, M. W.	Tanner, Ala.	Smith, S. B.	Stevenson, Ala.
McCarty, W. J.	Pell City, Ala.	Spearman, W. L.	R. 1, Veto, Ala.
McCleskey, J. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Spencer, J. W.	R. 2, East Lake, Ala.
McConatha, John	R. 2, Altoona, Ala.	Stallings, R. L.	Calera, Ala.
McDonald, T. L.	Anniston, Ala.	Stansell, L. F.	Bessemer, Ala.
McDonald, W. M.	Pratt City, Ala.	Stevenson, H. M.	Birmingham, Ala.
McDonald, W. P.	Alexandria, Ala.	Stuart, G. R.	Birmingham, Ala.
McGlawn, D. S.	Gaylesville, Ala.	Sturdivant, J. F.	Florence, Ala.
McGlawn, W. P.	Albany, Ala.	Sturdivant, John F.	Hamilton, Ala.
McHugh, J. L.	Pratt City, Ala.	Sturdivant, L. G.	Birmingham, Ala.
McNutt, D. C.	Lineville, Ala.	Sumner, C. L.	Oxford, Ala.
Means, G. H.	Madison, Ala.	Swindell, S. A.	Emory University, Ga.
Melton, W. F.	Oxford, Ga.	Syler, J. W.	Owen's X Roads, Ala.
Miller, B. F.	Oakman, Ala.	Tabor, J. M.	Talladega, Ala.
Miller, J. T.	Birmingham, Ala.	Tatum, C. A.	Talladega, Ala.
Millican, O. L.	Valley Head, Ala.	Thompson, R. A.	R. 1, Birmingham, Ala.
Moore, R. N.	New Market, Ala.	Thompson, W. L.	Childersburg, Ala.
Morris, J. E.	Birmingham, Ala.	Tiffin, F. E.	Corona, Ala.
Morris, J. T.	Birmingham, Ala.	Totherow, E. D.	R. 8, Opelika, Ala.
Morris, M. N.	Trinity, Ala.	Treadaway, W. M.	Baileytown, Ala.
Morris, W. E.	Decatur, Ala.	Turner, C. C.	Townley, Ala.
Morris, W. L.	Hokes Bluff, Ala.	Turner, J. R.	Talladega, Ala.
Mullen, H. A.	Blountsville, Ala.	Tyler, R. E.	Hartselle, Ala.
Myer, M. R.	Birmingham, Ala.	Tyler, R. T.	Huntsville, Ala.
Nabors, A. H.	Ashland, Ala.	Vann, F. A.	Fruithurst, Ala.
Nell, William	R. 4, Albany, Ala.	Vann, J. H.	Bridgeport, Ala.
Newton, M. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Wade, W. M.	Heflin, Ala.
Newton, P. L.	Munford, Ala.	Waites, B. T.	Muscle Shoals, Ala.
Nolen, J. T.	Alabama City, Ala.	Waits, H. P.	Fort Payne, Ala.
Norton, E. B.	Talladega, Ala.	Waits, L. A.	Town Creek, Ala.
Norton, J. W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Wales, J. A.	Siluria, Ala.
Notestine, A. J.	Columbiana, Ala.	Waller, I. K.	Wylam, Ala.
Oliver, P. C.	Emory University, Ga.	Walston, R. I.	East Lake, Ala.
O'Neal, C. C.	Roanoke, Ala.	Ward, D. W.	Hartselle, Ala.
Orear, Claude	Ensley, Ala.	Wells, P. B.	Birmingham, Ala.
Owen, S. A.	Agricola, Ala.	Wessinger, L. S.	Arab, Ala.

Whitehead, H. Birmingham, Ala.
 Whitten, L. F. Birmingham, Ala.
 Whittle, H. F. Oxanna, Ala.
 Wigley, J. M. Woodstock, Ala.
 Williams, James. Hanceville, Ala.
 Williams, J. I. Albertville, Ala.
 Wilson, M. E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Wilson, Robert. North, Ala.
 Wilson, R. C. Flint, Ala.
 Wilson, R. J. Remlap, Ala.
 Wolford, C. Cordova, Ala.
 Wynn, T. M. R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.
 Upton, E. Horton, Ala.
 Young, L. W. Albany, Ala.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Balch, S. A. Hollywood, Ala.
 Bowen, B. M. Steele, Ala.
 Davidson, M. M. Ethelville, Ala.
 Gray, H. A. Kennedy, Ala.
 Mims, S. M. Northport, Ala.
 Reece, H. G. Addison, Ala.
 Selman, T. L. R. 1, Collbran, Ala.
 Vickers, H. M. Hollins, Ala.
 West, J. P.
 Willingham, R. R. Daviston, Ala.
 Woods, A. L. Parrish, Ala.

SECOND YEAR.

Archer, John W. Henegar, Ala.
 Bynum, G. M. Rodgersville, Ala.
 Corley, E. W. Anniston, Ala.
 Curl, Robert F. Fayette, Ala.
 Ellis, Charles L. Coker, Ala.
 Faust, L. F. Beaverton, Ala.
 Ferguson, J. L., Jr. Birmingham, Ala.
 Holland, J. M. R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.
 Kaylor, C. E. Huntsville, Ala.
 Kaylor, L. J. Hackneyville, Ala.
 Osborne, A. S. Vinemont, Ala.
 Rice, John S. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Thornburg, L. P. R. 3, Athens, Ala.

North Arkansas Conference.

Adcock, William M. Adona, Ark.
 Allbright, William W. Tuckerman, Ark.
 Anderson, James A. Conway, Ark.
 Anderson, W. W. Searcy, Ark.
 Andrews, John B. Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Armor, Robert L. Marshall, Ark.
 Armstrong, H. A. Lincoln, Ark.
 Ashmore, James R. Belleville, Ark.
 Barrentine, John H. Trinity, Ark.
 Barton, G. M. Buntyn, Tenn.
 Bates, James F. E. Newport, Ark.
 Bearden, Robert E. L. Blytheville, Ark.
 Beck, Thomas I. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Bennett, Z. T. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Bevins, Marvel C. Lamar, Ark.
 Bevis, Richard A. Cato, Ark.
 Bickley, Ely N. Mammoth Spring, Ark.
 Bishop, W. E. Booneville, Ark.
 Blackwell, S. H. Hurlburt, Ark.
 Blevans, L. A.
 Blevins, Hilary H. Marmaduke, Ark.
 Blevins, William F. Holly Grove, Ark.
 Bowen, Thomas A. Jonesboro, Ark.
 Bradsher, Israel C. Nettleton, Ark.
 Branson, A. M. R. Blytheville, Ark.
 Brown, Stephen F. Gentry, Ark.
 Bryant, J. L. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Buchanan, J. E. Pocahontas, Ark.
 Bumpers, C. H. Mulberry, Ark.
 Burrow, B. M. Altus, Ark.
 Burton, C. C. Walnut Ridge, Ark.
 Campbell, J. W. Atkins, Ark.
 Campbell, William F. Aubrey, Ark.
 Castleberry, Charles L. Marmaduke, Ark.
 Champion, Frank H. Deview, Ark.
 Chappell, Ashley C. Fayetteville, Ark.

Cline, Alvis L. Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Cole, Olen L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
 Colquette, Drury H. Little Rock, Ark.
 Craig, Eli. Blytheville, Ark.
 Crenshaw, John M. Lavaca, Ark.
 Crichlow, James W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
 Culum, Charles E. Maynard, Ark.
 Cummins, J. H. Green Forest, Ark.
 Davidson, George G. Forrest City, Ark.
 Davis, G. W. O. Russellville, Ark.
 Dodson, B. W. Harrison, Ark.
 Dodson, Francis E. Cabot, Ark.
 Dulaney, Alvan H. Bentonville, Ark.
 Dye, John H. Searcy, Ark.
 Dyer, Elisha. Judsonia, Ark.
 Dyer, W. H. Fayetteville, Ark.
 Dykes, S. F. Munday, Tex.
 Edwards, Charles. Elm Springs, Ark.
 Evans, James B. Clarendon, Ark.
 Evans, William F. Fayetteville, Ark.
 Fair, L. W. Waldron, Ark.
 Farris, John K. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Faulkner, Everett W. Springdale, Ark.
 Faust, Walter J. Pocahontas, Ark.
 Few, Benjamin C. Harrisburg, Ark.
 Fikes, George P. Searcy, Ark.
 Forrest, Edward. Heber Springs, Ark.
 Fry, M. A. K. Swifton, Ark.
 Fryer, J. M. Centerton, Ark.
 Galloway, Albert T. Wynne, Ark.
 Galloway, James J. Searcy, Ark.
 Gayer, William H. Springtown, Ark.
 Gibbons, James C. Calico Rock, Ark.
 Gilmore, Young A. Conway, Ark.
 Glover, James F. Plainview, Ark.
 Goode, A. E. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Gossett, John T. Altus, Ark.
 Gray, Charles E. Charleston, Ark.
 Greer, Norris. Leachville, Ark.
 Griffin, C. C. Kensett, Ark.
 Griffin, Greene B. Leslie, Ark.
 Griffin, Henry H. Dardanelle, Ark.
 Griffin, J. W. Yellville, Ark.
 Hackler, John S. Branch, Ark.
 Hall, Walton E. Bigelow, Ark.
 Haltom, Amos B. Paragould, Ark.
 Hamilton, Fred R. Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Hanesworth, Henry. Augusta, Ark.
 Harris, Bedford L. Eureka Springs, Ark.
 Harris, Edwin S. Booneville, Ark.
 Harrison, John M. Rector, Ark.
 Hays, William B. Forrest City, Ark.
 Hill, George M. Black Rock, Ark.
 Hively, C. F. North Little Rock, Ark.
 Holland, Dossion H. Gentry, Ark.
 Holloway, Alfred E. Searcy, Ark.
 Hood, John T. Vandale, Ark.
 Hook, Elmer H. Batesville, Ark.
 Horton, G. L. Prairie View, Ark.
 Howard, John W. New Mexico, Ark.
 Hoy, Harry C. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Hubbell, William B. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Hughes, James M. Clinton, Ark.
 Hughey, James M. Paragould, Ark.
 Hunt, Hubert H. Auvergne, Ark.
 Jackson, Robert L. Berryville, Ark.
 Jernigan, Frank P. Corning, Ark.
 Jernigan, James F. Hughes, Ark.
 Johnsey, W. B. San Jose, Cal.
 Johnson, Grover C. Waldron, Ark.
 Johnson, J. D. Rover, Ark.
 Johnson, James W. Bexar, Ark.
 Johnson, Milton F. Alma, Ark.
 Johnston, F. S. H. Conway, Ark.
 Johnston, Hershel V. Widner, Ark.
 Johnston, Mack N. West Helena, Ark.
 Jones, Riley. Sulphur Rock, Ark.
 Kelley, J. D. Pangburn, Ark.
 Kelsey, Elmon M. Prairie View, Ark.
 Key, Sidney S. Dardanelle, Ark.
 Langston, Oscar D. Crawfordsville, Ark.

Lark, Fred A.....North Little Rock, Ark.
 Lark, Julian E.....Hartford, Ark.
 LeRoy, William J.....Greenwood, Ark.
 Lester, Charles W.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Lindsey, William A.....Sulphur Rock, Ark.
 Little, Fred.....San Angelo, Tex.
 Lloyd, Oscar C.....Luxora, Ark.
 Martin, Albert W.....Gravely, Ark.
 Martin, T. A.....Gentry, Ark.
 Martin, William T.....Osceola, Ark.
 Mathis, A.....Clifty, Ark.
 May, H. E.....Gainsville, Ark.
 McAnally, Jesse M.....Springfield, Ark.
 McClure, Isaac D.....Piggott, Ark.
 McClure, John T.....Fort Smith, Ark.
 McGlumphy, George.....Paris, Ark.
 McKelvey, Alonzo.....Colt, Ark.
 Monk, B.....Cabot, Ark.
 Moody, Edwin A.....Jonesboro, Ark.
 Morehead, Richard C.....Conway, Ark.
 Murphy, Guy.....Marion, Ark.
 Myers, Eli.....Rogers, Ark.
 Neal, William H.....Fayetteville, Ark.
 Nelson, C. H.....Conway, Ark.
 Nelson, E. W.....Yellville, Ark.
 Nelson, James R.....McCrory, Ark.
 Noe, Fizer M.....Wheatley, Ark.
 O'Bryant, James H.....Searcy, Ark.
 Oliver, Wilbur L.....Batesville, Ark.
 Platt, Albert L.....Haynes, Ark.
 Pope, Cadesman.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Ramsey, Thomas Y.....Searcy, Ark.
 Reves, Claude M.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Reynolds, J. A.....Prairie Grove, Ark.
 Reynolds, U. G.....Wilson, Ark.
 Roberts, J. D.....Waldron, Ark.
 Robertson, Bailey E.....Quitman, Ark.
 Robertson, Robert A.....Lincoln, Ark.
 Schisler, John Q.....Conway, Ark.
 Score, John.....Parkin, Ark.
 Score, John N. R.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Seneker, J. S.

Union Theological Seminary, New York

Sewell, Emmett K.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Sherman, Charles H.....Green Forest, Ark.
 Sherman, Jefferson.....Earle, Ark.
 Sherman, William.....Jonesboro, Ark.
 Singleton, Frank E.....Helena, Ark.
 Skinner, Ashby F.....Plumerville, Ark.
 Skinner, Nelson E.....Bradford, Ark.
 Slaughter, Edward J.....Elaine, Ark.
 Smith, F. M.....Batesville, Ark.
 Smith, Henry.....Pinar del Rio, Cuba
 Smith, M. M.....Paragould, Ark.
 Snell, James E.....Newark, Ark.
 Southworth, W. S.....Ravenden Springs, Ark.
 Steel, T. C.....Ola, Colo.
 Stevenson, James B.....Paragould, Ark.
 Stewart, Hezekiah.....Zion, Ark.
 Stewart, James B.....Pottsville, Ark.
 Stroup, Henry A.....Rosebud, Ark.
 Sturdy, J. H.....Charleston, Ark.
 Summers, H. G.....Basco, Ill.
 Talkington, William P.....Searcy, Ark.
 Thomas, J. W.....Leslie, Ark.
 Thompson, William T.....Batesville, Ark.
 Thrasher, J. M.....Evening Shade, Ark.
 Timberlake, M. P.....Beebe, Ark.
 Tolleson, Francis M.....Jonesboro, Ark.
 Taylor, R. M.....Fayetteville, Ark.
 Trimble, H. B.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Trucker, Owen H.....Fayetteville, Ark.
 Umsted, M. B.....Newport, Ark.
 Villines, Floyd G.....Fort Smith, Ark.
 Wade, Charles J.....Huntsville, Ark.
 Wade, Henry L.....Clarksville, Ark.
 Walker, William F.....Cotton Plant, Ark.
 Ward, Alva R.....Truman, Ark.
 Watson, J. S.....Brookland, Ark.
 Watson, Samuel G.....Paragould, Ark.
 Wavland, E. T.....Marked Tree, Ark.

Weaver, D. N.....Hackett, Ark.
 Weaver, J. C.....Booneville, Ark.
 Weems, David J.....Conway, Ark.
 Wheeler, Harry E.....Conway, Ark.
 Wheeler, Henry L.....Imboden, Ark.
 Wheeler, John P.....Magazine, Ark.
 Wilcoxon, J. T.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Wilford, Boone L.....Van Buren, Ark.
 Wilkinson, William T.....Russellville, Ark.
 Williams, Jesse M.....Danville, Ark.
 Williams, Walter J.....Gainsville, Ark.
 Williams, William A.....Lorado, Ark.
 Wilson, Charles F.....Hoxie, Ark.
 Wimpey, J. G.....Salem, Ark.
 Wolf, W. B.....Mountain Home, Ark.
 Womack, John A.....Marianna, Ark.
 Womack, W. Vance.....Ozark, Ark.
 Woodruff, J. E.....Ursula, Ark.
 Yancey, Samuel M.....Morrilton, Ark.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Adams, Silas W.....Huntington, Ark.
 Campbell, Oliver M.....Kibler, Ark.
 Carter, James F.....Gravette, Ark.
 Crow, Clarence.....Peach Orchard, Ark.
 Ditterline, John G.....Barling, Ark.
 Gholson, John H.....Griffithville, Ark.
 James, Ruel P.....Conway, Ark.
 Jordan, William J.....Farmington, Ark.
 McNeese, George L.....Wedington, Ark.
 Roddy, Troy C.....Conway, Ark.
 Tucker, Hiram A.....Conway, Ark.
 Ward, Lundy H.....Barling, Ark.

SECOND YEAR.

Brumley, Ira A.....Gilmore, Ark.
 Claud, Inis L.....Ola, Ark.
 Farrish, Joseph K.....Marvel, Ark.
 Mann, Luther E.....Brinkley, Ark.
 McCullom, John G.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Pyle, George W.....Emory University, Ga.
 Riggs, Arthur L.....Lake City, Ark.
 Shelby, James L.....Clarksville, Ark.
 Wiggins, Samuel B.....Tyronza, Ark.

North Carolina Conference.

Adams, G. T.....Goldsboro, N. C.
 Allred, B. C.....Oxford, N. C.
 Atkinson, R. E.....Leasburg, N. C.
 Autry, J. W.....Magnolia, N. C.
 Bailey, R. W.....Garysburg, N. C.
 Barker, J. J.....Ahoskie, N. C.
 Barnes, A. S.....Raleigh, N. C.
 Beaman, R. C.....Lumberton, N. C.
 Benson, J. M.....Spring Hope, N. C.
 Benson, W. C.....Swansboro, N. C.
 Betts, A. D.....Greensboro, N. C.
 Biggs, G. H.....Ellerbe, N. C.
 Black, B. H.....Stem, N. C.
 Blalock, J. E.....Milton, N. C.
 Bonner, T. P.....Hickory, N. C.
 Boone, B. F.....Mebane, N. C.
 Boone, J. J.....Conway, N. C.
 Bradley, J. W.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Bradley, R.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Bradshaw, M.....Durham, N. C.
 Broom, R. H.....Morehead City, N. C.
 Bross, J. P.....Troy, N. C.
 Brothers, C. C.....Swan Quarter, N. C.
 Brown, W. E.....Duke, N. C.
 Brown, W. H.....Gibson, N. C.
 Browning, T. J.....Jacksonville, Fla.
 Bruton, R. A.....Lumberton, N. C.
 Buffalo, J. H.....Hamlet, N. C.
 Bumpas, R. F.....Beaufort, N. C.
 Bundy, J. D.....Fayetteville, N. C.
 Cade, W. A.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Carraway, R. L.....Vanceboro, N. C.
 Carson, C. C.....Tyner, N. C.
 Caviness, C. H.....Newport, N. C.

Caviness, D. N.	Raleigh, N. C.	Johnson, J. G.	Princeton, N. C.
Chaffin, L. M.	Burgaw, N. C.	Johnson, N. B.	Hatteras, N. C.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage, N. C.	Jones, C. A.	Warrenton, N. C.
Constable, W. P.	Spring Hope, N. C.	Jones, L. B.	Nashville, N. C.
Cotton, S. A.	Smithfield, N. C.	Joyner, L. H.	Cameron, N. C.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro, N. C.	Lance, C. M.	Rosemary, N. C.
Cox, M. B.	Garner, N. C.	Lance, H. E.	Hemp, N. C.
Craven, E. B.	Four Oaks, N. C.	Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Kinston, N. C.
Craven, R. C.	Oxford, N. C.	Langston, G. D.	West Durham, N. C.
Craven, W. F.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Larkin, L. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B.	Southport, N. C.	Lee, J. A.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Culbreth, Frank.	Mount Olive, N. C.	Lee, T. W.	Maysville, N. C.
Cunningham, J. L.	Dallas, Tex.	Lewis, J. J.	Manns Harbor, N. C.
Dalley, J. A.	Roxboro, N. C.	Love, F. S.	Louisburg, N. C.
Dalley, T. J.	Cary, N. C.	Lowder, J. M.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Daniel, G. M.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Lowe, W. G.	Battleboro, N. C.
Daniel, J. M.	Dunn, N. C.	Loy, W. L.	Winfall, N. C.
Dargin, M. W.	Poplar Branch, N. C.	Lupton, F. A.	Tabor, N. C.
Davis, E. H.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Maness, E. C.	Kipling, N. C.
Davis, R. L.	Raleigh, N. C.	Maness, W. L.	Parkton, N. C.
Davis, T. E.	Baileys, N. C.	Martin, J. A.	Durham, N. C.
Dimmette, J. A.	White Oak, N. C.	Martin, W. C.	West Durham, N. C.
Dixon, F. E.	Grifton, N. C.	Massey, L. S.	Raleigh, N. C.
Dodd, E. D.	Enfield, N. C.	McCall, F. B.	Windsor, N. C.
Dowd, O. W.	Roxboro, N. C.	McCracken, J. H.	Wilmington, N. C.
Draper, J. T.	Fairmount, N. C.	McCullen, A.	Durham, N. C.
DuRant, C. O.	Snow Hill, N. C.	McDonald, N. M.	Lillington, N. C.
Durham, E. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	McFarland, W. G.	Raleigh, N. C.
Duval, K. F.	Goldsboro, N. C.	McRae, W. V.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Tarboro, N. C.	McWhorter, E. H.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Clinton, N. C.	Mercer, S. E.	Burlington, N. C.
Edmonson, W. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Merritt, B. O.	Carrboro, N. C.
Edwards, J. R.	Graham, N. C.	Merritt, W. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L.	La Grange, N. C.	Midgett, J. L.	Hemp, N. C.
Eure, H. M.	Williamston, N. C.	Miller, J. H.	Wilson, N. C.
Few, E. C.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Moyle, S. T.	Gates, N. C.
Fisher, G. W.	Zebulon, N. C.	Munns, R. F.	Roseboro, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P.	Faison, N. C.	Myers, H. E.	Boston, Mass.
Folger, T. J.	Moyock, N. C.	Netties, S. A.	Fairfield, N. C.
Forbes, W. A.	Bule's Creek, N. C.	Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville, N. C.
Frank, J. W.	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan	Noblitt, F. B.	Clarks, N. C.
Frizelle, J. H.	Whiteville, N. C.	North, H. M.	Rockingham, N. C.
Futrell, D. A.	Lake Landings, N. C.	North, W. B.	Hertford, N. C.
Galloway, W. F.	Elon College, N. C.	Ormond, A. L.	Rockingham, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton, N. C.	Ormond, J. M.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Giles, M. D.	Virgillina, Va.	Parker, A. J.	Red Springs, N. C.
Glass, E. W.	Ayden, N. C.	Parker, A. S.	St. Paul, N. C.
Glass, H. I.	Edenton, N. C.	Parker, D. B.	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Glenn, E. C.	Burlington, N. C.	Pate, J. P.	Dover, N. C.
Grant, R. R.	Oriental, N. C.	Patten, Walter	Greenville, N. C.
Grant, Thomas McM.	Hookerton, N. C.	Pattishall, L. B.	Bridgeton, N. C.
Greening, P.	Stedman, N. C.	Peele, W. W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Groves, A. J.	Rowland, N. C.	Perry, G. B.	Kittrell, N. C.
Guthrie, J. O.	Raleigh, N. C.	Perry, G. W.	Haw River, N. C.
Hall, E. M.	Benson, N. C.	Petty, D. A.	Rougemont, N. C.
Hall, J. H.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Phillips, C. N.	Scotts Hill, N. C.
Hall, L. M.	Kinston, N. C.	Phipps, W. T.	Fremont, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy.	Ocracoke, N. C.	Piland, W. A.	Snow Hill, N. C.
Hardesty, W. R.	Ayden, N. C.	Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Harrell, C. J.	Durham, N. C.	Plyler, M. T.	Wilmington, N. C.
Harrison, E. N.	Plymouth, N. C.	Poole, I. T.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Hayman, L. D.	Durham, N. C.	Porter, H. B.	Siler City, N. C.
Hester, M. W.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Potter, J. W.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Hill, E. L.	Roberdel, N. C.	Price, A. W.	Avon, N. C.
Hill, H. B.	New Bern, N. C.	Proctor, C. K.	Selma, N. C.
Hinson, O. I.	Clayton, N. C.	Read, C. L.	Kinston, N. C.
Hix, M. D.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Rhodes, J. M.	Littleton, N. C.
Hodges, M. F.	Kenansville, N. C.	Robinson, B. P.	Raeford, N. C.
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square, N. C.	Robinson, C. W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton, N. C.	Rogers, C. T.	Trenton, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Wilmington, N. C.	Ross, C. R.	Cary, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Wilson, N. C.	Royall, V. A.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Humble, H. A.	Newbern, N. C.	Royall, W. R.	Sanford, N. C.
Humble, J. C.	Durham, N. C.	Rumley, J. L.	Farmville, N. C.
Humble, W. B.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Russell, J. A.	Roxboro, N. C.
Hurley, B. T.	Gatesville, N. C.	Sawyer, L. E.	Roper, N. C.
Hurley, J. B.	Newbern, N. C.	Scoville, V. P.	Wilmington, N. C.
Hurley, John B.	Durham, N. C.	Seabolt, N. L.	Troy, N. C.
Ivey, T. N.	Nashville, Tenn.	Self, Marvin	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Jackson, H. M.	Youngsville, N. C.	Sell, E. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jerome, C. P.	Kenly, N. C.	Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon, N. C.
John, R. B.	Maxton, N. C.		

Shore, J. H.	Wilmington, N. C.	Bales, S. A.	Dalton, Ga.
Sikes, T. A.	Franklinton, N. C.	Barnett, W. M.	Rome, Ga.
Siler, T. W.	Council, N. C.	Barrett, G. W.	Gray, Ga.
Simmons, G. T.	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Barton, G. B.	Armuchee, Ga.
Singleton, L. T.	Swan Quarter, N. C.	Barton, J. H.	Atlanta, Ga.
Slaughter, B. B.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Bass, C. L.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Smith, C. W.	Whiteville, N. C.	Baum, Firley	Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, G. F.	Louisburg, N. C.	Belk, S. R.	Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, H. C.	East Durham, N. C.	Bell, W. T.	Decatur, Ga.
Smith, J. L.	South Mills, N. C.	Benson, W. W.	Winterville, Ga.
Smith, L. L.	Rougemont, N. C.	Betts, B. L.	Comer, Ga.
Smith, M. A.	Greensboro, N. C.	Bowden, J. M.	Decatur, Ga.
Snipes, E. M.	Weldon, N. C.	Branch, C. H.	Macon, Ga.
Spence, H. E.	Durham, N. C.	Brand, J. O.	Warrenton, Ga.
Stack, E. L.	Manteo, N. C.	Branham, W. R.	Oxford, Ga.
Stanbury, W. A.	Wilson, N. C.	Branham, W. S.	Rockmart, Ga.
Stanfield, B. E.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Branson, T. J.	Greenville, Ga.
Stanford, J. T.		Bray, V. L.	Smyrna, Ga.
Starling, G. B.	Littleton, N. C.	Brinsfield, J. W.	Bethlehem, Ga.
Starling, G. W.	Biscoe, N. C.	Brinsfield, W. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Strickland, N. B.	Sweepsonville, N. C.	Browder, L. W.	Cornelia, Ga.
Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Brown, W. E.	Dahlonega, Ga.
Taylor, R. F.	Goldston, N. C.	Bryson, L. L.	Lyerly, Ga.
Tharpe, J. A.	Stedman, N. C.	Butler, W. O.	Norwood, Ga.
Thompson, B. C.	Oxford, N. C.	Byrd, H. L.	Forsyth, Ga.
Thompson, J. B.	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Caldwell, W. T.	Senoia, Ga.
Thompson, L. E.	Henderson, N. C.	Campbell, R. L.	Augusta, Ga.
Towe, William	Aurelian Springs, N. C.	Cantrell, A. C.	Smyrna, Ga.
Townsend, R. W.	Raynham, N. C.	Cantrell, D. B.	Jefferson, Ga.
Townsend, W. H.	High Point, N. C.	Cantrell, F. D.	Watkinsville, Ga.
Trawick, W. F.	Mount Gilead, N. C.	Carmichael, W. P.	Y. M. C. A.
Tripp, H. E.	Bethel, N. C.	Carroll, W. W.	Oxford, Ga.
Trotman, W. E.	Bethel, N. C.	Cary, C. C.	Atlanta, Ga.
Troy, E. B.	Aurora, N. C.	Chambers, G. A.	Covington, Ga.
Tuttle, D. H.	Washington, N. C.	Chandler, J. A.	Holly Springs, Ga.
Tuttle, M. H.		Chastain, G. L.	Rome, Ga.
Tyer, A. P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Cherry, S. D.	Cleveland, Ga.
Underwood, J. E.	Raleigh, N. C.	Christian, H. C.	College Park, Ga.
Usry, J. F.	Shallotte, N. C.	Christian, T. J.	Covington, Ga.
Vickers, T. G.	Raleigh, N. C.	Clark, W. H.	Hapeville, Ga.
Watkins, D. A.	Town Creek, N. C.	Cleckler, R. C.	Lagrange, Ga.
Watson, B. F.	Rockingham, N. C.	Clements, S. D.	Woodbury, Ga.
Wellman, H. M.	Stonewall, N. C.	Collins, L. W.	Jefferson, Ga.
Whedbee, J. C.	Belhaven, N. C.	Cooper, W. H.	Carrollton, Ga.
Wilcox, A. D.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Copeland, J. J.	Culoden, Ga.
Williams, J. C.	Mill Brook, N. C.	Cotter, W. J.	Newnan, Ga.
Willis, R. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Couch, J. H.	Blue Ridge, Ga.
Wilson, N. H. D.	Washington, N. C.	Crawley, W. G.	West Point, Ga.
Woodall, P. D.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Crowe, J. M.	Marietta, Ga.
Wooten, J. C.	Durham, N. C.	Culpepper, W. J.	Roswell, Ga.
Wright, J. M.	Jackson, N. C.	Darnell, T. W.	Y. M. C. A.
Wright, N. M.	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Davis, J. F.	Newborn, Ga.
Yearby, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.	Davis, J. G.	Newnan, Ga.

SUPPLIES:

Alexander, C. C.	Durham, N. C.
Beasley, R. L.	Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Brothers, L. C.	Columbia, N. C.
Hocutt, W. E.	Atlantic, N. C.
Ipock, E. T.	Washington, N. C.
Long, J. O.	Durham, N. C.
Maxwell, S.	Durham, N. C.
Reavis, B. C.	Durham, N. C.
Rollins, W. L.	Durham, N. C.
Shaver, I. L.	Durham, N. C.
Stroud, J. C. D.	Vineland, N. C.
Watson, W. J.	Richlands, N. C.

North Georgia Conference.

Acree, G. M.	Lithonia, Ga.
Adams, J. C.	Bowman, Ga.
Akin, E. K.	Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, B. P.	Decatur, Ga.
Allen, J. B.	Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R.	Washington, Ga.
Allgood, J. L.	Decatur, Ga.
Anthony, Walter	Atlanta, Ga.
Atkinson, J. C.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Askew, J. S.	Athens, Ga.
Bailey, G. H.	Toccoa, Ga.
Bailey, J. W.	Franklin, Ga.

Ellis, H. J.	Atlanta, Ga.
Ellis, J. E.	Commerce, Ga.
Elrod, R. F.	Hartwell, Ga.
Embry, H. L.	Raleigh, Ga.
Emory, H. C.	McDonough, Ga.
England, J. E.	Jonesboro, Ga.
England, R. B. O.	East Atlanta, Ga.
England, S. R.	Jackson, Ga.
England, W. R.	Bullockville, Ga.
Ernest, Augustus	Douglasville, Ga.
Erwin, J. P.	Marietta, Ga.
Eubanks, E. P.	Buchanan, Ga.

Caviness, D. N.	Raleigh, N. C.	Johnson, J. G.	Princeton, N. C.
Chaffin, L. M.	Burgaw, N. C.	Johnson, N. B.	Hatteras, N. C.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage, N. C.	Jones, C. A.	Warrenton, N. C.
Constable, W. P.	Spring Hope, N. C.	Jones, L. B.	Nashville, N. C.
Cotton, S. A.	Smithfield, N. C.	Joyner, L. H.	Cameron, N. C.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro, N. C.	Lance, C. E.	Rosemary, N. C.
Cox, M. B.	Garner, N. C.	Lance, H. E.	Hemp, N. C.
Craven, E. B.	Four Oaks, N. C.	Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Kinston, N. C.
Craven, R. C.	Oxford, N. C.	Langston, G. D.	West Durham, N. C.
Craven, W. F.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Larkin, L. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B.	Southport, N. C.	Lee, J. A.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Culbreth, Frank	Mount Olive, N. C.	Lee, T. W.	Maysville, N. C.
Cunningham, J. L.	Dallas, Tex.	Lewis, J. J.	Manns Harbor, N. C.
Dailey, J. A.	Roxboro, N. C.	Love, F. S.	Louisburg, N. C.
Dailey, T. J.	Cary, N. C.	Lowder, J. M.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Daniel, G. M.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Lowe, W. G.	Battleboro, N. C.
Daniel, J. M.	Dunn, N. C.	Loy, W. L.	Winfall, N. C.
Dargin, M. W.	Poplar Branch, N. C.	Lupton, F. A.	Tabor, N. C.
Davis, E. H.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Maness, E. C.	Kipling, N. C.
Davis, R. L.	Raleigh, N. C.	Maness, W. L.	Parkton, N. C.
Davis, T. E.	Baileys, N. C.	Martin, J. A.	Durham, N. C.
Dimmette, J. A.	White Oak, N. C.	Martin, W. C.	West Durham, N. C.
Dixon, F. E.	Grifton, N. C.	Massey, L. S.	Raleigh, N. C.
Dodd, E. D.	Enfield, N. C.	McCall, F. B.	Windsor, N. C.
Dowd, O. W.	Roxboro, N. C.	McCracken, J. H.	Wilmington, N. C.
Draper, J. T.	Fairmount, N. C.	McCullen, A.	Durham, N. C.
DuRant, C. O.	Snow Hill, N. C.	McDonald, N. M.	Lillington, N. C.
Durham, E. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	McFarland, W. G.	Raleigh, N. C.
Duval, K. F.	Goldsboro, N. C.	McRae, W. V.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Tarboro, N. C.	McWhorter, E. H.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Clinton, N. C.	Mercer, S. E.	Burlington, N. C.
Edmonson, W. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Merritt, B. O.	Carrboro, N. C.
Edwards, J. R.	Graham, N. C.	Merritt, W. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L.	La Grange, N. C.	Midgett, J. L.	Hemp, N. C.
Eure, H. M.	Williamston, N. C.	Miller, J. H.	Wilson, N. C.
Few, E. C.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Moyle, S. T.	Gates, N. C.
Fisher, G. W.	Zebulon, N. C.	Munns, R. F.	Roseboro, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P.	Falson, N. C.	Myers, H. E.	Boston, Mass.
Folger, T. J.	Moyock, N. C.	Nettles, S. A.	Fairfield, N. C.
Forbes, W. A.	Bule's Creek, N. C.	Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville, N. C.
Frank, J. W.	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan	Noblitt, F. B.	Clarks, N. C.
Frizelle, J. H.	Whiteville, N. C.	North, H. M.	Rockingham, N. C.
Futrell, D. A.	Lake Landing, N. C.	North, W. B.	Hertford, N. C.
Galloway, W. F.	Elon College, N. C.	Ormond, A. L.	Rockingham, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton, N. C.	Ormond, J. M.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Giles, M. D.	Virgillina, Va.	Parker, A. J.	Red Springs, N. C.
Glass, E. W.	Ayden, N. C.	Parker, A. S.	St. Paul, N. C.
Glass, H. I.	Edenton, N. C.	Parker, D. B.	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Glenn, E. C.	Burlington, N. C.	Pate, J. P.	Dover, N. C.
Grant, R. R.	Oriental, N. C.	Patten, Walter	Greenville, N. C.
Grant, Thomas McM.	Hookerton, N. C.	Pattishall, L. B.	Bridgeton, N. C.
Greening, P.	Stedman, N. C.	Peele, W. W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Groves, A. J.	Rowland, N. C.	Perry, G. B.	Kittrell, N. C.
Guthrie, J. O.	Raleigh, N. C.	Perry, G. W.	Haw River, N. C.
Hall, E. M.	Benson, N. C.	Petty, D. A.	Rougemont, N. C.
Hall, J. H.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Phillips, C. N.	Scotts Hill, N. C.
Hall, L. M.	Kinston, N. C.	Phipps, W. T.	Fremont, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy	Ocracoke, N. C.	Piland, W. A.	Snow Hill, N. C.
Hardesty, W. R.	Ayden, N. C.	Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Harrell, C. J.	Durham, N. C.	Plyler, M. T.	Wilmington, N. C.
Harrison, E. N.	Plymouth, N. C.	Poole, I. T.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Hayman, L. D.	Durham, N. C.	Porter, H. B.	Siler City, N. C.
Hester, M. W.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Potter, J. W.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Hill, E. L.	Roberdel, N. C.	Price, A. W.	Avon, N. C.
Hill, H. B.	New Bern, N. C.	Proctor, C. K.	Selma, N. C.
Hinson, O. I.	Clayton, N. C.	Read, C. L.	Kinston, N. C.
Hix, M. D.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Rhodes, J. M.	Littleton, N. C.
Hodges, M. F.	Kenansville, N. C.	Robinson, B. P.	Raeford, N. C.
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square, N. C.	Robinson, C. W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton, N. C.	Rogers, C. T.	Trenton, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Wilmington, N. C.	Ross, C. R.	Cary, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Wilson, N. C.	Royall, V. A.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Humble, H. A.	Newbern, N. C.	Royall, W. R.	Sanford, N. C.
Humble, J. C.	Durham, N. C.	Rumley, J. L.	Farmville, N. C.
Humble, W. B.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Russell, J. A.	Roxboro, N. C.
Hurley, B. T.	Gatesville, N. C.	Sawyer, L. E.	Roper, N. C.
Hurley, J. B.	Newbern, N. C.	Scoville, V. P.	Wilmington, N. C.
Hurley, John B.	Durham, N. C.	Seabolt, N. L.	Troy, N. C.
Ivey, T. N.	Nashville, Tenn.	Self, Marvin	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Jackson, H. M.	Youngsville, N. C.	Sell, E. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jerome, C. P.	Kenly, N. C.	Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon, N. C.
John, R. B.	Maxton, N. C.		

Shore, J. H. Wilmington, N. C.
Sikes, T. A. Franklinton, N. C.
Siler, T. W. Council, N. C.
Simmons, G. T. Laurel Hill, N. C.
Singleton, L. T. Swan Quarter, N. C.
Slaughter, B. B. Rocky Mount, N. C.
Smith, C. W. Whiteville, N. C.
Smith, G. F. Louisville, N. C.
Smith, H. C. East Durham, N. C.
Smith, J. L. South Mills, N. C.
Smith, L. L. Rougemont, N. C.
Smith, M. A. Greensboro, N. C.
Snipes, E. M. Weldon, N. C.
Spence, H. E. Durham, N. C.
Stack, E. L. Manteo, N. C.
Stanbury, W. A. Wilson, N. C.
Stanfield, B. E. Chadbourne, N. C.
Stanford, J. T.
Starling, G. B. Littleton, N. C.
Starling, G. W. Biscoe, N. C.
Strickland, N. B. Swepsonville, N. C.
Sutton, T. H. Fayetteville, N. C.
Taylor, R. F. Goldston, N. C.
Tharpe, J. A. Stedman, N. C.
Thompson, B. C. Oxford, N. C.
Thompson, J. B. Stantonburg, N. C.
Thompson, L. E. Henderson, N. C.
Towe, William Aurelian Springs, N. C.
Townsend, R. W. Raynham, N. C.
Townsend, W. H. High Point, N. C.
Trawick, W. F. Mount Gilead, N. C.
Trippe, H. E. Bethel, N. C.
Trotman, W. E. Bethel, N. C.
Troy, E. B. Aurora, N. C.
Tuttle, D. H. Washington, N. C.
Tuttle, M. H.
Tyer, A. P. Greensboro, N. C.
Underwood, J. E. Raleigh, N. C.
Usry, J. F. Shallotte, N. C.
Vickers, T. G. Raleigh, N. C.
Watkins, D. A. Town Creek, N. C.
Watson, B. F. Rockingham, N. C.
Wellman, H. M. Stonewall, N. C.
Whedbee, J. C. Belhaven, N. C.
Wilcox, A. D. Goldsboro, N. C.
Williams, J. C. Mill Brook, N. C.
Willis, R. H. Elizabeth City, N. C.
Wilson, N. H. D. Washington, N. C.
Woodall, P. D. Pittsboro, N. C.
Wooten, J. C. Durham, N. C.
Wright, J. M. Jackson, N. C.
Wright, N. M. Murfreesboro, N. C.
Yearby, N. C. Mount Gilead, N. C.

SUPPLIES.

Alexander, C. C. Durham, N. C.
Beasley, R. L. Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Brothers, L. C. Columbia, N. C.
Hocutt, W. E. Atlantic, N. C.
Ipock, E. T. Washington, N. C.
Long, J. O. Durham, N. C.
Maxwell, S. Durham, N. C.
Reavis, B. C. Durham, N. C.
Rollins, W. L. Durham, N. C.
Shaver, I. L. Durham, N. C.
Stroud, J. C. D. Vineland, N. C.
Watson, W. J. Richlands, N. C.

North Georgia Conference.

Acree, G. M. Lithonia, Ga.
Adams, J. C. Bowman, Ga.
Akin, E. K. Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, B. P. Decatur, Ga.
Allen, J. B. Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R. Washington, Ga.
Allgood, J. L. Decatur, Ga.
Anthony, Walter Atlanta, Ga.
Atkinson, J. C. Army Y. M. C. A.
Askew, J. S. Athens, Ga.
Bailey, G. H. Toccoa, Ga.
Bailey, J. W. Franklin, Ga.

Bales, S. A. Dalton, Ga.
Barnett, W. M. Rome, Ga.
Barrett, G. W. Gray, Ga.
Barton, G. B. Armuchee, Ga.
Barton, J. H. Atlanta, Ga.
Bass, C. L. Army Y. M. C. A.
Baum, Firley Atlanta, Ga.
Belk, S. R. Atlanta, Ga.
Bell, W. T. Decatur, Ga.
Benson, W. W. Winterville, Ga.
Betts, B. L. Comer, Ga.
Bowden, J. M. Decatur, Ga.
Branch, C. H. Macon, Ga.
Brand, J. O. Warrenton, Ga.
Branham, W. R. Oxford, Ga.
Branham, W. S. Rockmart, Ga.
Branson, T. J. Greenville, Ga.
Bray, V. L. Smyrna, Ga.
Brinsfield, J. W. Bethlehem, Ga.
Brinsfield, W. W. Atlanta, Ga.
Browder, L. W. Cornelia, Ga.
Brown, W. E. Dahlonega, Ga.
Bryson, L. L. Lyerly, Ga.
Butler, W. O. Norwood, Ga.
Byrd, H. L. Forsyth, Ga.
Caldwell, W. T. Senola, Ga.
Campbell, R. L. Augusta, Ga.
Cantrell, A. C. Smyrna, Ga.
Cantrell, D. B. Jefferson, Ga.
Cantrell, F. D. Watkinsville, Ga.
Carmichael, W. P. Y. M. C. A.
Carroll, W. W. Oxford, Ga.
Cary, C. C. Atlanta, Ga.
Chambers, G. A. Covington, Ga.
Chandler, J. A. Holly Springs, Ga.
Chastain, G. L. Rome, Ga.
Cherry, S. D. Cleveland, Ga.
Christian, H. C. College Park, Ga.
Christian, T. J. Covington, Ga.
Clark, W. H. Hapeville, Ga.
Cleckler, R. C. Lagrange, Ga.
Clements, S. D. Woodbury, Ga.
Collins, L. W. Jefferson, Ga.
Cooper, W. H. Carrollton, Ga.
Copeland, J. J. Culloden, Ga.
Cotter, W. J. Newnan, Ga.
Couch, J. H. Blue Ridge, Ga.
Crawley, W. G. West Point, Ga.
Crowe, J. M. Marietta, Ga.
Culpepper, W. J. Roswell, Ga.
Darnell, T. W. Y. M. C. A.
Davis, J. F. Newborn, Ga.
Davis, J. G. Newnan, Ga.
DeBardeleben, W. J. Jonesboro, Ga.
Dempsey, E. F. Oxford, Ga.
Dickey, J. E. Atlanta, Ga.
Dillard, Walter B. Kirkwood, Ga.
Dimon, S. H. Acworth, Ga.
Dixon, R. M. Dalton, Ga.
Dunbar, William Lawrenceville, Ga.
Duval, G. W. Buford, Ga.
Eakes, G. M. Gainesville, Ga.
Eakes, J. H. Atlanta, Ga.
Eakes, J. T. Augusta, Ga.
Eakes, R. F. Atlanta, Ga.
Echols, A. D. Atlanta, Ga.
Edmondson, H. L. Monroe, Ga.
Edmondson, R. A. Atlanta, Ga.
Edwards, D. M. Visalia, Cal.
Elliott, T. M. Dallas, Ga.
Ellis, H. J. Atlanta, Ga.
Ellis, J. E. Commerce, Ga.
Elrod, R. F. Hartwell, Ga.
Embry, H. L. Raleigh, Ga.
Emory, H. C. McDonough, Ga.
England, J. E. Jonesboro, Ga.
England, R. B. O. East Atlanta, Ga.
England, S. R. Jackson, Ga.
England, W. R. Bullockville, Ga.
Ernest, Augustus Douglasville, Ga.
Erwin, J. P. Marietta, Ga.
Eubanks, E. P. Buchanan, Ga.

Farr, J. H.	Thomson, Ga.	Logan, J. G.	Elberton, Ga.
Farris, W. A.	College Park, Ga.	Lovern, I. J.	Adairsville, Ga.
Fleming, B. S.	Stilesboro, Ga.	Lowe, J. T.	Rome, Ga.
Foote, W. R.	Hartwell, Ga.	Mackay, W. R.	Cedartown, Ga.
Fowler, J. M.	Eatonton, Ga.	Magath, Julius	Oxford, Ga.
Fox, W. C.	Center, Ga.	Maness, Arthur	Zebulon, Ga.
Franklin, M. A.	Danielsville, Ga.	Marchman, C. P.	Atlanta, Ga.
Fraser, B. F.	Atlanta, Ga.	Martin, C. S.	Rayle, Ga.
Frazer, G. S.	Washington, Ga.	Martyn, R. P.	College Park, Ga.
Gaines, W. S.	Griffin, Ga.	Mashburn, F. J.	East Point, Ga.
Gaines, W. W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Mashburn, F. H.	Winder, Ga.
Gary, G. P.	Norcross, Ga.	Maxwell, T. H.	Lagrange, Ga.
Glenn, W. F.	Atlanta, Ga.	Maxwell, W. A.	Bowdon, Ga.
Gober, J. W.	Woodstock, Ga.	Mays, H. B.	Oxford, Ga.
Gray, E. A.	Nashville, Tenn.	McBrayer, N. E.	Jefferson, Ga.
Gray, J. A.	U. S. Army	McBreyer, D. A.	Locust Grove, Ga.
Green, H. O.	Lincolnton, Ga.	McKibben, J. W. O.	Emory University, Ga.
Green, L. H.	Lyerly, Ga.	McMullen, W. O.	Hampton, Ga.
Greene, B. H.	Dunwoody, Ga.	Middlebrooks, C. L.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Greenway, William	Flowery Branch, Ga.	Millican, Walter	Logansville, Ga.
Gresham, J. B.	Middleton, Ga.	Mills, W. B.	Athens, Ga.
Griffies, J. A.	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Milton, J. D.	Fayetteville, Ga.
Hale, E. D.	Forsyth, Ga.	Mize, B. F.	Carrollton, Ga.
Hall, C. A.	Mayfield, Ga.	Mize, J. J. M.	Kingston, Ga.
Hall, J. L.	Young Harris, Ga.	Morris, J. V. M.	Austell, Ga.
Hambrick, V. B.	Sparta, Ga.	Neff, L. W.	Athens, Ga.
Hamby, W. T.	Marietta, Ga.	Norton, C. A.	Lavonia, Ga.
Hamilton, G. W.	Milner, Ga.	Norton, W. S.	Grovetown, Ga.
Hammond, J. D.	Madison, Ga.	Nunn, A. F.	Augusta, Ga.
Hardy, J. H.	Cave Spring, Ga.	Owen, F. C.	Cumming, Ga.
Harris, H. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pace, H. D.	Hephzibah, Ga.
Harris, S. A.	Cartersville, Ga.	Parker, J. E.	Summerville, Ga.
Harrison, M. V. B.	Tilton, Ga.	Partridge, J. A.	Stone Mountain, Ga.
Hawkins, J. M.	Decatur, Ga.	Patterson, D. S.	Lagrange, Ga.
Hawks, Z. V.	Pendergrass, Ga.	Pattillo, C. L.	Decatur, Ga.
Hays, C. N.	Elberton, Ga.	Pattillo, M. K.	Woodbury, Ga.
Henderson, Irby	Royston, Ga.	Pendley, J. T.	Covington, Ga.
Hendrick, Claude	Atlanta, Ga.	Pettis, J. O.	Palmetto, Ga.
Hendricks, H. L.	Devereux, Ga.	Pierce, A. M.	Augusta, Ga.
Hill, J. S.	Fairmount, Ga.	Pierce, W. L.	Griffin, Ga.
Hind, A. T.	Oxford, Ga.	Pim, B. F., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Hinesley, Nelson	Subligna, Ga.	Ponder, O. M.	Senoia, Ga.
Huckaby, L. P.	Crawfordville, Ga.	Purcell, W. E.	Homer, Ga.
Hudson, F. S.	Tignall, Ga.	Quillian, A. W.	Harlem, Ga.
Hughes, A. J.	Acworth, Ga.	Quillian, Frank	Barnesville, Ga.
Hughes, C. F.	Alpharetta, Ga.	Quillian, H. M.	Atlanta, Ga.
Hunnicut, W. T.	Atlanta, Ga.	Quillian, J. A.	Fairburn, Ga.
Hutchinson, A. S.	Athens, Ga.	Quillian, J. Wiley	Gainesville, Ga.
Irvine, W. T.	Augusta, Ga.	Radford, J. M.	Calhoun, Ga.
Ivey, C. T.	Shady Dale, Ga.	Read, B. Postell	Milstead, Ga.
Jamison, C. A.	Norcross, Ga.	Read, C. D.	Rome, Ga.
Jarrell, C. C.	Emory University, Ga.	Read, K.	Moreland, Ga.
Jenkins, F. E.	Powder Springs, Ga.	Reynolds, J. A.	Conyers, Ga.
Jenkins, J. S.	Augusta, Ga.	Richardson, J. T.	Atlanta, Ga.
Johnson, D. P.	Flovilla, Ga.	Rivers, L. W.	Lithonia, Ga.
Johnson, L. G.	Newnan, Ga.	Roark, V. A.	Primrose, Ga.
Jones, C. O.	Athens, Ga.	Roberts, J. F.	Greensboro, Ga.
Jones, E. W.	Eatonton, Ga.	Robins, J. T.	Social Circle, Ga.
Jones, H. H.	Toccoa, Ga.	Robison, W. S.	Sparta, Ga.
Jones, J. R.	Inman, Ga.	Rogers, R. W.	Zebulon, Ga.
Jones, W. M.	Monroe, Ga.	Rogers, Wallace	Atlanta, Ga.
Jordan, J. R.	Apalachee, Ga.	Roper, Lucien	Porterdale, Ga.
Kellett, P. A.	Grantville, Ga.	Rorie, J. E.	Washington, Ga.
Kendall, T. R., Sr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Russell, J. E.	Greensboro, Ga.
Kendall, T. R., Jr.	Rome, Ga.	Rutland, R. E.	Norcross, Ga.
Kennedy, W. R.	Cedartown, Ga.	Rutland, T. L.	Duluth, Ga.
King, G. L.	Maysville, Ga.	Sams, M. B.	Canton, Ga.
King, J. R.	Rome, Ga.	Sanders, A. B.	Griffin, Ga.
King, J. W.	Kirkwood, Ga.	Sanders, Britton	Stone Mountain, Ga.
King, Olin	Thomson, Ga.	Sansburn, A. E.	Lagrange, Ga.
King, W. P.	Griffin, Ga.	Scott, A. E.	La Fayette, Ga.
Knowles, G. C.	Dunwoody, Ga.	Sears, A. J.	Athens, Ga.
Landrum, L. L.	Chickamauga, Ga.	Sewell, J. A.	Atlanta, Ga.
Landford, V. E.	Manchester, Ga.	Sewell, J. M.	Eatonton, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Sharp, J. A.	Oxford, Ga.
Leake, Sanford	East Lake, Tenn.	Shell, G. T.	Marietta, Ga.
Ledbetter, S. B.	Cartersville, Ga.	Shelton, W. A.	Atlanta, Ga.
Lee, T. M.	Hoschton, Ga.	Silvey, A. E.	Gracewood, Ga.
Lewis, J. R.	Sparta, Ga.	Simmons, O. C.	East Point, Ga.
Linn, L. B.	Clarksville, Ga.	Simmons, W. A.	Mansfield, Ga.
Lipham, C. M.	Atlanta, Ga.	Singleton, W. L.	Cumming, Ga.
Little, J. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	Smith, A. M.	Funston, Ga.

Smith, B. H.....Manchester, Ga.
 Smith, F. R.....Varnell's, Ga.
 Smith, H. S.....Union Point, Ga.
 Smith, H. T.....Ringgold, Ga.
 Smith, Rembert G.....Milledgeville, Ga.
 Sorrells, G. T.....West Point, Ga.
 Spearman, F. G.....Murrayville, Ga.
 Speck, J. R.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Speer, J. R.....Whitesburg, Ga.
 Speer, W. H.....Rutledge, Ga.
 Speer, Zedekiah.....Ellijay, Ga.
 Spence, W. D.....Lindale, Ga.
 Sprayberry, A. M.....Lagrange, Ga.
 Sprayberry, J. A.....Dacula, Ga.
 Stanton, E. M.....Ozona, Fla.
 Stephens, J. W.....Buckhead, Ga.
 Stevenson, W. D.....Turin, Ga.
 Stipe, H. E.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Strickland, J. S.....Gainesville, Ga.
 Strozier, H. M.....Carnesville, Ga.
 Sullivan, A. A.....Waleska, Ga.
 Sullivan, T. M.....Waleska, Ga.
 Tatum, R. P.....The Rock, Ga.
 Thomasson, E. G.....Lawrenceville, Ga.
 Thompson, H. L.....Tallapoosa, Ga.
 Thompson, Nath.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Tilley, A. A.....Milledgeville, Ga.
 Trammell, B. H.....Augusta, Ga.
 Tumlin, G. W.....Eatonton, Ga.
 Tumlin, J. M.....Decatur, Ga.
 Turner, J. D.....Hartwell, Ga.
 Turner, J. R.....Bolton, Ga.
 Twiggs, L. M.....Conyers, Ga.
 Twiggs, W. M.....Monticello, Ga.
 Underwood, M. L.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Veatch, J. W.....Villa Rica, Ga.
 Venable, G. F.....Elberton, Ga.
 Verdell, C. M.....Milledgeville, Ga.
 Walraven, M. M.....Hogansville, Ga.
 Walton, Fletcher.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Ware, E. A.....Chamblee, Ga.
 Warwick, Adrian.....Griffin, Ga.
 Wasson, S. E.....Lagrange, Ga.
 Watkins, A. P.....Clayton, Ga.
 Watkins, J. W. G.....College Park, Ga.
 Watkins, W. W.....Culverton, Ga.
 Weathers, C. V.....Rome, Ga.
 Wells, W. A.....Stockbridge, Ga.
 Whitaker, M. B.....Sharon, Ga.
 White, C. G.....Chatsworth, Ga.
 White, Neal A.....White Plains, Ga.
 Wiggins, S. P.....Athens, Ga.
 Williams, Felton.....Monticello, Ga.
 Williams, Marvin.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Williams, M. S.....Thomaston, Ga.
 Winn, W. M.....Senola, Ga.
 Wood, E. H.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Woodruff, W. A.....Rooptville, Ga.
 Yarbrough, G. W.....College Park, Ga.
 Yarbrough, J. F.....College Park, Ga.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Baggarly, A. O.....Emory University, Ga.
 Harris, C. P.....Waleska, Ga.
 Hillman, E. L.....Emory University, Ga.
 Langley, W. A.....Oxford, Ga.
 Tyler, R. Z.....Emory University, Ga.

SECOND YEAR.

Allison, J. H.....Redan, Ga.
 Bratcher, S. R.....Lagrange, Ga.
 Cash, W. W.....College Park, Ga.
 Cline, J. E.....Thomaston, Ga.
 Davidson, L. M.....Eton, Ga.
 Davis, W. C.....Emory University, Ga.
 Drake, C. B.....Dearing, Ga.
 Etheridge, R. P.....Belton, Ga.
 Everton, T. Z. B.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Hawkins, O. M.....Augusta, Ga.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Braswell, G. P.....Winston, Ga.
 Chandler, G. T.....Gainesville, Ga.
 Clark, Odum.....Draketown, Ga.
 Conway, A. W.....Jenkinsburg, Ga.
 Cook, Max.....Rome, Ga.
 Crews, W. S.....Whitesburg, Ga.
 Freeman, C.....Bowdon, Ga.
 Fuller, T. E.....Glenn, Ga.
 Gilbert, James.....La Fayette, Ga.
 Hayes, N. F.....Emerson, Ga.
 Johnson, R. I.....Blairsville, Ga.
 Legg, J. B.....Subligna, Ga.
 Marrs, O. A.....Emory University, Ga.
 McDerment, O. P.....New Holland, Ga.
 McElroy, G. W.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Morgan, Q. L.....Dearing, Ga.
 Oliver, P. C.....Emory University, Ga.
 Parsons, N. A.....White, Ga.
 Perryman, J. M.....Emory University, Ga.
 Smith, M. L.....Emory University, Ga.
 Stewart, Robert.....Dawsonville, Ga.
 Watts, John.....Trion, Ga.
 Woolfort, J. P.....Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference.

Allen, R. I.....Madison, Fla.
 Anderson, J. W.....Mount Pleasant, Tex.
 Armour, O. P.....Houlka, Miss.
 Augustus, N. G.....Coldwater, Miss.
 Babb, D. W.....Strongs, Miss.
 Baker, G. A.....Horn Lake, Miss.
 Baker, W. B.....Sherman, Miss.
 Baley, C. W.....Shuqualak, Miss.
 Barton, C. T.....Glen Allen, Miss.
 Beasley, A. R.....McCool, Miss.
 Beasley, W. C.....New Albany, Miss.
 Bell, J. H.....Columbus, Miss.
 Bell, J. W.....Verona, Miss.
 Bennett, A. M.....Tyro, Miss.
 Bennett, W. D.....Courtland, Miss.
 Biffle, J. A.....R. 1, Courtland, Miss.
 Boswell, J. W.....Nashville, Tenn.
 Bowen, J. A.....Tupelo, Miss.
 Bowlin, W. A.....Cockrum, Miss.
 Bradley, O. W.....Tupelo, Miss.
 Bradley, T. M.....Cleveland, Miss.
 Bright, J. R.....Rosedale, Miss.
 Briscoe, A. S.....Duck Hill, Miss.
 Brooks, J. H.....Okolona, Miss.
 Brooks, J. J.....Dublin, Miss.
 Brown, R. O.....Corinth, Miss.
 Brown, S. A.....Leland, Miss.
 Brownlee, T. M.....Grenada, Miss.
 Broyles, E. N.....Clarksdale, Miss.
 Bruner, W. W.....Pleasant Hill, Miss.
 Bryant, S. W.....Ashland, Miss.
 Bullard, B. F. M.....R. 3, Smithville, Miss.
 Burks, W. G.....Dumas, Miss.
 Burns, M. A.....Water Valley, Miss.
 Burt, W. J.....Mayhew, Miss.
 Caffey, S. H.....Moorhead, Miss.
 Cain, L. W.....Minter City, Miss.
 Cameron, T.....New Albany, Miss.
 Campbell, W. M.....Itta Bena, Miss.
 Carlisle, W. C.....Louisville, Miss.
 Carter, H. E.....Tunica, Miss.
 Cockrum, H. M.....Chester, Miss.
 Cogdell, D. L.....Corinth, Miss.
 Coleman, J. A.....Arcola, Miss.
 Collins, R. I.....Shannon, Miss.
 Conner, J. B.....R. 2, Sarah, Miss.
 Countiss, J. R.....Grenada, Miss.
 Crowson, D. H.....Potts Camp, Miss.
 Cunningham, E. H.....Kosciusko, Miss.
 Cunningham, J. E.....Corinth, Miss.
 Curtis, V. C.....Greenville, Miss.
 Davenport, A. L.....Corinth, Miss.
 Dodds, W. N.....Tutwiler, Miss.
 Dorman, J. W.....Water Valley, Miss.

PROBATIONERS.

Wallace, H. H.Coldwater, Miss.
Ward, M. L.R. F. D., Ratliff, Miss.
Weed, M. H.Poplar Creek, Miss.
York, J. W.Golden, Miss.

North Texas Conference.

Adair, J. B.Howe, Tex.
Adams, F. C.Bogota, Tex.
Adams, G. H.Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Alderson, E. W.Bonham, Tex.
Alderson, J. F.Royse, Tex.
Allen, J. R.Jacksboro, Tex.
Anderson, H. E.Farmersville, Tex.
Archer, J. F.Grand Prairie, Tex.
Archer, P. C.McKinney, Tex.
Armstrong, W. W.Kaufman, Tex.
Ashburn, I. S.Bellevue, Tex.
Atchley, J. R.Denton, Tex.
Bain, H. H.Princeton, Tex.
Baker, W. H.Celeste, Tex.
Ball, S. L.Sherman, Tex.
Barbaree, W. E.Merit, Tex.
Barcus, J. S.Wichita Falls, Tex.
Barnes, S. A.Wichita Falls, Tex.
Barnett, W. W.Fort Worth, Tex.
Beck, J. W.Richardson, Tex.
Beckham, J. W.Pattonville, Tex.
Beckham, T. J.Garland, Tex.
Black, S. M.Gainesville, Tex.
Bludworth, J. T.Renner, Tex.
Bludworth, W. J.Roxton, Tex.
Bounds, C. L.Cooper, Tex.
Bounds, Minor.Nocona, Tex.
Bowen, C. L.Anna, Tex.
Boyd, George F.Decatur, Tex.
Bradfield, W. D.Dallas, Tex.
Breedlove, R. T.Windom, Tex.
Bridges, A. T.Perrin, Tex.
Brown, E. F.Montague, Tex.
Brown, G. H.Woodland, Tex.
Brown, W. H.
Bryant, R. F.Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Burgin, S. H. C.Dallas, Tex.
Burk, L. A.Palestine, Tex.
Byars, W. B.Josephine, Tex.
Carter, G. B.Lone Oak, Tex.
Clark, C. M.Decatur, Tex.
Chambers, H. B.Pecan Gap, Tex.
Childress, C. C.Whitewright, Tex.
Clifton, J. W.Reiley Springs, Tex.
Coburn, E. H.Bryson, Tex.
Cole, E. V.Burkburnett, Tex.
Combs, C. P.Deport, Tex.
Conkin, L. E.Sanger, Tex.
Cooper, J. J.Annona, Tex.
Cooper, O. T.Dallas, Tex.
Coppedge, W. A.Bonham, Tex.
Cowling, H. M.Crandall, Tex.
Crandall, E. H.Frisco, Tex.
Crutchfield, F. A.Electra, Tex.
Crutchfield, I. N.Bellevue, Tex.
Crutchfield, S.Phoenix, Ariz.
Curry, R. B.Paris, Tex.
Davidson, A. B.Wolfe City, Tex.
Davis, J. B.R. 8, Dallas, Tex.
Davis, J. V.Myra, Tex.
Davis, M. R. T.Ravenna, Tex.
Davis, W. F.Petty, Tex.
Dennis, C. W.Gainesville, Tex.
Dobbs, M. C.Ector, Tex.
Drew, E. A.Paradise, Tex.
Edgar, E. L.Bonita, Tex.
Edwards, W. A.Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Egger, E. L.Greenville, Tex.
Egner, A. S.Greenville, Tex.
Ely, R. L.R. 1, Greenville, Tex.
Farler, S. P.Pottsboro, Tex.
Fladger, C. B.Celina, Tex.
French, G. C.Commerce, Tex.
Fuller, D. F.Wylie, Tex.

Gibson, A. W.Commerce, Tex.
Gibson, G. M.Dallas, Tex.
Gillmore, W. F.Blue Ridge, Tex.
Glanville, C. W.Avery, Tex.
Gober, J. B.Kiowa, Okla.
Gorsline, R. S.Edmond, Okla.
Griffin, C. W.Chico, Tex.
Habern, S. L.Clarksville, Tex.
Hall, B. B.Caddo Mills, Tex.
Hamilton, M. L.Greenville, Tex.
Hand, H. C.Denton, Tex.
Hanson, L. A.Mabank, Tex.
Harless, C. M.Greenville, Tex.
Harris, E. L.Jacksboro, Tex.
Harrison, L. W.
Hayes, B. T.Whitesboro, Tex.
Hearon, C. W.Denison, Tex.
Hendrix, A. F.Roxton, Tex.
Hicks, R. C.Plano, Tex.
Hightower, A. P.Craffton, Tex.
Hill, J. W.Denton, Tex.
Hines, M. P.Pilot Point, Tex.
Holmes, J. F.Royse, Tex.
Hood, A. O.U. S. Army
Howell, W. C.Forney, Tex.
Hubbard, Alex.Lake Creek, Tex.
Huckabee, R. N.U. S. Army
Hudgins, J. D.Bells, Tex.
Huffstutler, T. L.U. S. Army
Hughen, Frank.Quinlan, Tex.
Humphreys, J. P.Bowie, Tex.
Hunter, J. H.Houston Heights, Tex.
Hunter, J. N.Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Irwin, Gilbert.Cash, Tex.
Isbell, K. R.Duncanville, Tex.
Jackson, E. B.Allen, Tex.
Jarrell, R. H.Fate, Tex.
Johnson, J. L.R. 1, Sherman, Tex.
Johnson, W. J.Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Johnston, M. B.Decatur, Tex.
Jones, E. M.Alvord, Tex.
Jones, G. F.Carrollton, Tex.
Kavanaugh, C. W.Blossom, Tex.
Kern, Paul B.Dallas, Tex.
Kerr, J. A.Henrietta, Tex.
Kerr, R. S.Ector, Tex.
Kidd, A. A.Winnsboro, Tex.
Kiker, Ira C.Polytechnic, Tex.
Kirby, W. E.Enloe, Tex.
Kirk, T. M.Prosper, Tex.
Lamb, C. E.Clarksville, Tex.
Lancaster, E. F.R. 7, Terrell, Tex.
Leath, J. O.Sherman, Tex.
Lehnhoff, G. A.Clarksville, Tex.
Little, N. C.Sadler, Tex.
Long, C. A.Chaplain in U. S. Army
Lovell, T. W.Sanger, Tex.
Luton, J. P.Decatur, Tex.
Manning, L. M.Telephone, Tex.
Martin, W. B.R. 5, Winnsboro, Tex.
Mayes, E. H.Hutchins, Tex.
McCarter, W. R.Archer City, Tex.
McDougal, James.New Boston, Tex.
McKinney, C. F.Bonham, Tex.
McLean, J. H.Dallas, Tex.
Miller, F. O.Bowie, Tex.
Miller, S. W.Frisco, Tex.
Minnis, J. B.Ben Franklin, Tex.
Montgomery, C. D.Mesquite, Tex.
Mood, R. G.Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Moore, John.Sherman, Tex.
Moreland, O. E.Iowa Park, Tex.
Morgan, J. J.Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Morris, J. L.Paris, Tex.
Morris, T. H.Henrietta, Tex.
Mountcastle, W. D.Paris, Tex.
Nash, A. R.Lewisville, Tex.
Old, J. A.Dallas, Tex.
Oliver, N. W.Kemp, Tex.
Ownby, S. M.Detroit, Tex.
Palmer, L. F.Nocona, Tex.

Perry, L. C. Terrell, Tex.
 Pierce, J. F. Sherman, Tex.
 Pierce, J. L. McKinney, Tex.
 Pirtle, H. M. Trenton, Tex.
 Porter, D. K. Sherman, Tex.
 Porter, R. E. Leonard, Tex.
 Powell, Nathan. Dallas, Tex.
 Preston, T. W. Mount Vernon, Tex.
 Pritchett, W. A. Sherman, Tex.
 Rea, J. Leonard. Valley View, Tex.
 Read, M. H. Nevada, Tex.
 Renfro, G. W. Greenville, Tex.
 Reynolds, J. H. Sherman, Tex.
 Richardson, F. M. Dallas, Tex.
 Riddle, S. C. Lancaster, Tex.
 Roach, J. E. Rockwall, Tex.
 Roberts, E. G. Bailey, Tex.
 Rodgers, J. P. Greenville, Tex.
 Roebuck, F. G. Bridgeport, Tex.
 Ross, J. T. Wylie, Tex.
 Rosser, F. A. Station A, Dallas, Tex.
 Russell, C. H. Pickton, Tex.
 Sanders, Lee. Dundee, Tex.
 Satterfield, C. L. Campbell, Tex.
 Sauls, W. D. Brookston, Tex.
 Scrimshire, J. H. Whitesboro, Tex.
 Shawver, L. D. Denison, Tex.
 Sherwood, J. F. Terrell, Tex.
 Short, J. E. Krum, Tex.
 Shugart, C. O. Greenville, Tex.
 Shuler, R. P. Paris, Tex.
 Silliman, E. L. Collinsville, Tex.
 Simpson, C. M. Gainesville, Tex.
 Slagle, G. R. Brashear, Tex.
 Slagle, J. W. Sherman, Tex.
 Smith, C. N. Boyd, Tex.
 Smith, H. E. Floydada, Tex.
 Smith, L. P. Dallas, Tex.
 Sooter, M. C. Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Spragins, C. A. Terrell, Tex.
 Spurlock, E. L. Greenville, Tex.
 Stafford, J. A. Farmersville, Tex.
 Sterling, A. C. Scurry, Tex.
 Stout, M. A. Era, Tex.
 Stuckey, L. N. Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex.

Stuckey, W. A. Decatur, Tex.
 Sullivan, J. L. Cumby, Tex.
 Sweeton, J. M. Celeste, Tex.
 Tannery, L. F. Sumner, Tex.
 Thomas, I. A. Kansas City, Kans.
 Thomas, J. D. Howland, Tex.
 Thomas, O. S. Dallas, Tex.
 Thompson, W. D. McKinney, Tex.
 Terrell, M. N. Ladonia, Tex.
 Tittle, W. L. Bonham, Tex.
 Tooley, L. B. Como, Tex.
 Vall, W. H. Clarksville, Tex.
 Vernon, W. N. Dodd City, Tex.
 Vinson, J. E. Paris, Tex.
 Wages, J. R. Paris, Tex.
 Wall, A. Vashti, Tex.
 Watkins, A. F. Ringgold, Tex.
 Weaver, J. C. St. Jo, Tex.
 Webster, B. H. Station A, Dallas, Tex.
 Weeks, T. N. Bowie, Tex.
 Wheeler, F. B. Van Alstyne, Tex.
 Wheeler, J. A. Trenton, Tex.
 Whisler, G. W. Detroit, Tex.
 Whitehead, J. D. Lewisville, Tex.
 Whiteside, W. P. Terrell, Tex.
 Whitten, T. G. Cedar Hill, Tex.
 Wilkes, R. B. Honey Grove, Tex.
 Wilkinson, Frank. Dallas, Tex.
 Williams, C. C. Lake Creek, Tex.
 Williams, E. S. Bonham, Tex.
 Wilson, W. J. Ponder, Tex.
 Wright, E. L. Byers, Tex.
 Wright, W. H. Paris, Tex.
 Woodward, I. M. Sumner, Tex.
 Young, C. C. Station A, Dallas, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Aynes, D. S. Vashti, Tex.
 Beck, M. L. R. 1, Whitewright, Tex.
 Boyd, W. S. Decatur, Tex.
 Breedlove, H. H. Argyle, Tex.
 Browning, T. H. Kaufman, Tex.
 Bucy, W. O. Fairlie, Tex.
 Carter, E. C. Petrolia, Tex.
 Culwell, J. B. Greenwood, Tex.
 Dabney, W. S. St. Jo, Tex.
 Eggner, A. S. Greenville, Tex.
 Fender, C. J. Electra, Tex.
 Fielder, C. B. Weston, Tex.
 Grounds, Hargrove. Antelope, Tex.
 Huckabee, E. C. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Isbell, J. B. Dallas, Tex.
 La Prade, R. J. Dallas, Tex.
 Lightfoot, E. H. U. S. Army
 May, H. G. R. 1, Terrell, Tex.
 Moerner, O. W. Dallas, Tex.
 Moores, B. A. Woodbine, Tex.
 Patton, R. L. Willow Point, Tex.
 Pinkston, J. D. Dallas, Tex.
 Porter, H. S. Dallas, Tex.
 Raney, E. C. Dallas, Tex.
 Rye, F. N. Elmo, Tex.
 Simmons, W. B. Marysville, Tex.
 Thomas, C. W. Aubrey, Tex.
 Wilhite, A. S. McKinney, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Clements, Carl. Dexter, Tex.
 Cole, O. L. Dallas, Tex.
 Craven, L. B. Dallas, Tex.
 Crichlow, J. W. Dallas, Tex.
 Cunningham, J. L. Bonham, Tex.
 Grimes, Clarence. Megargel, Tex.
 Hill, A. D. Bagwell, Tex.
 Hughes, J. S. Yowell, Tex.
 Oaks, R. A. Saltillo, Tex.
 Patterson, R. L. Sunset, Tex.
 Thomas, J. A. R. F. D., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Waggoner, L. J. Dallas, Tex.
 Warren, P. S. Blue Grove, Tex.
 Whaling, H. M., Jr. Dallas, Tex.

Northwest Conference.

Branham, H. M. Myrtle Creek, Oreg.
 Bray, J. P. Walla Walla, Wash.
 Canfield, F. M. Spokane, Wash.
 Coan, J. B. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Conder, James. Coquille, Oreg.
 Coppage, O. C. Roseburg, Oreg.
 DePartee, J. N. Star, Idaho
 Dills, J. H. Willow Creek, Mont.
 Fenton, W. J. Corvallis, Oreg.
 Forbis, W. J. Bozeman, Mont.
 French, J. T. Portland, Oreg.
 Fugate, W. U. Corvallis, Mont.
 Gibbs, G. H. Julietta, Idaho
 Hall, J. A. Oaksdale, Wash.
 Harper, E. J. Butte, Mont.
 Hartman, P. D. Stevensville, Mont.
 Howard, C. R. Spokane, Wash.
 Hughes, I. N. Helena, Mont.
 Johnson, J. M. Richland, Oreg.
 Jones, J. C. Milton, Oreg.
 Law, H. M. Corvallis, Oreg.
 Lyon, W. N. Marshfield, Mont.
 McCausland, C. L. Butte, Mont.
 McPherson, W. R. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Mobley, B. H. Missoula, Mont.
 Moore, J. W. Peach, Wash.
 Nelson, H. P. Alsea, Oreg.
 Nolan, M. T. Deer Lodge, Mont.
 Omann, E. F. Spokane, Wash.
 Powell, S. E. Weston, Oreg.
 Ray, Thomas A. Tangent, Oreg.
 Reese, W. B. Gilbert, Idaho
 Rexroad, C. A. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Roberts, J. V. Peach, Wash.

Rogers, S. G. Chaplain in U. S. Army
Shangle, H. S. Milton, Oreg.
Sims, Coy J. Corvallis, Oreg.
Smith, W. B. La Grande, Oreg.
Snowden, J. C. Bozeman, Mont.
Stanley, E. J. Whitehall, Mont.
Starmer, A. J. Baker, Oreg.
Steel, S. R. Shed, Oreg.
Tabor, C. J. Sweetwater, Idaho
Taggart, G. A. Junction City, Oreg.
Thoroughman, A. L. Walla Walla, Wash.
Turner, T. P. Tangent, Oreg.
Walbeck, J. E. Medford, Oreg.
Wood, N. D. Redmond, Oreg.

SUPPLIES.

Bellomy, B. W. Troy, Idaho
Chancey, J. Myrtle Creek, Oreg.
Hayden, J. R. Mohawk, Oreg.
Kinkaid, J. H. Troy, Idaho
Lee, E. L. Heron, Mont.
Maxwell, S. J. Lapwai, Idaho
Reuben, Stephen. Webb, Idaho
Sawyer, J. R. Alsea, Oreg.
Shafer, R. H. Helena, Mont.

Northwest Texas Conference.

Addison, O. M. Wheeler, Tex.
Annis, O. B. Seminole, Tex.
Aston, A. C. U. S. Army
Bachman, J. W. R. Seminole, Tex.
Baker, J. M. Childress, Tex.
Baughman, J. W. Sylvester, Tex.
Beavers, M. M. Canadian, Tex.
Belcher, W. A. Sweetwater, Tex.
Bonner, R. B. Dallas, Tex.
Boyd, J. E. Moran, Tex.
Boyd, R. H. Zybach, Tex.
Brooks, H. F. Vernon, Tex.
Brown, J. W. Abernathy, Tex.
Bryant, George H. Hale Center, Tex.
Burkhead, S. E. Clarendon, Tex.
Burns, R. E. Vera, Tex.
Calloway, J. P. Tye, Tex.
Cameron, C. S. Anson, Tex.
Caperton, J. F. Cuba
Caperton, W. E. Phoenix, Ariz.
Carmack, C. F. Post, Tex.
Carpenter, J. C. Tuscola, Tex.
Carpenter, J. E. Abilene, Tex.
Clark, O. P. Seymour, Tex.
Clements, R. A. Stamford, Tex.
Cocke, J. Fred. Westover, Tex.
Cox, S. B. Fluvanna, Tex.
Crockett, J. D. Stamford, Tex.
Crutchfield, J. A. Chicago, Ill.
Culbertson, A. T. Childress, Tex.
Culwell, S. L. Baird, Tex.
Davis, C. O. Rotan, Tex.
Dickinson, B. Y. Bovina, Tex.
Doak, D. B. Big Spring, Tex.
Duncan, C. A. Littlefield, Tex.
Dunn, R. F. Tahoka, Tex.
Eldridge, J. E. Albany, Tex.
Evans, R. B. Stamford, Tex.
Fair, George F. Spur, Tex.
Ferguson, C. N. N. Clarendon, Tex.
Franklin, S. W. Amarillo, Tex.
Garvin, W. P. Colorado, Tex.
Gassaway, B. F. Anadarko, Okla.
Gattis, G. H. Paducah, Tex.
Gordon, H. C. Panhandle, Tex.
Griswold, J. T. Lubbock, Tex.
Hazard, L. G. Canyon, Tex.
Hall, A. W. Clarendon, Tex.
Hamblin, J. H. Crowell, Tex.
Hankins, L. B. Roaring Springs, Tex.
Hanks, H. W. Westbrook, Tex.
Hanks, Thomas. Abilene, Tex.
Hardy, Ben. Stratford, Tex.
Hardy, G. S. Sweetwater, Tex.

Harris, W. C. Talpa, Tex.
Hawkins, D. W. Hereford, Tex.
Hawkins, M. E. Wellington, Tex.
Hay, Sam R. Amarillo, Tex.
Haymes, J. O. Spur, Tex.
Heizer, R. S. Clarendon, Tex.
Henderson, Leon. Memphis, Tex.
Hendrix, A. V. Lamesa, Tex.
Henson, J. R. Memphis, Tex.
Hicks, J. H. Miami, Tex.
Hicks, J. T. Stamford, Tex.
Hilburn, T. B. Clarendon, Tex.
Hill, M. D. Plainview, Tex.
Hinds, W. C. Matador, Tex.
Hitchcock, W. A. Texline, Tex.
Hollers, J. L. Goree, Tex.
Howell, J. T. Higgins, Tex.
Huckabee, J. S. Pampa, Tex.
Hudson, M. H. Tolbert, Tex.
Huffman, P. G. Claude, Tex.
Hughes, H. L. Ralls, Tex.
Hunt, J. W. Abilene, Tex.
Hyder, J. A. Anson, Tex.
Irvin, G. J. Dumas, Tex.
Jackson, L. Cross Plains, Tex.
Jameson, C. E. Hamlin, Tex.
Johnson, F. T. Trent, Tex.
Jolly, H. C. Gail, Tex.
Keen, A. B. Sylvester, Tex.
Killian, C. M. Hawley, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, W. R. Paducah, Tex.
Lane, W. M. Floydada, Tex.
Laney, J. A. Wellington, Tex.
Leggett, J. W. Childress, Tex.
Leveridge, M. S. Shamrock, Tex.
Lightfoot, W. L. Throckmorton, Tex.
Liles, H. H. Stanton, Tex.
Lipscomb, L. N. Munday, Tex.
Long, H. M. Vernon, Tex.
Lynn, Ancil. Dallas, Tex.
Lynn, C. E. Lubbock, Tex.
Lyon, W. E. Lubbock, Tex.
Malden, M. G. Roscoe, Tex.
McAnally, G. H. Rule, Tex.
McCarley, J. B. Wheeler, Tex.
McCarver, C. S. Pecos, Tex.
McKeown, W. B. Knox City, Tex.
McReynolds, J. B. Dunn, Tex.
Meador, C. B. Chillicothe, Tex.
Miller, J. G. Abilene, Tex.
Mood, J. R. Dalhart, Tex.
Moody, M. L. Loraine, Tex.
Moore, A. L. Plainview, Tex.
Murrell, W. M. Merkel, Tex.
Neal, F. M. Amarillo, Tex.
Neal, J. F. Plainview, Tex.
Osborn, B. J. McLean, Tex.
Palmer, G. T. Ochiltree, Tex.
Patterson, J. P. Haskell, Tex.
Pearce, W. M. Dalhart, Tex.
Phelan, M. Vernon, Tex.
Pipkin, C. D. Turkey, Tex.
Pirtle, Z. B. Silverton, Tex.
Plant, J. R. Hermleigh, Tex.
Pope, W. M. Post, Tex.
Putman, J. G. Mexia, Tex.
Quattlebaum, J. O. Estelline, Tex.
Rea, T. J. Munday, Tex.
Reavis, L. A. Lelia Lake, Tex.
Riddle, L. E. Corpus Christi, Tex.
Roberts, A. B. Plainview, Tex.
Robinson, E. E. Plainview, Tex.
Rogers, M. W. Zybach, Tex.
Ross, D. C. Lubbock, Tex.
Rucker, J. L. Avoca, Tex.
Sharp, B. T. Tulia, Tex.
Shaw, Simeon. Houston, Tex.
Shearer, George W. Childress, Tex.
Sisk, E. L. Odell, Tex.
Slover, G. S. Clarendon, Tex.
Smallwood, L. B. Lakeview, Tex.
Smith, I. A. Crosbyton, Tex.

Steele, J. R. Shamrock, Tex.
 Stephens, J. E. Canyon, Tex.
 Stewart, R. A. Amarillo, Tex.
 Story, J. W. Vega, Tex.
 Strong, W. H. Goree, Tex.
 Stutts, R. E. L. Aspermont, Tex.
 Sweeney, J. A. U. S. Army
 Switzer, W. Y. Hereford, Tex.
 Terry, W. H. Margaret, Tex.
 Tharp, E. A. White Deer, Tex.
 Thomas, J. G. Vernon, Tex.
 Tooley, R. V. Floydada, Tex.
 Trammell, V. H. Cross Plains, Tex.
 Tyler, C. C. Hamlin, Tex.
 Vaughan, S. C. Snyder, Tex.
 Waddill, A. W. Quanah, Tex.
 Wallace, E. R. Blackwell, Tex.
 Watson, J. W. Lockney, Tex.
 Watts, H. B. Kress, Tex.
 Watts, J. H. Dallas, Tex.
 Weeks, A. J. Ovala, Tex.
 West, C. V. Lorenzo, Tex.
 Wilkins, B. W. Slaton, Tex.
 Willett, T. C. Chillicothe, Tex.
 Wood, J. B. McCauley, Tex.
 Woodliff, J. F. Dallas, Tex.
 Woodward, C. M. Hedley, Tex.
 Wright, C. C. Tulia, Tex.
 Wyatt, G. S. Woodson, Tex.
 Yeats, E. L. Roby, Tex.
 Young, S. H.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Anderson, Justin V. G. Jayton, Tex.
 Bell, J. A. Dallas, Tex.
 Brabham, T. W. U. S. Army
 Hicks, W. B. Brownfield, Tex.
 Sanford, I. B. Hansford, Tex.
 Scoggins, H. G. U. S. Army
 Shepherd, T. W. Big Spring, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Foote, C. W. Amarillo, Tex.
 Haddick, C. M. U. S. Army
 Hamilton, W. E. Capps, Tex.
 Kidd, C. R. Clyde, Tex.
 McCreary, J. W. Dumont, Tex.
 Montgomery, G. W. Floydada, Tex.
 Townsend, J. A. Wilson, Tex.
 Vaughan, W. L. Channing, Tex.
 Yeats, J. E. Tuxedo, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Derrick, W. A. Weinert, Tex.
 Dixon, Silas. Lamesa, Tex.
 Edgar, W. W. Quanah, Tex.
 Fort, George R. Floydada, Tex.
 Hart, W. C. O'Donnell, Tex.
 McNeeley, Charles W. Dimmitt, Tex.
 Poteet, H. D. Ochiltree, Tex.
 Shutt, C. G. Tell, Tex.
 Upton, S. J. Plainview, Tex.

Pacific Conference.

SUPERANNUATES.

Amos, L. J. Mountain View, Cal.
 Andrews, W. P. R. "A," Modesto, Cal.
 Emery, Joseph. Salinas, Cal.
 Healey, James. Berkeley, Cal.
 Hedgpeth, Joel. Academy, Cal.
 McKnight, H. M. Hollister, Cal.
 Neate, Henry. R. 1, Stockton, Cal.
 Noble, O. P. R. F. D., Corsicana, Tex.
 Renfro, L. C. Stockton, Cal.
 Roberts, J. F. San Jose, Cal.
 Warren, B. E. H. R. 3, Stockton, Cal.
 Wood, Jessie. Venice, Cal.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Adkisson, Andrew. R. "B," Visalia, Cal.
 Burns, Hal A. Weatherford, Tex.
 Cecil, A. S. Mineral King, Cal.
 Moore, H. V. Sacramento, Cal.

ACTIVE.

Acton, William. Berkeley, Cal.
 Allen, H. C. Dos Palos, Cal.
 Allen, James T. Upper Lake, Cal.
 Allen, J. D. U. S. Army, France
 Allen, K. K. San Francisco, Cal.
 Anderson, Eustace. Selma, Cal.
 Batchelor, J. A. Oakland, Cal.
 Beasley, L. C. Yuba City, Cal.
 Beaver, H. F. Grafton, Cal.
 Black, C. C. Yolo, Cal.
 Bonner, Arthur. San Jose, Cal.
 Bower, C. E. Patterson, Cal.
 Bruce, H. M. Fresno, Cal.
 Byrd, J. W. Fries, Va.
 Cheek, S. M. Merced, Cal.
 Clark, C. Todd. Kingsburg, Cal.
 Emmons, G. C. France
 Fairfield, Claud R. Y. M. C. A., France
 Flanagan, Mallory. Williams, Cal.
 Fry, J. A. B. Berkeley, Cal.
 Gardner, G. M. Salinas, Cal.
 Goulder, W. T. Chico, Cal.
 Govette, Harold. Oakland, Cal.
 Grenfell, S. E. Red Bluff, Cal.
 Harrison, D. Visalia, Cal.
 Harwell, C. T. Los Banos, Cal.
 Harwell, G. O. Le Grande, Cal.
 Haselden, W. R. Cloverdale, Cal.
 Hodgson, Mark. Sacramento, Cal.
 Horn, J. W. Healdsburg, Cal.
 Hughes, T. F. Willows, Cal.
 Jones, L. S. Stockton, Cal.
 Kenney, J. J. N. San Jose, Cal.
 Kenney, John R. Woodland, Cal.
 Lee, W. J. Y. M. C. A. Work
 Martin, Charles P. Dinuba, Cal.
 McClearn, W. M. Exeter, Cal.
 Moore, J. E. Ukiah, Cal.
 Mowre, E. H. France
 Murphy, U. G. Seattle, Wash.
 Needham, J. B. Williams, Cal.
 Needham, Z. J. Modesto, Cal.
 Nelson, W. H. San Francisco, Cal.
 Orr, W. A. Linden, Cal.
 Page, P. F. Madera, Cal.
 Parker, J. M. Isleton, Cal.
 Pope, S. P. Y. M. C. A., San Jose, Cal.
 Ray, Thomas A. Petaluma, Cal.
 Reeve, T. E. Wembo-Niami, Africa
 Rhodes, Moffett. Berkeley, Cal.
 Roberts, S. M. Hopland, Cal.
 Rubush, G. W. Inglewood, Cal.
 Russell, O. L. Clovis, Cal.
 Saunders, George S. Milton, Cal.
 Shearer, L. P. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Sims, W. J. Fresno, Cal.
 Smith, L. C. Princeton, Cal.
 Sprinkle, R. L. Lincoln, Cal.
 Squires, J. E. San Francisco, Cal.
 Talley, Paul H. Arbuckle, Cal.
 Taylor, J. W. Hollister, Cal.
 Thornton, W. R. Fresno, Cal.
 Totten, J. F. Galt, Cal.
 Vaughan, W. E. Alameda, Cal.
 Waldraven, R. U. Sacramento, Cal.
 Weems, J. M. Orosl, Cal.
 Wightman, R. H. Mariposa, Cal.
 Williams, D. C. Chaplain in U. S. Army

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Haver, Stanley. San Francisco, Cal.

SECOND YEAR.

Holden, F. Harvey. France

SUPPLIES.

Basham, S. C. Bradley, Cal.
 Buck, F. M. Tuolumne, Cal.
 Huff, C. W. Coulterville, Cal.
 Jewett, G. O. Boonville, Cal.
 Pierce, William. Millville, Cal.
 Rice, L. A. Sanger, Cal.
 Simmons, J. S. Suisun, Cal.

Pacific Mexican Mission.

No List.

St. Louis Conference.

Atkins, E. C. West Plains, Mo.
 Baker, C. R. Whitewater, Mo.
 Baldridge, A. S. J. Fredericktown, Mo.
 Barnham, Charles J. Thayer, Mo.
 Barnes, A. H. Sikeston, Mo.
 Basler, R. P. Dexter, Mo.
 Baxter, James A. Lowndes, Mo.
 Bennett, S. A. St. Louis, Mo.
 Bentley, Wilson. Houston, Mo.
 Berry, C. C.
 Bess, T. L. Lutesville, Mo.
 Biffle, S. C. Commerce, Mo.
 Bowers, Ola A. Bloomfield, Mo.
 Broadhead, James N. Clayton, Mo.
 Brown, W. E. St. Louis, Mo.
 Bullington, J. R. St. Louis, Mo.
 Burton, C. St. Louis, Mo.
 Carpenter, R. C. Centaur, Mo.
 Clark, Elmer T. Kennett, Mo.
 Coberly, S. C. Steele, Mo.
 Combs, Madison. Clarkton, Mo.
 Court, William. Kirkwood, Mo.
 Crowe, F. S. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
 Crowe, H. P. Farmington, Mo.
 Crowe, M. F. St. Clair, Mo.
 Culbreth, J. M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Cunningham, W. H.
 Davis, D. R. Desloge, Mo.
 Davis, L. H. Fredericktown, Mo.
 Dennis, C. L. R. F. D., Charleston, Mo.
 Doherty, J. D. Perryville, Mo.
 Dohn, C. J. Dexter, Mo.
 Donnan, W. Q. Herculanum, Mo.
 Doss, H. W. Elvins, Mo.
 Duggins, O. H. Farmington, Mo.
 Duican, J. W. Holcomb, Mo.
 Eaker, F. Fornfelt, Mo.
 Eaker, Linus. Bonne Terre, Mo.
 Early, J. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Evitts, J. O. Blodgett, Mo.
 Evitts, J. T. Advance, Mo.
 Fesler, Carney C. New Madrid, Mo.
 Foard, R. E. Festus, Mo.
 Forsythe, W. E. Parma, Mo.
 Freeman, R. B.
 Gayle, A. C. Naylor, Mo.
 George, R. C. Bellefonte, Mo.
 Glass, T. W. Hornersville, Mo.
 Godbey, A. H.
 Godbey, J. E. Kirkwood, Mo.
 Halberstadt, W. L. Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Ham, J. W. Salem, Mo.
 Handy, J. C. University City, Mo.
 Hardie, R. A. Korea
 Harvey, F. W. Portageville, Mo.
 Haw, J. L. Bertrand, Mo.
 Haw, M. T. Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Hayes, M. R. Eureka, Mo.
 Hearn, Fred A. Lilbourn, Mo.
 Hendrix, J. T. Marquand, Mo.
 Henry, N. B. Bismarck, Mo.
 Heys, W. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Hill, T. P. St. James, Mo.
 Holt, Ivan Lee. St. Louis, Mo.
 Humphries, W. A. Jackson, Mo.
 Jared, J. A. Ellington, Mo.

Jenkins, L. R. Charleston, Mo.
 Johnson, H. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 Judy, W. E. Potosi, Mo.
 Kasey, P. A. Malden, Mo.
 Kennedy, R. D. Greenville, Mo.
 Kincaide, J. R. Farmington, Mo.
 King, J. M. Advance, Mo.
 King, W. L. Birch Tree, Mo.
 Kirkendoll, C. P. Ferguson, Mo.
 Lee, James W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Longgrear, Del. Morehouse, Mo.
 Lord, T. Labaddie, Mo.
 Markley, M. H. Flat River, Mo.
 Marlin, Lloyd. De Soto, Mo.
 Mather, A. Kirkwood, Mo.
 McCann, B. S. East Prairie, Mo.
 McCann, Z. T. Manchester, Mo.
 McCarty, John. Caruthersville, Mo.
 McFarland, G. A. Leadwood, Mo.
 Meyers, M. A. Campbell, Mo.
 Montgomery, John C. Herculanum, Mo.
 Newsom, Joseph S. Hayti, Mo.
 Nichol, L. D. Oran, Mo.
 Orear, E. H. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Paschal, W. H.
 Peal, Elmer. St. Louis, Mo.
 Rankin, A. D. Benton, Mo.
 Ricketts, J. T. Senath, Mo.
 Rinkle, E. J. Hanford, Fla.
 Robinson, A. M. Irondale, Mo.
 Robinson, Samuel M. Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Russell, R. L. St. Louis, Mo.
 Ryan, H. E. St. Louis, Mo.
 Self, J. T. Hornersville, Mo.
 Smith, Alfred F. St. Louis, Mo.
 Smith, Thomas E. St. Louis, Mo.
 Spivey, L. M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Steward, J. L. Williamsville, Mo.
 Stewart, William. St. Louis, Mo.
 Stickney, F. D. Jackson, Mo.
 Tadlock, C. W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Tallent, Omri S. Oak Ridge, Mo.
 Talley, W. F. Fredericktown, Mo.
 Taylor, H. L. Doniphan, Mo.
 Tetley, W. A. Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 Thogmorton, Collet P. St. Louis, Mo.
 Thogmorton, P. G. Fredericktown, Mo.
 Tidwell, A. T. St. Louis, Mo.
 Todd, L. E. St. Louis, Mo.
 Tussey, J. D. Chaffee, Mo.
 Tyler, W. S. Kirkwood, Mo.
 Vaughan, J. R. A. Piedmont, Mo.
 Velvick, W. J. Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 Wainwright, S. H. Japan
 Walker, George. New Haven, Mo.
 Walton, R. Hematite, Mo.
 Warren, R. S. Coldwater, Mo.
 Webb, E. C. St. Louis, Mo.
 Wilburn, J. B. Bernie, Mo.
 Winstead, J. T. West Plains, Mo.
 Wood, James A. Alton, Mo.
 Worsnop, J. W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Wright, B. L. Washington, Mo.

PROBATIONERS.

Bentley, Wilson. Houston, Mo.
 Bollinger, Henry J. Belleview, Mo.
 Bowler, Charles A. Creve Couer, Mo.
 Bowler, Richard. Fenton, Mo.
 Corbin, Harry E. Marble Hill, Mo.
 Ellis, John E. Caledonia, Mo.
 Lyle, Joseph Burton. Platin, Mo.
 Mayfield, Francis Marshall. Morley, Mo.
 McDaniel, Joseph C.
 McPheeters, Julian C. St. Louis, Mo.
 Reid, J. C. Essex, Mo.
 Spencer, Lon C. Salem, Mo.
 Stone, Harvey E. Ironton, Mo.

South Brazil Conference.

No List.

South Carolina Conference.

Ariail, J. W.	Mullins, S. C.	Kirby, G. F.	Cheraw, S. C.
Ariail, W. G.	Mullins, S. C.	Kirkland, W. C.	Columbia, S. C.
Attaway, J. P.	Lydia, S. C.	Knight, B. L.	R. I., Rembert, S. C.
Bailey, S. C.	McBee, S. C.	Leslie, A. S.	Pinewood, S. C.
Banks, M. L.	Hartsville, S. C.	Macfarlane, J. T.	Jordan, S. C.
Barber, R. W.	Salley, S. C.	Massabeau, W. A.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Bays, H. W.	Heath Springs, S. C.	McCoy, E. L.	McColl, S. C.
Beasley, J. S.	Lydia, S. C.	McGraw, J. A.	Garnett, S. C.
Beckham, E. H.	North, S. C.	McLeod, D. M.	Sumter, S. C.
Beckham, W. A.	Lake City, S. C.	Moore, J. H.	Florence, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, L. L.	Georgetown, S. C.	Morris, S. C.	Horry, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, W. T.	Lodge, S. C.	Morris, T. E.	Tatum, S. C.
Bell, J. D.	Elliotts, S. C.	Morrison, H. T.	Camden, S. C.
Belvin, T. L.	Woodford, S. C.	Mullinnix, J. L.	Loris, S. C.
Bethea, S. J.	Little Rock, S. C.	Murphy, B. G.	Conway, S. C.
Betts, A. D.	Augusta, Ga.	Murray, P. A.	Hampton, S. C.
Betts, W. A.	Olanda, S. C.	Myers, W. S.	Grover, S. C.
Burgess, C. W.	Scranton, S. C.	Noland, J. H.	Timmons ville, S. C.
Burns, C. B.	Beaufort, S. C.	Owen, T. B.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Busbee, D. N.	Bluffton, S. C.	Owen, W. C.	Marion, S. C.
Campbell, J. A.	Hemingway, S. C.	Patton, J. P.	Columbia, S. C.
Cantey, S. O.	Mullins, S. C.	Peeler, C. M.	Olar, S. C.
Cauthen, A. J.	Darlington, S. C.	Peeler, J. T.	St. Matthews, S. C.
Cauthen, H. J.	Darlington, S. C.	Peeler, L. E.	Barnwell, S. C.
Chandler, J. C.	Columbia, S. C.	Perry, W. H.	Bucks ville, S. C.
Colyer, S. D.	Charleston, S. C.	Phillips, A. R.	Columbia, S. C.
Cook, J. E.	Murrell's Inlet, S. C.	Phillips, D. A.	Kingstree, S. C.
Counts, J. C.	Smoaks, S. C.	Phillips, L. T.	Rowesville, S. C.
Covington, B. H.	Cottageville, S. C.	Phillips, T. G.	Mars Bluff, S. C.
Daniel, J. W.	Marion, S. C.	Phillips, W. R.	Lake View, S. C.
Daniel, W. W.	Camden, S. C.	Powell, B. A.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Danner, S. W.	Somerville, S. C.	Prosser, J. B.	Summerville, S. C.
Dantzler, D. D.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Rhoad, G. T.	Pageland, S. C.
Davis, G. W.	Greeleyville, S. C.	Rhoad, P. K.	Vance, S. C.
Davis, J. C.		Rice, J. A.	Sumter, S. C.
Derrick, C. C.	Clio, S. C.	Rogers, J. H.	Denmark, S. C.
Derrick, T. E.	McClellanville, S. C.	Roof, D. R.	Little River, S. C.
Dibble, W. V.	Allendale, S. C.	Rountree, O. N.	Timmons ville, S. C.
Doyle, R. R.	Norway, S. C.	Scoggins, E. F.	Smoaks, S. C.
DuBose, R. M.	Kershaw, S. C.	Shealey, H. W.	R. F. D., Nichols, S. C.
Dukes, G. W.	Cope, S. C.	Shuler, F. H.	Florence, S. C.
Dukes, M. F.	Turbeville, S. C.	Simpson, J. P.	Columbia, S. C.
Duncan, W. B.	Dillon, S. C.	Singleton, H. L.	Loris, S. C.
Easterling, C. T., Jr.	Marion, S. C.	Smith, C. B.	Manning, S. C.
Edwards, G. E.	Charleston, S. C.	Smith, Gobe.	Cheraw, S. C.
Elkins, J. W.	Oswego, S. C.	Sojourner, J. R.	Floydale, S. C.
Elwell, W. G.	Conway, S. C.	Spigner, R. W.	Greeleyville, S. C.
Everett, D. H.	Ruffin, S. C.	Spires, D. O.	Sampit, S. C.
Felder, C. S.	Ehrhardt, S. C.	Stevenson, J. J.	Beaufort, S. C.
Ford, J. E.	Andrews, S. C.	Stokes, J. L.	College Place, S. C.
Fowler, J. T.	Kingstree, S. C.	Stokes, Peter.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Gardner, A. M.	Camden, S. C.	Stokes, W. S.	Columbia, S. C.
Gardner, G. C.	Bethuna, S. C.	Teasley, G. A.	Lamar, S. C.
Glennan, F. L.	Elloree, S. C.	Tucker, R. R.	Georgetown, S. C.
Godbold, T. W.	Rome, S. C.	Tyler, J. L.	Gibson Station, N. C.
Graham, J. A.	Appleton, S. C.	Vaughan, B. G.	Summerville, S. C.
Graves, J. H.	Latta, S. C.	Waddell, G. H.	Smyrna, Ga.
Guess, B. J.	Chesterfield, S. C.	Wait, W. L.	Columbia, S. C.
Harbin, A. V.	Holly Hill, S. C.	Walker, A. C.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Hardin, H. G.	Charleston, S. C.	Watson, E. O.	Washington, D. C.
Harmon, G. T.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Watson, G. P.	Bishopville, S. C.
Harper, S. B.	Florence, S. C.	Way, G. K.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Heath, W. S.	Eutawville, S. C.	Way, J. F.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Henderson, W. O.	Ridgeville, S. C.	Way, W. P.	Johnsonville, S. C.
Henry, S. W.	St. George, S. C.	Weber, S. A.	Charleston, S. C.
Herbert, T. G.	Charleston, S. C.	Weldon, J. B.	Bingham, S. C.
Herbert, W. I.	Columbia, S. C.	White, J. A.	Branchville, S. C.
Hodges, F. E.	Cades, S. C.	White, T. J.	Springfield, S. C.
Hodges, W. H.	Charleston, S. C.	Whittaker, G. R.	Walesca, Ga.
Hook, N. W.	Marion, S. C.	Whittaker, H. W.	Greeleyville, S. C.
Humphries, R. W.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Wiggins, W. E.	Summerton, S. C.
Hurst, E. W.	Pinopolis, S. C.	Williams, J. D.	Early Branch, S. C.
Hutson, E. P.	Blenheim, S. C.	Williams, W. W.	Cameron, S. C.
Inabinet, J. K.	Cameron, S. C.	Wolling, J. W.	Chesterfield, S. C.
Inabinet, J. P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Wood, Paul T.	Lykesland, S. C.
Ingraham, P. B.	Estill, S. C.	Wright, J. N.	Cheraw, S. C.
Ingram, G. L.	Hartsville, S. C.		
Jones, D. D.	Centenary, S. C.		
Jones, R. H.	Bamberg, S. C.		
Jones, W. R.	Lynchburg, S. C.		

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Buddin, F. A.	Pamplico, S. C.
Ferguson, J. G.	Sumter, S. C.
Hucks, R. P.	Wando, S. C.

Ledbetter, S. E. Kingstree, S. C.
Williams, L. D. B. Hendersonville, S. C.

SECOND YEAR.

Attaway, D. H. Aynor, S. C.
Clark, J. E. Salters, S. C.
Garrison, E. K. Bamberg, S. C.
Gleaton, W. D. Heath Springs, S. C.
Sassard, Achille. Bowman, S. C.

SUPPLIES.

Byrd, M. M. Camden, S. C.
Caldwell, E. G. Young's Island, S. C.
Carter, J. E. Patrick, S. C.
Corbett, A. C. Ridgeville, S. C.
Gasque, J. M. Dillon, S. C.
Hughes, B. S. Cordesville, S. C.
Patrick, W. T. Harleyville, S. C.
Youngblood, W. A. St. Matthews, S. C.

South Georgia Conference.

Adams, C. D. Pooler, Ga.
Allaben, W. G. Arlington, Ga.
Allen, Harry S. Macon, Ga.
Allen, J. H. Reynolds, Ga.
Allison, R. M. Americus, Ga.
Ansley, J. J. Abbeville, Ga.
Anthony, Bascom. Macon, Ga.
Arnold, W. E. Wrightsville, Ga.
Bailey, Robert E. Sylvania, Ga.
Ballard, L. J. Brunswick, Ga.
Bardwell, Harry B. Cuba
Barr, L. L. Nashville, Ga.
Bass, James M. Macon, Ga.
Beals, M. F. Guyton, Ga.
Blevin, W. P. Lumpkin, Ga.
Blitch, W. M. Eastman, Ga.
Boland, C. C. Irwinton, Ga.
Booth, Moody. Willacoochee, Ga.
Booth, R. M. Statesboro, Ga.
Boykin, M. B. Brixton, Ga.
Brady, L. E. Jeffersonville, Ga.
Brewton, A. G. Mount Vernon, Ga.
Brewton, H. C. Alapaha, Ga.
Bridges, J. W. Macon, Ga.
Brooks, J. C. G. Columbus, Ga.
Brooks, W. A. Unadilla, Ga.
Brown, Leroy A. Talbotton, Ga.
Brown, S. W. Springfield, Ga.
Budd, J. T. Hagan, Ga.
Budd, W. H. Tifton, Ga.
Burford, W. F. Bartow, Ga.
Callahan, W. J. Japan
Cannon, R. W. Attapulgus, Ga.
Carmichael, M. W. Arlington, Ga.
Chambers, I. K. Baxley, Ga.
Channel, J. E. Cobbtown, Ga.
Chatfield, John P. Columbus, Ga.
Chester, O. B. Dawson, Ga.
Christian, J. G. Cairo, Ga.
Christian, T. M. Bainbridge, Ga.
Churchwell, W. J. Hinesville, Ga.
Clark, C. T. Leslie, Ga.
Clary, G. E. Oakfield, Ga.
Clements, E. E. Havana, Cuba
Coleman, F. L. Knoxville, Ga.
Colson, L. W. McRae, Ga.
Connors, J. W. Sycamore, Ga.
Cook, Charles E. Brooklet, Ga.
Cook, J. O. A. Waycross, Ga.
Cook, Osgood F. Savannah, Ga.
Coward, E. R. Wrightsville, Ga.
Crumpler, P. H. Ashburn, Ga.
Culpepper, W. C. Graymount, Ga.
Curry, Charles W. Macon, Ga.
Darley, Thomas W. Marshallville, Ga.
Davenport, T. E. Ashburn, Ga.
Dell, C. E. Metcalfe, Ga.
Dell, Julian P. Cochran, Ga.
Dennis, R. F. Byromville, Ga.
Dennis, W. K. Montezuma, Ga.

Dickenson, J. P. St. Mary's, Ga.
Domingos, J. W. Chauncey, Ga.
Dowdy, E. C. Lake Park, Ga.
Drake, Edward P. Leary, Ga.
Drake, T. F. Morven, Ga.
Earnest, Charles G. Macon, Ga.
Elder, E. M. Alamo, Ga.
Elkins, J. C. Cuba
Ellis, Paul W. Macon, Ga.
Ellis, T. D. Macon, Ga.
Ellis, T. W. Macon, Ga.
Erwin, George F. Damascus, Ga.
Etheridge, Herbert. Baconton, Ga.
Evans, O. L. Columbus, Ga.
Ewing, H. C. Rochelle, Ga.
Fain, R. P. Hahira, Ga.
Fisher, Guyton. Americus, Ga.
Flanders, John C. Sylvester, Ga.
Flanders, M. W. Midland, Ga.
Ford, J. F. Kite, Ga.
Foster, J. M. Swainsboro, Ga.
Freeman, H. F. Marshallville, Ga.
Gardner, E. E. Macon, Ga.
Gardner, T. C. Whigham, Ga.
Glenn, J. M. Valdosta, Ga.
Glenn, W. C. Edison, Ga.
Graves, H. J. Girard, Ga.
Gray, L. C. Brunswick, Ga.
Griffin, Reese. Vienna, Ga.
Griner, J. B. Bronwood, Ga.
Griner, J. C. Sardis, Ga.
Harmon, J. A. Macon, Ga.
Harrell, L. A. Butler, Ga.
Harrison, J. G. Macon, Ga.
Hearn, S. A. Claxton, Ga.
Heath, Esley O. Tennesse, Ga.
Heyward, W. A. Elko, Ga.
Hightower, W. E. Hamilton, Ga.
Hill, L. A. Dublin, Ga.
Hill, W. W. White Oak, Ga.
Hines, C. C. Helena, Ga.
Holloway, P. T. Metter, Ga.
Hopkins, O. K. Cuba
House, J. H. Jesup, Ga.
Huckabee, W. A. Cuthbert, Ga.
Hudson, J. N. Macon, Ga.
Hughlett, A. M. Savannah, Ga.
Hutchinson, G. W. McRae, Ga.
Infinger, C. M. Mitchell, Ga.
Jackson, C. A. Waycross, Ga.
Jenkins, C. R. Macon, Ga.
Jenkins, S. E. Americus, Ga.
Johnson, Silas. Macon, Ga.
Johnson, W. S. Brewton, Ga.
Johnstone, J. B. Columbus, Ga.
Joiner, H. W. Millen, Ga.
Jones, H. C. Savannah, Ga.
Jones, J. L. Buena Vista, Ga.
Jones, W. C. Cairo, Ga.
Jordan, C. W. Seville, Ga.
Jordan, F. J. Hilltonia, Ga.
Kelly, A. Rebecca, Ga.
Kelly, I. R. Shellman, Ga.
Kelly, O. L. Ocilla, Ga.
Kemp, S. S. Poulan, Ga.
Kemp, T. B. St. Mary's, Ga.
Kerr, R. Sandersville, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Lambert, T. O. Macon, Ga.
Lang, T. G. Baxley, Ga.
Langston, W. Valdosta, Ga.
Lawhern, R. F. Helena, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M. Waycross, Ga.
Lester, Artemus. Meigs, Ga.
Lewis, J. S. Macon, Ga.
Lilley, J. W. Ellaville, Ga.
Little, O. W. Ludowici, Ga.
Llewellyn, Irving. Sparks, Ga.
Lovein, N. M. Lumpkin, Ga.
Lovett, J. M. Louisville, Ga.
Lovett, W. C. Atlanta, Ga.
Lowe, J. T. Surrency, Ga.

Green, G. H.....South Greenfield, Mo.
Hagler, J. L.....Tulsa, Okla.
Harney, J. E.....Pierce City, Mo.
Hogan, H. D.....Rosedale, Kans.
Loch, G. C.....Independence, Mo.
Loyall, J. T.....Jerico Springs, Mo.
Mathews, J. A.....Greenfield, Mo.
Miller, H. I.....Everest, Kans.
Mitchell, J. G. L.....Lamesa, Tex.
Norfleet, L. P.....Sedalia, Mo.
Ogden, J. W.....Tipton, Mo.
Owen, W. P.....Seattle, Wash.
Payne, T. D.....Blue Springs, Mo.
Pike, J. F.....Exeter, Mo.
Pinnell, L. L.....Jasper, Mo.
Smith, W. A.....Lee's Summit, Mo.
Warren, G. J.....Lee's Summit, Mo.
Wood, J. D.....Boonville, Mo.
Woods, C. C.....R. F. D., Ocala, Fla.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Cobb, T. M.....Lexington, Mo.
Davenport, C. M.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Ezell, J. W.....Fayette, Mo.
Larkin, M.....Corder, Mo.
Morris, J. C.....Athens, Ga.
Orr, Lawrence.....Sarcoxie, Mo.
Scarritt, C. W.....Kansas City, Mo.
Wagoner, W. F.....Odessa, Mo.

TRAVELING ELDERS.

Ailor, E. I.....Waverly, Mo.
Alexander, J. E.....Lexington, Mo.
Allen, R. N.....Independence, Mo.
Alton, B. V.....Corder, Mo.
Baker, E. D.....Fair Grove, Mo.
Barrett, W. P.....Miami, Mo.
Beasley, W. G.....Sedalia, Mo.
Bewley, W. C.....Kansas City, Mo.
Blaine, G. M.....Bunceton, Mo.
Briggs, C. H.....R. 9, Springfield, Mo.
Brooks, Samuel.....Green Ridge, Mo.
Buckner, W. P.....Joplin, Mo.
Cain, P. M.....Slater, Mo.
Campbell, R. F.....Blue Springs, Mo.
Cayton, S. P.....Sedalia, Mo.
Clark, C. N.....Kansas City, Mo.
Clark, L. F.....Nevada, Mo.
Cleaves, J. H.....Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Clendenning, A. C.....Milford, Mo.
Coffman, G. L.....Pilot Grove, Mo.
Comer, W. H.....Versailles, Mo.
Cook, Ed. F.....Kansas City, Mo.
Crook, G. L. R.....Stotesbury, Mo.
Dowdy, N. M.....Green Ridge, Mo.
Dowless, D. E.....Cedarville, Mo.
DuBois, H. S.....Buckner, Mo.
Duncan, C. B.....Kansas City, Mo.
Ellis, George W.....Newtonla, Mo.
Ellis, J. B.....Springfield, Mo.
Emery, J. S.....Bois d'Arc, Mo.
Faris, A. R.....Nevada, Mo.
Firestone, O. S.....Springfield, Mo.
Gatlin, H. G.....U. S. Navy
Glazier, J. M.....Daugherty, Mo.
Green, H. C.....Longwood, Mo.
Hargis, G. E.....Houstonia, Mo.
Hargis, J. R.....Lebanon, Mo.
Hargrave, L. Q.....Granby, Mo.
Hargrove, W. H.....Malta Bend, Mo.
Harris, T. B.....Higginsville, Mo.
Hawkins, C. M.....Springfield, Mo.
Haynes, J. G.....California, Mo.
Hedges, J. R.....Chamais, Mo.
Heslar, W. H.....Neosho, Mo.
Hickman, T. H.....Lincoln, Mo.
Higbee, C. C.....Grandview, Mo.
Hill, W. C.....Kansas City, Mo.
Hill, W. E.....Butler, Mo.
Huffine, H. D.....Sweet Springs, Mo.
Huffine, T. A.....Naptonville, Mo.

Hunt, E. L.....Calhoun, Mo.
Jackson, A. B.....Blue Springs, Mo.
James, A. N.....Cartersville, Mo.
Jones, H. P.....Hiroshima, Japan
Karr, Ira.....Russellville, Mo.
Kazee, D. B.....Appleton City, Mo.
Kellar, J. J.....Morrisville, Mo.
Kelley, W. D.....Rosedale, Kans.
Keys, S. G.....Jasper, Mo.
Kyle, R. J.....Pierce City, Mo.
Lewis, E. D.....Warrensburg, Mo.
Looney, F. N.....Rogersville, Mo.
Magers, M. C.....Kansas City, Mo.
McClanahan, W. A.....Kansas City, Mo.
McClure, W. T.....Sedalia, Mo.
McDonald, J. E.....Jefferson City, Mo.
Owen, J. W.....Wellington, Mo.
Patison, Alonzo.....Lee's Summit, Mo.
Pennington, B. B.....Neosho, Mo.
Pinnell, J. T.....Morrisville, Mo.
Prater, J. D.....Seneca, Mo.
Pritchett, J. T.....Marshall, Mo.
Pryor, C. F.....Chilhowee, Mo.
Puckett, T. C.....Hume, Mo.
Rand, H. J.....Kansas City, Kans.
Raney, E. T.....Windsor, Mo.
Reld, W. E.....Webb City, Mo.
Rickman, O. M.....Springfield, Mo.
Robbins, J. D.....Harrisonville, Mo.
Ruyle, C. E.....Clinton, Mo.
Saylor, J. C.....Marshfield, Mo.
Scales, A. L.....Kansas City, Mo.
Scott, J. R.....Carthage, Mo.
Shemwell, R. W.....Archie, Mo.
Shook, L. F.....Marshall, Mo.
Smith, I. A.....Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, W. H.....Peculiar, Mo.
Snapp, G. B.....Medford, Mo.
Sneed, J. H.....Odessa, Mo.
Snow, W. J.....Kansas City, Mo.
Sooter, M. M.....Grain Valley, Mo.
Stouffer, C. L.....Gilliam, Mo.
Strong, J. R.....Mount Washington, Mo.
Suddath, W. H.....Lynn, Mo.
Sullens, W. E.....Harrisonville, Mo.
Swinnery, J. B.....Webb City, Mo.
Taylor, B. P.....Kansas City, Mo.
Villines, J. M.....Southwest City, Mo.
Vivion, O. E.....Boonville, Mo.
Wallace, C. T.....Otterville, Mo.
Welborn, S. G.....Rich Hill, Mo.
Williams, Z. M.....Lexington, Mo.
Winton, W. H.....Springfield, Mo.
Wolfe, E. K.....Metz, Mo.
Wood, H. A.....Belton, Mo.
Wyatt, U. V.....Oak Grove, Mo.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Bartley, E. W.....Kansas City, Mo.
Brown, J. A.....Bronaugh, Mo.
Brown, J. R.....Lamonte, Mo.
Campbell, Arthur.....Nevada, Mo.
Campbell, H. U.....Kansas City, Mo.
Chapman, F. R.....Malta Bend, Mo.
Cox, J. E.....Jerico Springs, Mo.
Cox, W. J.....Bates City, Mo.
Dillon, E. F.....Bethel, Kans.
Edwards, R. C.....Garden City, Mo.
Filewood, L. F.....Webb City, Mo.
Garrett, W. W.....Warsaw, Mo.
Hays, H. H.....Mountain Grove, Mo.
Jenkins, F. E.....Bucyrus, Kans.
Kimbrell, R. B.....Kansas City, Mo.
Maloney, E. D.....Odessa, Mo.
Mather, T. B.....Lebanon, Mo.
Nelson, J. W.....Lebanon, Mo.
Nightwine, L. S.....California, Mo.
Starkey, L. M.....Jamestown, Mo.
Starkey, S. J.....R. F. D., Speed, Mo.
Teays, W. C.....R. F. D., Rockville, Mo.
Vivion, King.....Dallas, Tex.
Welch, C. F.....Waynesville, Mo.

Southwest Texas Conference.

Benold, O. W. Harper, Tex.
 Bode, E. W. Nursery, Tex.
 Buss, W. F. Castell, Tex.
 Gammenthaler, R. R. 2, Paige, Tex.
 Hardt, D. G. New Braunfels, Tex.
 Hensch, P. H. San Antonio, Tex.
 Jordan, H. Plehweville, Tex.
 Jordan, L. F. Hondo, Tex.
 Koch, J. F. Houston, Tex.
 Konken, E. A. New Braunfels, Tex.
 Launch, H. O. San Antonio, Tex.
 Lehmberg, C. A. Houston, Tex.
 Moerner, R. Plehweville, Tex.
 Muennink, G. W. Hondo, Tex.
 Mumme, F. Kenedy, Tex.
 Rabe, J. A. G. San Antonio, Tex.
 Radetzky, F. W. Elgin, Tex.
 Vetter, A. R. Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Weise, H. W. East Bernard, Tex.
 Wiemers, Marvin. Cherokee, Tex.
 Wiemers, W. D. Houston, Tex.

Tennessee Conference.

Alexander, Will W. Atlanta, Ga.
 Alford, F. E. Cedar Hill, Tenn.
 Allen, George R. France
 Allen, Houston T. Nashville, Tenn.
 Allison, John A. Eagleville, Tenn.
 Anderson, E. P. Franklin, Tenn.
 Armstrong, W. L. R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
 Ausmus, D. M. Gallatin, Tenn.
 Baggett, John F. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
 Bain, Fred C. Stewart, Tenn.
 Baird, W. H. College Grove, Tenn.
 Beale, George L. Nashville, Tenn.
 Beasley, John F. Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Beasley, W. H. R. F. D., Ardmore, Tenn.
 Bell, Charles F. R. F. D., Winchester, Tenn.
 Benn, R. L. Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Blackwood, J. T. Clarksville, Tenn.
 Blue, H. B. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Bransford, S. W. Dallas, Tex.
 Brown, E. W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Brown, J. T. Decherd, Tenn.
 Brown, R. K. Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Brown, William L. Liberty, Tenn.
 Burden, W. F. R. 3, Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Byrne, G. D. Monterey, Tenn.
 Carden, T. A. Joelton, Tenn.
 Carter, Cullen T. Savannah, Tenn.
 Cash, J. L. B. Bumpus Mills, Tenn.
 Chappell, E. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Charles, Clarence M. McEwen, Tenn.
 Charles, Omar. Charlotte, Tenn.
 Charles, Ophni. Hillsboro, Tenn.
 Cheek, J. B. R. 2, Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Chenault, J. L. Dellrose, Tenn.
 Chenault, R. M. Columbia, Tenn.
 Cherry, J. W. Columbia, Tenn.
 Clement, A. E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Coleman, F. H. Harms, Tenn.
 Collier, W. J. Lebanon, Tenn.
 Cook, W. M. R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
 Cook, W. T. S. R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.
 Cotton, J. T. Santa Fe, Tenn.
 Couey, A. C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Couser, W. E. Mulberry, Tenn.
 Cox, Fred B. Carthage, Tenn.
 Craig, R. J. Donelson, Tenn.
 Crawford, J. O. Sparta, Tenn.
 Cullom, T. S. West Nashville, Tenn.
 Darnell, T. L. R. F. D., Spring Hill, Tenn.
 Dent, T. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Dickson, F. G. Hartsville, Tenn.
 Doss, W. E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Duncan, Berry J. Wartrace, Tenn.
 Durrett, John. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Ensor, Dow A. Monterey, Tenn.
 Ensor, John O. Sparta, Tenn.
 Ensor, Simon M. Cross Plains, Tenn.

Epps, Clift M. Petersburg, Tenn.
 Estes, James B. Watertown, Tenn.
 Estes, John W. Greenbrier, Tenn.
 Eubank, George E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Fain, S. L. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Fielder, Boyd S. Hampshire, Tenn.
 Fisher, T. B. R. 2, Nashville, Tenn.
 Folks, Wilbur C. Waynesboro, Tenn.
 Ford, M. N. Elmwood, Tenn.
 Freeman, Percy B. France
 Freeman, P. D. Nashville, Tenn.
 Funk, J. P. Smyrna, Tenn.
 Gabard, C. S. Antioch, Tenn.
 Gentry, Oscar P. Gainesville, Tenn.
 Gibbons, Alva R. Smithville, Tenn.
 Gilbert, B. F. Havana, Cuba
 Gilbert, J. W. R. F. D., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
 Gilbert, T. H. Collinwood, Tenn.
 Gilbert, W. H. Little Lot, Tenn.
 Givens, C. P. R. F. D., Petersburg, Tenn.
 Green, W. M. R. 9, Nashville, Tenn.
 Gregory, E. L. Dickson, Tenn.
 Haggard, W. T. Clarksville, Tenn.
 Haley, Ollie C. Nolensville, Tenn.
 Hall, Robert. Crab Orchard, Tenn.
 Handlin, J. N. Waverly, Tenn.
 Harper, J. G. Elkton, Tenn.
 Harrell, E. M. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Harris, J. R. R. 11, West Nashville, Tenn.
 Harwell, M. K. R. 3, Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Harwell, W. L. Prospect, Tenn.
 Hawkins, Frank L. Pleasant View, Tenn.
 Hays, M. R. Whitehouse, Tenn.
 Henley, John S. Portland, Tenn.
 Hensley, G. L. Southside, Tenn.
 Hensley, J. W. Lynchburg, Tenn.
 Hewgley, J. D. R. F. D., Columbia, Tenn.
 Hill, O. P. Nashville, Tenn.
 Hill, R. D. Viola, Tenn.
 Hinkle, Carl C. Hendersonville, Tenn.
 Hinkle, D. E. Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Hinson, T. H. R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Hodge, A. L. Algood, Tenn.
 Holmes, James R., Jr. Santa Fe, Tenn.
 Horn, J. M. Cedar Hill, Tenn.
 Hosale, Lawrence. Ashland City, Tenn.
 Hudgens, R. H. Springfield, Tenn.
 Isom, B. F. Dickson, Tenn.
 Ivie, H. J. East Station, Nashville, Tenn.
 Jackson, W. L. Franklin, Tenn.
 Jarratt, W. V. Winchester, Tenn.
 Jarvis, H. M. Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
 Johnson, P. G. R. 1, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Johnston, W. H. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Jordan, J. B. Carthage, Tenn.
 Josselyn, Warren B. Huntland, Tenn.
 Keathley, I. W. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Keathley, S. M. Bethpage, Tenn.
 Kellum, J. L. R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
 Kennedy, H. S. West Nashville, Tenn.
 Kerley, T. A. Nashville, Tenn.
 Klyce, W. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Knowles, E. L. Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
 Lane, O. H. R. F. D., Gallatin, Tenn.
 Lannom, Berry T. Tracy City, Tenn.
 Lantrip, W. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Largen, W. O. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Lee, J. K. Diana, Tenn.
 Leidig, D. G. R. F. D., Cheap Hill, Tenn.
 Long, Lem R. Brooksville, Miss.
 Lovell, W. H. R. 5, Springfield, Tenn.
 Lowry, W. B. Thompson Station, Tenn.
 Lyle, Bruce L. Nashville, Tenn.
 Mabry, John J. Cumberland City, Tenn.
 Mabry, M. J. Smyrna, Tenn.
 Madewell, Jacob W. Oak Hill, Tenn.
 Martin, W. M. R. 6, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Matthews, Thomas A. Nashville, Tenn.
 Matthews, W. K. Kobe, Japan
 Mays, A. Z. Waverly, Tenn.
 McAlister, J. D. Nashville, Tenn.
 McCord, E. R. Goodlettsville, Tenn.

McCulloch, J. E. Washington, D. C.
 McReynolds, G. D. . . . R. 12, Nashville, Tenn.
 Miller, Allen. R. 8, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Molloy, J. Allison. Gallatin, Tenn.
 Morgan, A. J. McMinnville, Tenn.
 Morgan, George A. Nashville, Tenn.
 Mullen, W. M. Guantnamo, Cuba
 Nackle, G. W. Lynnville, Tenn.
 Nelson, W. L. Camp McClellan, Ala.
 Noland, T. W. Lebanon, Tenn.
 Oakley, J. M. Adams, Tenn.
 Parks, S. H. . . . R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
 Parrish, I. W. . . . R. 8, Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Parsons, James T. Manchester, Tenn.
 Parsons, J. Robert. Winchester, Tenn.
 Pearson, John W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Pinson, W. W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Poole, George E. . . . R. 4, Dover, Tenn.
 Powers, W. F. Culleoka, Tenn.
 Pullen, W. W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Putnam, James M. Minor Hill, Tenn.
 Ragsdale, T. C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Ransom, J. J. Brentwood, Tenn.
 Ray, J. H. Portland, Tenn.
 Reagin, John R. Bellevue, Tenn.
 Reams, Herschel B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Reed, D. T. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Reeves, John R. White's Creek, Tenn.
 Rice, John S. Centerville, Tenn.
 Ricks, W. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Roberts, J. C. Alto, Tenn.
 Robinson, Edgar U. . . R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Robinson, Elijah. Cainsville, Tenn.
 Rochelle, B. J. . . R. F. D., Westmoreland, Tenn.
 Russell, Percy R. Palmyra, Tenn.
 Sanders, E. C. Livingston, Tenn.
 Sanders, G. M. South Tunnel, Tenn.
 Sands, S. F. Linden, Tenn.
 Seay, H. W. Waverly, Tenn.
 Seay, R. W. Franklin, Tenn.
 Shannon, A. H.
 Simpson, J. R. Chapel Hill, Tenn.
 Skelton, R. A. . . . R. F. D., Wartrace, Tenn.
 Smotherman, B. T. . . R. F. D., Denver, Tenn.
 Smotherman, J. L. Carthage, Tenn.
 Sowell, P. A. New Orleans, La.
 Springer, W. F. . . . R. 3, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Spurlock, John B. Williamsport, Tenn.
 Steel, E. M. Bellbuckle, Tenn.
 Stewart, John R. Nashville, Tenn.
 Stewart, Lannie W. Cornersville, Tenn.
 Stoves, George. Nashville, Tenn.
 Stowe, J. J. Nashville, Tenn.
 Stroud, W. A. Aspen Hill, Tenn.
 Swann, John W. Gordonsville, Tenn.
 Taylor, J. L. Adams, Tenn.
 Taylor, W. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Taylor, W. S. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Thomas, J. E. Tatesville, Tenn.
 Tillett, W. F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Tinnon, J. F. R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
 Tinnon, R. S. Nashville, Tenn.
 Travis, Rufus E. Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Trawick, A. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Tucker, N. Burch. Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Wade, C. R. Overall, Tenn.
 Waite, Robert. . . . R. 4, Franklin, Tenn.
 Walker, A. P. Cookeville, Tenn.
 Walkup, W. J. Nashville, Tenn.
 Weakley, Wickliffe. Nashville, Tenn.
 Webster, Joseph. . . . R. 5, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Whitfield, J. H. . . . R. 2, Springfield, Tenn.
 Whitson, Joel C. Westmoreland, Tenn.
 Williams, Mark B. Dover, Tenn.
 Williams, W. H. . . . R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.
 Wilson, Wash J. Hohenwald, Tenn.
 Wilson, William R. Ruskin, Tenn.
 Winton, G. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Woods, M. P. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Woodward, J. E. Spring Hill, Tenn.
 Woodward, T. H. Dyer Station, Tenn.
 Wright, J. R. R. 2, Nashville, Tenn.

ON TRIAL.

Amacher, Fred. Monteagle, Tenn.
 Argo, Benjamin F. Loretta, Tenn.
 Baker, H. E. . . . R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.
 Blue, Willard H. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Davenport, George M. Pelham, Tenn.
 Early, Kenneth A. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Freeman, Lonnie. Peters Landing, Tenn.
 Green, Oliver L. Ethridge, Tenn.
 Haley, L. Frank. West Point, Tenn.
 Hall, Ollie E. Bethesda, Tenn.
 Kirby, O. A. . . . R. F. D., Bold Spring, Tenn.
 Knight, Harry C. Bellevue, Tenn.
 Langston, R. R. . . . R. 5, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Nash, Clarence H. Bon Air, Tenn.
 Parker, Berthel H. White Bluff, Tenn.
 Settle, John H. Normandy, Tenn.
 Shelton, E. Clarence. Rockvale, Tenn.
 Small, Alexander F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Smith, A. Preston. . . R. 3, Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Tipps, Billy F. Unionville, Tenn.
 Wilcoxon, R. H. Castalian Springs, Tenn.
 Willis, Edward B. Clifton, Tenn.
 Wilson, Thomas M. Erin, Tenn.

SUPPLIES.

Baggett, W. J. . . . R. F. D., Manchester, Tenn.
 Cates, W. B. Ashland City, Tenn.
 Chappell, Phil E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Charles, W. C. Henryville, Tenn.
 Cook, C. B. Ardmore, Tenn.
 Crosslin, R. C. Summitville, Tenn.
 Dickens, L. F. Oak Hill, Tenn.
 Doyle, A. N. Bon Aqua, Tenn.
 Henry, Elisha. Dycus, Tenn.
 Hogan, A. R. Bakerville, Tenn.
 Justice, R. E. . . . R. 1, Joelton, Tenn.
 Kelley, John W. . . . R. F. D., Celina, Tenn.
 Marshall, T. E. Gordonsville, Tenn.
 Neal, J. M. E. Flatwoods, Tenn.
 Ray, F. H. . . . R. F. D., Gillis Mills, Tenn.
 Staggs, B. J. . . . R. 2, Savannah, Tenn.
 Stevens, J. R. . . . R. 9, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Swinney, J. F. Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Tucker, R. J. Leoma, Tenn.

Texas Conference.

Adams, C. H. Center, Tex.
 Adams, R. W. Houston, Tex.
 Adams, W. W. Texarkana, Tex.
 Alexander, I. Henderson, Tex.
 Allen, S. N. Whitehouse, Tex.
 Allen, W. A. Frankston, Tex.
 Alkire, H. S. Y. M. C. A.
 Anderson, B. C. Livingston, Tex.
 Andrews, W. F. Longview, Tex.
 Ansley, B. C. Lindale, Tex.
 Atkinson, C. J. Houston, Tex.
 Ayers, W. T. Teague, Tex.
 Barcus, E. R. Tyler, Tex.
 Barnhart, K. E. Wheelock, Tex.
 Bass, W. M. Douglasville, Tex.
 Beaird, R. E. Pittsburg, Tex.
 Bell, B. T. Rosebud, Tex.
 Bell, C. C. Wharton, Tex.
 Bell, J. B. Fairfield, Tex.
 Betts, L. F. Marshall, Tex.
 Boddie, D. B. Kirbyville, Tex.
 Bolton, B. R. Jacksonville, Tex.
 Bradford, L. H. Liberty, Tex.
 Brichta, William. Bryan, Tex.
 Bridges, J. W. Hughes Springs, Tex.
 Brooks, W. B. Cedar Bayou, Tex.
 Brothers, L. F. Jefferson, Tex.
 Brown, M. I. Appleby, Tex.
 Bryan, W. F. Jacksonville, Tex.
 Bryce, I. M. El Paso, Tex.
 Burke, D. S. Houston, Tex.
 Burroughs, R. A. Waco, Tex.
 Buttrill, J. E. Grapeland, Tex.
 Cain, T. R. Kosse, Tex.

Calloway, B. M.	Cushing, Tex.	Johnson, J. W.	Brownwood, Tex.
Cameron, J. C.	Beaukiss, Tex.	Jones, R. B.	Alba, Tex.
Cannan, W. L.	Crosby, Tex.	Kelley, J. W.	Lubbock, Tex.
Carlin, J. H.	Hemphill, Tex.	Kennedy, C. M.	Willis, Tex.
Carnes, A. L.	Brazoria, Tex.	Key, Ira E.	Houston, Tex.
Carr, J. C.	Jewett, Tex.	Kidd, J. F.	Trinity, Tex.
Carter, J. F.	Galveston, Tex.	Kilgore, James.	Dallas, Tex.
Chapman, A. B.	Brookshire, Tex.	Knickerbocker, H. D.	Houston, Tex.
Clark, C. E.	Houston, Tex.	Knickerbocker, H. W.	Marlin, Tex.
Clark, F. G.	Richmond, Tex.	Lamar, C. R.	
Cochran, J. M.	Colfax, Tex.	Land, W. J.	Wills Point, Tex.
Cockrell, J. C.	Travis, Tex.	Lanier, J. C.	Wallis, Tex.
Collins, G. H.	Dayton, Tex.	Ledbetter, R. E.	Houston, Tex.
Conner, A. L.	Kelty, Tex.	Lee, Jesse.	Tyler, Tex.
Cooke, E. G.	Carthage, Tex.	Lehmberg, C. A.	Houston, Tex.
Coppage, J. O.	Burkville, Tex.	Little, Albert.	Tyler, Tex.
Coppedge, I. J.	Ore City, Tex.	Lloyd, L. L.	Madisonville, Tex.
Craven, W. A.	Normangee, Tex.	Lowe, S. W.	
Cravy, G. C.	Lexington, Tex.	Luker, F. E.	Wills Point, Tex.
Cummings, C. T.	Groveton, Tex.	Maedgen, L. F.	Geneva, Tex.
Daniel, M. F.	Hempstead, Tex.	Maness, E. A.	Atlanta, Tex.
Daniel, Otto.	Gallatin, Tex.	Manly, I. B.	Houston, Tex.
Davis, George W.	Galveston, Tex.	Marshall, J. C.	Orange, Tex.
Davis, H. H.	Peru, Ind.	Marshall, R. S.	Hearne, Tex.
Davis, W. F.	Alto, Tex.	Massey, J. L.	Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dawson, F. D.	Houston, Tex.	Mathison, L. H.	Daingerfield, Tex.
Day, Walton.	Eustace, Tex.	Matney, H. A.	Belott, Tex.
Dent, I. O.	Quitman, Tex.	McCain, H. H.	Henderson, Tex.
Dorsey, J. D.	Huntington, Tex.	McCary, A. J.	Naples, Tex.
Downs, E. G.	Kilgore, Tex.	McCrary, T. D.	Edom, Tex.
Easterling, W. S.	Garrison, Tex.	McDonald, W. T.	Huntsville, Tex.
Edwards, W. H.	Harleton, Tex.	McGee, L. H.	Somerville, Tex.
Elrod, L. B.	Marlin, Tex.	McKenney, S. S.	Port Arthur, Tex.
Escoc, E. C.	Tyler, Tex.	McLarty, C. U.	Navasota, Tex.
Farrington, C. L.	Huntsville, Tex.	Methvin, A.	Brazoria, Tex.
Favre, F. O.	Buckholts, Tex.	Mills, J. M.	Brushy Creek, Tex.
Few, F. E.	Humble, Tex.	Mills, J. W.	Beaumont, Tex.
Flinn, Glenn.	Beaumont, Tex.	Milton, P. I.	Rosewood, Tex.
Florence, Preston.	Pine Hill, Tex.	Mock, C. E.	Neches, Tex.
Fuller, C. B.	Redwater, Tex.	Moody, J. A.	Alvin, Tex.
Fuller, J. M.	Linden, Tex.	Moon, W. B.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Gardner, D. W.	Cleveland, Tex.	Moore, D. W.	Y. M. C. A.
Garrett, C. B.	Crockett, Tex.	Moore, J. A.	Mount Enterprise, Tex.
Garrett, C. E.	Rosenberg, Tex.	Moore, J. T.	New Boston, Tex.
Garrett, J. F.	Waller, Tex.	Morehead, H. K.	Beaumont, Tex.
Garrison, Gus.	Lott, Tex.	Morehead, T. R.	Calvert, Tex.
Gates, R. A.	Bedias, Tex.	Morgan, J. E.	Texarkana, Tex.
Gillett, H. W.	Houston, Tex.	Morgan, S. H.	Elgin, Tex.
Godbey, V. A.	Palestine, Tex.	Murray, J. R.	Dallas, Tex.
Goodwin, J. W.	Rusk, Tex.	Myers, C. M.	Alvin, Tex.
Gordon, A. W.	Franklin, Tex.	Newsom, E. P.	San Francisco, Cal.
Gordon, J. M.	Marshall, Tex.	Owens, B. L.	Maysfield, Tex.
Graham, W. W.	Clarksville, Tex.	Pace, I. F.	Elkhart, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H.	Camp, Ark.	Pate, W. L.	Chapel Hill, Tex.
Green, J. E.	Houston, Tex.	Payne, E.	Flynn, Tex.
Green, L. E.	Corrigan, Tex.	Perritte, H. T.	Texarkana, Tex.
Hall, A. G.	Katy, Tex.	Phair, G. H.	Hempstead, Tex.
Harbin, W. G.	Cameron, Tex.	Platt, Frank.	Teneha, Tex.
Harkey, C. S.	Lufkin, Tex.	Potter, E. W.	Huntsville, Tex.
Harris, E. J.	Malakoff, Tex.	Pounds, W. A.	Edgewood, Tex.
Hart, H. T.	Milano, Tex.	Power, L. J.	Mineola, Tex.
Hassler, W. E.	China, Tex.	Pugsley, C.	Timpson, Tex.
Hayes, H. J.	Gilmer, Tex.	Ramsey, P. T.	Bryan, Tex.
Helpinstill, John.	Shelbyville, Tex.	Red, J. L.	Nederland, Tex.
Hendrick, J. S.	Murchison, Tex.	Reifscheider, J. E.	Galveston, Tex.
Hendrix, W. R.	Houston, Tex.	Renfro, W. T.	Lufkin, Tex.
Hill, B. O.	Camaguay, Cuba	Rider, A. A.	Henderson, Tex.
Hooks, J. T.	Kennard, Tex.	Rider, A. E.	Shelbyville, Tex.
Hooper, O. W.	Houston, Tex.	Riley, G. W.	Millican, Tex.
Hopkins, Leo.	Omaha, Tex.	Ritchie, J. R.	Chandler, Tex.
Horner, W. W.	Giddings, Tex.	Ross, J. L.	Winona, Tex.
Hotchkiss, D. H.	Navasota, Tex.	Russell, J. L.	Henderson, Tex.
Hotchkiss, D. S.	League City, Tex.	Russell, W. L.	Center, Tex.
Hotchkiss, O. T.	Bay City, Tex.	Sadler, G. Z.	Sealy, Tex.
Houck, J. D.	Houston, Tex.	Sample, E. A.	Dodge, Tex.
House, G. C.	Lyons, Tex.	Saxon, L. B.	Texarkana, Tex.
House, R. M.	Leggett, Tex.	Scruggs, A. G.	Jasper, Tex.
Huddleston, J. C.	Canton, Tex.	Sharp, T. C.	Reagan, Tex.
Hughes, C. W.	Palestine, Tex.	Shettles, E. L.	Brenham, Tex.
Hughes, W. C.	Anderson, Tex.	Shoemaker, J. W.	Hawkins, Tex.
Humphreys, L. A.	Cold Springs, Tex.	Smith, C. E. W.	Texas City, Tex.
Ingrum, E. L.	Timpson, Tex.	Smith, C. F.	Beaumont, Tex.

Smith, H. B. Mount Pleasant, Tex.
 Smith, J. M. Waskom, Tex.
 Smith, J. T. Grand Saline, Tex.
 Smith, R. R. Kountze, Tex.
 Smith, W. F. Houston, Tex.
 Sneller, D. E. Glenwood, Tex.
 Solomon, E. W. Pittsburg, Tex.
 Sproule, William. Texarkana, Tex.
 Stewart, J. C. Cedar Bayou, Tex.
 Stokeley, S. W. Montgomery, Tex.
 Stovall, G. C. Memphis, Tenn.
 Strother, W. K. Jacksonville, Tex.
 Taylor, G. L. Winfield, Tex.
 Tharp, A. A. Tyler, Tex.
 Thomas, I. E. Teague, Tex.
 Thomas, S. W. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Thomson, J. C. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Tooke, Allen. Troup, Tex.
 Tower, C. A. Athens, Tex.
 Treadwell, J. W. Bullard, Tex.
 Turrentine, J. B. Texarkana, Tex.
 Vance, W. H. Pittsburg, Tex.
 Wagon, A. A. Jasper, Tex.
 Walker, A. T. Conroe, Tex.
 Wallace, J. F. Melrose, Tex.
 Wardlow, J. W. Goose Creek, Tex.
 Watts, H. W. Sour Lake, Tex.
 Watts, W. W. Orange, Tex.
 Weatherby, J. I. Shiro, Tex.
 Weatherby, J. L. Gary, Tex.
 Weeks, W. F. Tyler, Tex.
 Welmer, S. A. Newton, Tex.
 Weir, R. O. Milano, Tex.
 Weise, H. W. East Bernard, Tex.
 Wells, M. F. Kosse, Tex.
 Whaling, H. M., Jr. Dallas, Tex.
 White, J. E. Queen City, Tex.
 White, P. R. Thorndale, Tex.
 White, W. D. Jacksonville, Tex.
 Whitehurst, A. S. Caldwell, Tex.
 Wiemers, W. D. Houston, Tex.
 Williams, J. C. Rockdale, Tex.
 Williford, T. S. Matagorda, Tex.
 Willis, H. C. Marshall, Tex.
 Wilson, P. S. Marshall, Tex.
 Wootton, Weems. Harrisburg, Tex.
 Zimmerman, O. F. Naples, Tex.
 Zito, Francisco. Bryan, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Anderson, W. M. Dallas, Tex.
 Andrews, I. A. Beaumont, Tex.
 Bard, W. E. Athens, Tex.
 Bigger, M. J. Cason, Tex.
 Connell, R. E. Winnie, Tex.
 Irvin, Sandy C. Alto, Tex.
 Kornegay, S. E. Army Y. M. C. A.
 McKee, W. A. Henderson, Tex.
 Mortenson, O. B. Onalaska, Tex.
 Nichols, L. W. Bethany, La.
 Sherrill, U. S. Rusk, Tex.
 Spann, J. R. Brenham, Tex.
 Swain, W. R. Bellville, Tex.
 Thresto, William E. Overton, Tex.
 Wilson, Terry W. Houston, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Bell, J. A. San Augustine, Tex.
 Blair, E. M. Dalby Springs, Tex.
 Coleman, A. G. Lavilla, Tex.
 Doak, C. H. Angleton, Tex.
 Dunning, S. M. Hallsville, Tex.
 Farr, M. A. Woodville, Tex.
 Innis, S. H. Centerville, Tex.
 Jones, W. G. Glen Flora, Tex.
 Jordan, M. S. Nash, Tex.
 Melbert, N. H. Silsbee, Tex.
 Smith, R. J. Winnsboro, Tex.
 St. John, T. W. Burk, Tex.

Turner, M. R. Kelleyville, Tex.
 Waggoner, L. J. Dallas, Tex.
 Webb, J. L. Midway, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Anderson, W. G. Montalba, Tex.
 Brawner, E. S. Lindale, Tex.
 Browning, J. T. Houston, Tex.
 Calhoun, J. C. Freeport, Tex.
 Cansler, S. W. Gause, Tex.
 Christian, L. Jasper, Tex.
 Cole, W. O. Frankston, Tex.
 Frick, A. J. Huntsville, Tex.
 Moon, R. B. New Boston, Tex.
 Norwood, P. W. Madisonville, Tex.
 Pettit, B. F. Seabrook, Tex.
 Phillips, J. B. Durango, Tex.
 Prather, Ed. Laneville, Tex.
 Taylor, M. G. Ripley, Tex.
 Tidwell, J. R. Franklin, Tex.
 Willis, J. L. Palestine, Tex.
 Windham, J. H. Shelbyville, Tex.
 Windham, T. H. Shelbyville, Tex.

Texas Mexican Mission.

No List.

Upper South Carolina Conference.

Abney, O. M. Aiken, S. C.
 Anderson, J. F. Lowndesville, S. C.
 Bailey, J. W. Van Wyck, S. C.
 Ballenger, N. G. Starr, S. C.
 Barr, A. W. Columbia, S. C.
 Beaty, L. F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Best, A. H. Whitmire, S. C.
 Blackman, S. T. Jonesville, S. C.
 Bledsoe, J. A. Lancaster, S. C.
 Booth, S. H. Waterloo, S. C.
 Bouknight, W. R. Fort Mill, S. C.
 Boulware, R. C. Inman, S. C.
 Boyd, D. P. Newberry, S. C.
 Brabham, M. M. Ninety-Six, S. C.
 Brooks, M. M. Gray Court, S. C.
 Brown, J. E. Langley, S. C.
 Brown, J. H. Leesville, S. C.
 Brunson, A. N. Columbia, S. C.
 Bryant, R. F. Spartanburg, S. C.
 Camak, D. E. Anderson, S. C.
 Carlisle, M. L. Union, S. C.
 Chick, J. B. Newberry, S. C.
 Clarkson, G. F. Spartanburg, S. C.
 Connelley, J. B. Carlisle, S. C.
 Cooley, W. Y. Blackstock, S. C.
 Copeland, J. R. Spartanburg, S. C.
 Creech, S. T. Union, S. C.
 Cunningham, J. C. Abbeville, S. C.
 Daniel, J. L. Gilbert, S. C.
 Danner, J. H. Greenwood, S. C.
 Dargan, Marion. Spartanburg, S. C.
 Dibble, F. E. Greenville, S. C.
 Doggett, A. McB. Cowpens, S. C.
 Doggett, R. L. Clemson College, S. C.
 Driggers, A. E. Fort Lawn, S. C.
 Duckworth, W. A. Westminster, S. C.
 Duffie, R. L. Fountain Inn, S. C.
 Duncan, W. T. Newberry, S. C.
 Dunlap, S. C. North Augusta, S. C.
 Etheredge, Hamlin. Gaffney, S. C.
 Fairley, W. A. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Frazer, J. W. Greenville, S. C.
 Garrett, W. B. Union, S. C.
 Gault, W. F. Lancaster, S. C.
 Gibson, T. F. Greenwood, S. C.
 Gillespie, L. D. Kelton, S. C.
 Golightly, J. F. Central, S. C.
 Goodwin, W. S. Prosperity, S. C.
 Griffin, J. D. Edgefield, S. C.
 Gunter, A. L. Calhoun Falls, S. C.
 Harden, W. M. Winnsboro, S. C.
 Hardy, B. H. Piedmont, S. C.
 Harley, G. G. Piedmont, S. C.

Harley, J. L.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Whitten, H. A.	Clover, S. C.
Herbert, C. C.	Chester, S. C.	Wiggins, L. E.	Columbia, S. C.
Hodges, E. T.	Pickens, S. C.	Willson, John O.	Greenwood, S. C.
Hodges, G. H.	Greenville, S. C.	PREACHERS ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.	
Holler, A. E.	Laurens, S. C.	Bouknight, P. L.	Greenville, S. C.
Holler, J. D.	Greenville, S. C.	Carter, T. J.	Greer, S. C.
Holman, J. K.	Williamston, S. C.	Farr, J. F.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Holroyd, R. L.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Jeffcoat, D. A.	Columbia, S. C.
Huggin, J. G.	McCormick, S. C.	Mason, J. M.	Pomaria, S. C.
Hughes, G. T.	Spartanburg, S. C.	McGill, J. F.	Abbeville, S. C.
Inabinet, L. L.	Pickens, S. C.	Merchant, J. E.	Chesnee, S. C.
Isom, J. N.	Traveler's Rest, S. C.	Shealy, L. W.	Chester, S. C.
James, E. Z.	Richburg, S. C.	Wilkes, R. W.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Jeffcoat, D. E.	Duncan, S. C.	SECOND YEAR.	
Jeffcoat, O. A.	Ninety-Six, S. C.	Carter, C. P.	Clifton, S. C.
Johnson, L. W.	Anderson, S. C.	Cogburn, R. F.	Newberry, S. C.
Jones, E. S.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Harris, C. L.	Greenwood, S. C.
Justus, W. B.	Liberty, S. C.	Harvey, B. H.	Gaffney, S. C.
Keaton, R. L.	Pacolet, S. C.	Rountree, R. L.	Plum Branch, S. C.
Keller, D. W.	Johnston, S. C.	SUPPLIES.	
Kelley, W. C.	Cross Anchor, S. C.	Burgess, R. B.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Kilgo, J. W.	Greenwood, S. C.	Byars, J. P.	Gaffney, S. C.
Kilgo, P. F.	Greenville, S. C.	Cleckley, M. A.	Leesville, S. C.
Kilgo, P. R.	Kinards, S. C.	Griffin, H. E.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Kilgore, J. B.	Great Falls, S. C.	Henry, C. B.	Norris, S. C.
Lamar, W. A.	Swansea, S. C.	Hudson, D. P.	Pickens, S. C.
Latham, M. G.	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Johnson, W. F.	Laurens, S. C.
Lawton, R. O.	Greenwood, S. C.	Jones, S. M.	Greenville, S. C.
Leonard, G. C.	Anderson, S. C.	Merritt, A. A.	Talatha, S. C.
Lewis, J. W.	Westminster, S. C.	Smith, A. M.	Anderson, S. C.
Lewis, W. H.	Greenville, S. C.	Taylor, W. A.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Lupo, J. F.	Graniteville, S. C.	White, C. R.	Easley, S. C.
Lupo, R. H.	Irmo, S. C.	Virginia Conference.	
Mahaffey, J. B.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Abernathy, W. E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Mahaffey, J. E.	York, S. C.	Allen, J. T.	South Boston, Va.
Major, J. R. T.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Anker, H. P.	Lusambo, Africa
Manly, J. H.	Pendleton, S. C.	Askew, J. B.	Alta Vista, Va.
Martin, W. S.	Antreville, S. C.	Atwill, W. H.	Smithfield, Va.
Mason, E. R.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Avery, J. E., Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Mason, E. W.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Babcock, J. O.	South Norfolk, Va.
McGee, L. P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Balderson, H. P.	
Meadors, M. K.	Campobello, S. C.	Banks, L. L.	Scottsville, Va.
Meadors, W. P.	Saluda, S. C.	Bargamin, V. W.	Portsmouth, Va.
Meetze, J. M.	Blythewood, S. C.	Bates, W. G.	Amelia, Va.
Miller, J. T.	Enoree, S. C.	Bates, W. G., Jr.	Amelia, Va.
Montgomery, J. H.	Wagener, S. C.	Batten, J. M.	R. 1, Princess Anne, Va.
Morris, C. M.	Greer, S. C.	Battin, S. J.	Norfolk, Va.
Morris, R. F.	Columbia, S. C.	Baughan, R. S.	Oceana, Va.
Mullikin, W. L.	Pelzer, S. C.	Beauchamp, W. B.	Nashville, Tenn.
Munnerlyn, T. W.	Honea Path, S. C.	Beckham, B. M.	Ferrum, Va.
Murray, W. H.	Verdery, S. C.	Bell, C. C.	Onancock, Va.
Myers, Elzie.	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Bell, P. M.	Winters, Cal.
Neeley, J. W.	Columbia, S. C.	Bennett, R. H.	Atlanta, Ga.
O'Dell, T. C.	Columbia, S. C.	Berryman, A. C.	South Richmond, Va.
Owings, W. M.	Woodruff, S. C.	Black, L. R.	Driver, Va.
Patrick, M. B.	Trough, S. C.	Bland, B. B.	Nottoway, Va.
Peele, C. E.	Newberry, S. C.	Blankenship, C. E.	Farmville, Va.
Polk, W. H.	Columbia, S. C.	Bledsoe, J. W.	Orange, Va.
Rice, A. Q.	Lexington, S. C.	Boggs, C. H.	Richmond, Va.
Robertson, B. M.	Seneca, S. C.	Boggs, W. G.	Richmond, Va.
Roof, D. R.	Columbia, S. C.	Booker, G. E.	Lynchburg, Va.
Roper, J. C.	Chester, S. C.	Bosman, J. T.	Farmville, Va.
Sharpe, R. E.	Rockton, S. C.	Bouldin, J. W.	Rustberg, Va.
Shell, J. W.	Cokesbury, S. C.	Boyd, W. J.	Morattico, Va.
Singleton, J. L.	Greenville, S. C.	Bradford, J. J.	Norfolk, Va.
Snyder, W. J.	Batesburg, S. C.	Bray, J. L.	South Richmond, Va.
Speake, J. W.	Union, S. C.	Brooks, J. E.	Alberta, Va.
Speer, Foster.	West Union, S. C.	Brown, H. J.	Standardsville, Va.
Spinks, J. I.	Phoenix, S. C.	Brown, S. J.	Danville, Va.
Stackhouse, R. E.	Columbia, S. C.	Brown, W. S.	St. Martin's, Md.
Steadman, J. M.	Greenville, S. C.	Bruce, J. L.	Lynchburg, Va.
Stokes, Henry.	Clinton, S. C.	Burch, W. G.	Port Haywood, Va.
Strickland, J. E.	Princeton, S. C.	Burks, W. L.	Courtland, Va.
Taylor, E. P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Burnett, R. R.	Hopewell, Va.
Thacker, J. H.	Lancaster, S. C.	Burruss, Frank.	Palmyra, Va.
Traywick, J. B.	Blacksburg, S. C.	Burton, J. M.	Culpeper, Va.
Truesdale, R. S.	Columbia, S. C.		
Turnipseed, B. R.	Greenwood, S. C.		
Watson, C. W.	Easley, S. C.		
Wharton, M. T.	Saluda, S. C.		
White, S. B.	Chester, S. C.		
Whitlock, F. G.	New Brookland, S. C.		

Busby, R. L.	Whitestone, Va.	Haga, O. L.	Danville, Va.
Butts, D. G. C.	Hampton, Va.	Hall, E. F.	
Cain, C. W.	Portsmouth, Va.	Hall, H. B.	Stony Creek, Va.
Callahan, L. F.	Appomattox, Va.	Hank, P. M.	Capeville, Va.
Campbell, C. A.	Emporia, Va.	Hannon, John	Lynchburg, Va.
Candler, B. T.	Richmond, Va.	Hantzmon, W. H.	Victoria, Va.
Cannon, James, Jr.	San Antonio, Tex.	Hardy, Porter	Boykin's, Va.
Cannon, James, III.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Harrell, C. T.	Alton, Va.
Carey, J. F.	Richmond, Va.	Harry, J. C.	R. 2, Ivy Depot, Va.
Carroll, J. W.	Churchland, Va.	Hartness, R. N.	Richmond, Va.
Carson, A. L.	South Richmond, Va.	Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland, Va.
Carson, E. N.	South Richmond, Va.	Hayes, W. F.	Portsmouth, Va.
Chandler, R. M.	Portsmouth, Va.	Haynes, W. T. A.	Richmond, Va.
Chapman, J. A.	Franklin, Va.	Hearn, J. E.	Moorman's River, Va.
Chenault, F. R.	Richmond, Va.	Heath, T. J. C.	Petersburg, Va.
Christian, W. A.	Blackstone, Va.	Heckman, J. W.	Quinton, Va.
Clarke, J. J.	Shuff, Va.	Herrink, B. S.	Richmond, Va.
Clarke, O. M.	Burkeville, Va.	Hill, E. G.	Oaklette, Va.
Clarke, R. T.	Keysville, Va.	Hitt, L. T.	Richmond, Va.
Clements, P. H.	Bedford, Va.	Hobbs, J. H.	Emory University, Ga.
Collyer, C. T.	Songdo, Korea	Holloway, J. H.	Benn's Church, Va.
Colonna, M. S.	Petersburg, Va.	Hopkins, E. H.	Kinsale, Va.
Comer, C. F.	R. 1, Kenbridge, Va.	Hosier, J. D.	Richmond, Va.
Conrad, W. A. S.	Clarksville, Va.	Hudson, B. E.	Mathews, Va.
Crawley, E. R.	Amherst, Va.	Hunter, J. S.	Richmond, Va.
Crutchfield, L. G.	Norfolk, Va.	Hurst, S. N.	Newport News, Va.
Cunningham, W. K.	Richmond, Va.	Jackson, D. W.	Grafton, Va.
Dadmun, E. T.	Lynchburg, Va.	James, C. R.	Marengo, Va.
Daniel, J. E.	Dillwyn, Va.	Jeffreys, W. A.	Cartersville, Va.
Davis, E. W.	Chaplain in U. S. Navy	Jett, Starke	Portsmouth, Va.
Davis, F. G.	Richmond, Va.	Jett, W. B.	Danville, Va.
Davis, H. W.	Norfolk, Va.	Johnson, C. E.	Richmond, Va.
Day, S. W.	Crozet, Va.	Johnson, H. E.	Crozet, Va.
DeShazo, J. E.	Sanford, Va.	Johnson, S. H.	Ruther Glen, Va.
DeShazo, T. M.		Johnson, T. E.	Richmond, Va.
Deyerle, W. S.	Atlee, Va.	Johnston, Z. V.	Forest Depot, Va.
Dixon, J. W.	Richmond, Va.	Jolliff, J. K.	Charlottesville, Va.
Donahoe, S. A.	Norfolk, Va.	Jones, C. C.	Lancaster, Va.
Douglas, J. B.	Lynchburg, Va.	Jones, G. W.	Richmond, Va.
Draper, M. F.	White Plains, Va.	Jones, W. L.	Moneta, Va.
Driscoll, Asa	Charlottesville, Va.	Jordan, A. C.	Boykins, Va.
Duke, T. P.	Richmond, Va.	Jordan, W. P.	Norfolk, Va.
Dumville, S. L.	Norfolk, Va.	Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk, Va.
Dunkley, H. W.	Cambridge, Md.	Kelly, G. C.	Ashland, Va.
Early, L. H.	Louisa, Va.	Kesler, G. T.	Whitmill, Va.
Edwards, J. U.	Adsit, Va.	Kidd, C. H.	Painter, Va.
Edwards, T. O.	Madison, Va.	King, G. B.	R. 1, London Bridge, Va.
Edwards, W. H.	Portsmouth, Va.	King, W. L.	Lynnhaven, Va.
Eggleston, J. R.	Jeff, Va.	Kline, J. M.	Onley, Va.
Elliot, E. W.	Virgilina, Va.	Lambdin, A. K.	Pamplin, Va.
England, F. W.	Emmertown, Va.	Lambeth, G. H.	Richmond, Va.
Eure, J. W.	Madison Heights, Va.	Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford, Va.
Evans, W. R.	Newsoms, Va.	Latham, J. N.	Danville, Va.
Ferguson, Richard	Tampa, Fla.	Laughon, T. G.	Heathsville, Va.
Fielding, C. H.	Lovingsston, Va.	Laughon, W. A.	Richmond, Va.
Finch, J. L.	Culpeper, Va.	Laughon, J. R.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Fletcher, W. H.	R. 1, Onancock, Va.	Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal, Va.
Flournoy, L. S.	Richmond, Va.	Leftwich, C. W.	Cumberland, Va.
Forrester, G. T.	Newport News, Va.	Leggett, M. M.	Charlottesville, Va.
Foushee, N. B.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lewis, A. N.	Windsor, Va.
Franklin, A. L.	Norfolk, Va.	Lillaston, J. W.	Ferrum, Va.
Fruit, R. L.	Hicks Wharf, Va.	Linthicum, A. W.	Cascade, Va.
Garner, E. F.	R. 1, Norfolk, Va.	Lipscomb, B. F.	Charlottesville, Va.
Gayle, R. F.	Urbanna, Va.	Loving, E. B.	Blackstone, Va.
Gee, J. W.	Franktown, Va.	Lucas, S. E.	Capron, Va.
Gill, J. R.	Gordonsville, Va.	Lumpkin, R. P.	Richmond, Va.
Gilliam, O. L.	Onancock, Va.	Malone, Dumas	Lynchburg, Va.
Glauss, H. A.	McKenney, Va.	Marks, R. H.	R. 1, Petersburg, Va.
Gordon, W. O.	Petersburg, Va.	Marsh, J. W.	Concord, Va.
Grant, W. E.	Plain View, Va.	Marsh, V. L.	Meadville, Va.
Green, C. E.	Reedville, Va.	Marshall, John	Schoolfield, Va.
Green, C. H.	Richmond, Va.	Mastin, J. T.	Richmond, Va.
Green, J. T.	Hampton, Va.	Maxey, J. S.	Orange, Va.
Green, W. T.	Lynchburg, Va.	Maxey, R. M.	South Richmond, Va.
Greene, G. F.	Suffolk, Va.	Mayo, G. H. I.	Beaver Dam, Va.
Greene, J. M.	Amherst, Va.	Mays, W. L.	Bellevue, Va.
Gregory, H. C.	Kenbridge, Va.	McAllister, W. A.	Big Island, Va.
Gregory, W. H.	Roanoke, Va.	McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal.
Gresham, J. S.	Lynchburg, Va.	McFaden, G. H.	Richmond, Va.
Grubbs, W. H.	Elkwood, Va.	McLean, F. E. H.	Boydton, Va.
Gum, W. C.	Emory University, Ga.	McNeil, C. H.	Colonial Beach, Va.
Haden, T. H.	Kobe, Japan	McSparran, F. B.	Salisbury, Md.

McSparran, J. E.	Richmond, Va.	Stiff, J. W.	South Hill, Va.
Merritt, D. T.	Norfolk, Va.	Stillwell, C. L.	Wachapreague, Va.
Mollart, H. D.	Highland Springs, Va.	Sturgis, J. R.	Blackstone, Va.
Montgomery, J. H.	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, G. W. M.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Moore, J. T.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Taylor, P. P.	Temperanceville, Va.
Moore, J. W.	Portsmouth, Va.	Thomas, J. A.	Newport News, Va.
Moore, L. C.	Exmore, Va.	Thompson, W. E.	Red Cross Work
Moore, Roy.	Union Hall, Va.	Thrift, C. T.	Danville, Va.
Moser, J. M.	Prospect, Va.	Todd, H. T.	Smithfield, Va.
Moss, J. H.	Norfolk, Va.	Tompkins, W. A.	Crozet, Va.
Moss, James O.	Norfolk, Va.	Traynham, D. J.	South Boston, Va.
Moss, John O.	Waverly, Va.	Tucker, C. A.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Murphy, W. L.	Newport News, Va.	Turner, C. W.	Wakefield, Va.
Myers, H. P.	Emporia, Va.	Turner, V. R.	Wonsan, Korea
Neville, H. W.	Urbanna, Va.	Tuttle, C. O.	Blackstone, Va.
Newbury, G. H.	Lynchburg, Va.	Twiley, W. J.	Allen, Md.
Newton, J. C. C.	Kobe, Japan	Unruh, J. G.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
Newton, O. B.	Chatham, Va.	Vla, B. S.	Lynchburg, Va.
Odell, E. K.	Pungoteague, Va.	Walker, J. K.	Williamsburg, Va.
Ogden, T. W.	Hickory, Va.	Wallace, J. S.	Toano, Va.
Orser, W. A.	Flint Hill, Va.	Ware, W. L.	Wakefield, Va.
Oyler, J. E.	Richmond, Va.	Waterfield, R. T.	Petersburg, Va.
Pace, W. C.	Bon Air, Va.	Watkins, G. W.	Bloxom, Va.
Page, N. A.	Stuart, Va.	Watt, W. J.	Petersburg, Va.
Parrish, J. W.	Clearwater, Fla.	Watts, C. E.	Charlottesville, Va.
Paylor, H. J.	Chase City, Va.	Wells, F. L.	Norfolk, Va.
Payne, J. T.		Wertenbaker, C. C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Payne, R. O.	Cheriton, Va.	Weston, H. L.	Union Level, Ga.
Feerman, E. L.	Hampton, Va.	White, J. E.	Dendron, Va.
Pell, E. L.	Richmond, Va.	White, R. M.	Richmond, Va.
Peters, J. B.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Whitley, J. T.	Norfolk, Va.
Peters, J. S.	Richmond, Va.	Whitmore, A. A.	Portsmouth, Va.
Pfeiffer, H. C.	Richmond, Va.	Wilkinson, S. W.	Drake's Branch, Va.
Phaup, L. J.	Disputanta, Va.	Williams, A. P.	Capé Charles, Va.
Pleasants, C. E.	Norfolk, Va.	Williams, C. H.	Callao, Va.
Potts, E. A.	Crewe, Va.	Williams, L. T.	Petersburg, Va.
Potts, E. J.	Amelia, Va.	Williams, W. J.	R. 3, Hampton, Va.
Potts, R. H.	Richmond, Va.	Williams, W. T.	Chester, Va.
Potts, T. N.	Salisbury, Md.	Wingfield, R. L.	Bedford, Va.
Powell, E. H.	Accomac, Va.	Winn, J. A.	Suffolk, Va.
Pribble, J. L.	Skipwith, Va.	Winn, J. B.	Petersburg, Va.
Proctor, R. B.	South Richmond, Va.	Woodward, J. P.	Norfolk, Va.
Proctor, W. R.	Martinsville, Va.	Wray, G. W.	Portsmouth, Va.
Province, W. P.	Monroe, Va.	Wright, S. O.	Baltimore, Md.
Pruden, N. J.	Hopewell, Va.	Wright, W. A.	Belle Haven, Va.
Pullen, T. G.	Martinsville, Va.	Young, W. J.	Atlanta, Ga.
Rawlings, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Yow, R. J.	Danville, Va.
Read, H. P.	R. F. D., Norlina, N. C.		
Reed, J. C.	Bedford, Va.		
Reeves, T. R.	Salisbury, Md.		
Reynolds, J. W.	Hickory, Va.		
Rice, A. S. J.	Appomattox, Va.		
Riddick, W. H.	Capron, Va.		
Robertson, J. C.	Lynchburg, Va.		
Rood, G. R.	Elko, Va.		
Roten, A. W.	Gladys, Va.		
Routten, J. T.	Norfolk, Va.		
Rowe, E. H.	Buena Vista, Va.		
Rowland, J. M.	Norfolk, Va.		
Royall, W. W.	Ettrock, Va.		
Rucker, McDaniel	R. 6, Richmond, Va.		
Salmon, C. L.	Stevensburg, Va.		
Sawyer, W. W.	Dinwiddie, Va.		
Scales, W. Y.	Irvington, Va.		
Scott, R. B.	Petersburg, Va.		
Senter, S. T.	Norfolk, Va.		
Sewell, J. T.	Cambridge, Md.		
Shackford, J. W.	Nashville, Tenn.		
Sharpe, A. B.	Richmond, Va.		
Shenton, H. V.	Rochelle, Va.		
Simpson, T. McN.	Norfolk, Va.		
Smart, L. C.	Bowling Green, Va.		
Smart, W. A.	Emory University, Ga.		
Smith, H. H.	Ford, Va.		
Smith, L. A.	Ocean View, Va.		
Smoot, T. A.	Richmond, Va.		
Spooner, G. H.	Danville, Va.		
Stables, L. D.	Belrol, Va.		
Steininger, C. V.	R. F. D., Sandiges, Va.		
Stephens, B. D.	Chaplain in U. S. Navy		
Stevens, Ernest	Norfolk, Va.		
Stevenson, A. L.	Allen, Md.		

SUPPLIES.

Arthur, J. W.	Gretna, Va.
Arthur, P. F.	Lynchburg, Va.
Beasley, J. C.	Millers Tavern, Va.
Bishop, G. M.	Beach, Va.
Blackwell, O. M.	Crittenden, Va.
Bradshaw, J. R.	Figsboro, Va.
Burford, J. D.	Ashland, Va.
Burnette, R. W.	Agricola, Va.
Claggett, R. B.	Bon Air, Va.
Clinton, R. L.	Bena, Va.
Coates, G. C.	Charlottesville, Va.
Craddock, W. J.	Elamsville, Va.
Degges, E. R.	Hurt, Va.
Euston, W. H.	Matoaca, Va.
Gregory, J. J.	Montross, Va.
Harlow, R. V.	Huddleston, Va.
Hastings, H. L.	Fishing Creek, Md.
Higginbotham, E. M.	Gum Spring, Va.
Holland, F. R.	Enfield, Va.
Jarrett, T. Roy.	Callaway, Va.
Kibler, J. L.	Saxe, Va.
Kilgore, E. G.	Boone's Mill, Va.
Mooney, J. M.	Richmond, Va.
Morris, C. V.	Holdercroft, Va.
Newton, Coy B.	Danville, Va.
Owen, R. V.	Saluda, Va.
Pulliam, S. H.	Spotsylvania, Va.
Rice, R. A.	Amherst, Va.
Rosser, J. C.	Madison, Md.
Sawyer, J. A.	Gilmerton, Va.
Smith, C. H.	South Richmond, Va.
Smith, H. N.	Ashland, Va.

Somerville, E. W.....Brightwood, Va.
Stinson, T. H.....Buckingham, Va.
Thomas, W. E.....Ashland, Va.
Thompson, D. H.....Montvale, Va.
Trent, D. G.....
Wimbish, J. W.....Clover, Va.

West Oklahoma Conference.

SUPERANNUATES.

Briggs, A. C.....Davidson, Okla.
Brown, Harvey J.....Washington, D. C.
Driskill, W. C.....Weatherford, Okla.
Florence, J. K.....Chickasha, Okla.
Freeman, W. T.....Ardmore, Okla.
Grinstead, R. H.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hall, J. T.....Korn, Okla.
Kizziah, J. W.....Altus, Okla.
Mayberry, F. C.....Duncan, Okla.
McWhorter, P. T.....Chickasha, Okla.
Meador, W. P.....Wellston, Okla.
Methvin, J. J.....Anadarko, Okla.
Ripsey, W. M. P.....Plainview, Tex.
Rowan, J. A.....Olustee, Okla.
Shaw, J. J.....Ardmore, Okla.
Spain, W. M.....Florence, Ala.
Witt, R. P.....Chickasha, Okla.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Clendenin, T. R.....Clinton, Okla.
Dickey, W. A.....Chino, Cal.
Fullingim, L. H.....Comanche, Okla.
Randle, W. A.....Weatherford, Okla.
Shaffer, D. E.....Thackerville, Okla.

EFFECTIVES.

Algood, S. Y.....Lindsay, Okla.
Allen, M. T.....Custer, Okla.
Anderson, W. L.....Clinton, Okla.
Armstrong, Charles H.....Tyrone, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W.....Marietta, Okla.
Barnhardt, C. C.....Cordell, Okla.
Barrett, Frank.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Binford, Eugene.....Whitebead, Okla.
Blackwood, J. G.....Eldorado, Okla.
Bridges, J. H.....Ryan, Okla.
Brigham, R. A.....Lexington, Okla.
Brooks, J. R.....Terral, Okla.
Butler, M. L.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Buttrill, C. M.....Dallas, Tex.
Callahan, R. O.....Guthrie, Okla.
Cameron, A. S.....Altus, Okla.
Cannon, J. W.....Leedy, Okla.
Canter, C. L.....Mangum, Okla.
Carson, A. B.....Stratford, Okla.
Cohen, L. L., Jr.....Mangum, Okla.
Cole, J. W.....Boise, Okla.
Crumpton, Jesse.....Erick, Okla.
Davis, C. T.....Hollis, Okla.
Davis, R. P.....Lone Grove, Okla.
Driskill, E. H.....Maysville, Okla.
Einsel, E. L.....U. S. Army
Gage, J. L.....Verdon, Okla.
German, C. A.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Giles, F. L.....Duke, Okla.
Gilliam, W. B.....Sulphur, Okla.
Glasspool, G. E.....Davis, Okla.
Goodloe, J. R.....Hobart, Okla.
Govett, W. A.....Waurika, Okla.
Graham, J. F.....Leon, Okla.
Graham, R. I.....Loco, Okla.
Grimes, E. E.....Tyrone, Okla.
Grover, F. D.....R. 3, Custer, Okla.
Gulledge, H. C.....Noble, Okla.
Hamilton, M. C.....Stillwater, Okla.
Hawkins, L. D.....Carnegie, Okla.
Henderson, S. E.....U. S. Army
Hendry, J. F.....Rush Springs, Okla.
Henson, J. L.....Purcell, Okla.
Hooper, G. W.....Randlett, Okla.
Humphries, W. E.....Tipton, Okla.

Hutchinson, Forney....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Jones, L. R.....Goodwell, Okla.
Kendall, Willmoore.....Lawton, Okla.
Kidd, J. D.....Piedmont, Okla.
Lamar, J. S.....Lawton, Okla.
Land, W. J.....Pleasant Hill, Okla.
Lewis, G. W.....Ardmore, Okla.
Mann, C. P. D.....Rocky, Okla.
Matlock, J. E.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Matthews, W. D.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
McBride, J. T.....Texhoma, Okla.
McCance, J. B.....Headrick, Okla.
McClesky, A. A.....Cheyenne, Okla.
McCombs, J. B.....Cement, Okla.
Miller, F. M.....Wilson, Okla.
Mitchell, C. F.....Sulphur, Okla.
Monk, M. M.....Alfalfa, Okla.
Moore, W. J.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Morgan, R. E. L.....Ardmore, Okla.
Melton, T. J.....Elmer, Okla.
Morris, J. C.....Martha, Okla.
Morris, O. A.....Marlow, Okla.
Myers, E. M.....Davidson, Okla.
Nelson, B. M.....Walter, Okla.
Nelson, J. W.....East St. Louis, Ill.
Ownbey, R. L.....Chickasha, Okla.
Parks, J. A.....Frederick, Okla.
Peterson, J. O.....Wynnewood, Okla.
Perry, B. C.....Paoli, Okla.
Phillips, N. A.....Clinton, Okla.
Porter, J. M.....R. 3, Norman, Okla.
Regan, R. E.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Richards, W. J.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
Roberts, T. F.....Snyder, Okla.
Roper, W. H.....Duncan, Okla.
Salter, J. D.....Chickasha, Okla.
Satterfield, R. S.....Nashville, Tenn.
Scivally, J. C.....Brinkman, Okla.
Sessums, J. S.....Arcadia, Okla.
Shelton, H. L.....Mount View, Okla.
Sims, J. W.....Mangum, Okla.
Singley, W. T.....Pauls Valley, Okla.
Snodgrass, H. E.....Fort Sill, Okla.
Steele, T. C.....Sayre, Okla.
Stewart, O. W.....Muskogee, Okla.
Stewart, W. J.....Ardmore, Okla.
Stout, N. U.....Olustee, Okla.
Stroud, H. A.....Grandfield, Okla.
Sullivan, M. F.....Temple, Okla.
Sweet, F. M.....Hastings, Okla.
Taylor, T. J.....Foss, Okla.
Templeton, R. M.....Corum, Okla.
Thogmorton, J. C.....Sulphur, Okla.
Trevette, J. W.....Elk City, Okla.
Waldrep, A. B.....Comanche, Okla.
Walker, C. S.....Norman, Okla.
Ward, T. H.....Port, Okla.
Watford, A. E.....Ringling, Okla.
Weaver, Lester.....Weatherford, Okla.
Weaver, Moss.....El Reno, Okla.
Webb, E. C.....Sentinel, Okla.
Wheeler, W. B.....Colony, Okla.
Williams, A. L.....Tuttle, Okla.
Williamson, C. C.....Alex, Okla.
Wilson, H. B.....Hooker, Okla.
Wilson, W. M.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Young, E. L.....Blair, Okla.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Combs, J. M.....Grady, Okla.
Dowdy, G. S.....Granite, Okla.
Duncan, E. R.....U. S. Army
Furgurson, W.....Hickory, Okla.
Oliver, P. P.....Hammon, Okla.
Robertson, M. S.....U. S. Army

SECOND YEAR.

Alexander, Virgil.....Hooker, Okla.
Bounds, Clarence.....Healdton, Okla.
Davison, E. W.....Gotebo, Okla.

Meigs, R. E. Lone Wolf, Okla.
 Rice, G. P. Blanchard, Okla.
 Robertson, H. P. Berwin, Okla.
 Smith, M. H. Goodwell, Okla.
 Stout, J. D. Bishop, Okla.
 Whittington, Moses. Mangum, Okla.

West Texas Conference.

Adair, R. S. Boerne, Tex.
 Agee, H. K. Manchaca, Tex.
 Albritten, J. W. Floresville, Tex.
 Alexander, J. M. Pearsall, Tex.
 Alkire, L. A. Leesville, Tex.
 Allen, B. W. Austin, Tex.
 Allen, M. J. Austin, Tex.
 Atkins, H. B. France
 Barr, W. L. Laredo, Tex.
 Barton, T. N. Robstown, Tex.
 Batchelor, S. L. San Antonio, Tex.
 Beall, S. B. San Antonio, Tex.
 Beene, Dow B. France
 Beery, J. K. Mission, Tex.
 Benold, O. W. Harper, Tex.
 Biggs, W. H. H. Devine, Tex.
 Black, J. W. Alice, Tex.
 Boone, V. V. San Antonio, Tex.
 Boyd, George M. France
 Brandon, W. L. San Antonio, Tex.
 Briant, W. J. McAllen, Tex.
 Buchanan, F. B. Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Buck, J. E. Crystal City, Tex.
 Buss, W. F. Castell, Tex.
 Callihan, W. G. Goldthwaite, Tex.
 Campbell, J. C. Galveston, Tex.
 Campbell, W. R. Italy, Tex.
 Carl, W. N. San Antonio, Tex.
 Carter, N. W. Lytton Springs, Tex.
 Childers, J. W. Bandera, Okla.
 Clark, J. H. Paint Rock, Tex.
 Cocke, A. T. Barnhart, Tex.
 Cole, O. M. Blanco, Tex.
 Cowan, J. W. Brady, Tex.
 Crow, O. C. Donna, Tex.
 Curry, J. T. San Marcos, Tex.
 Dalton, T. M. San Angelo, Tex.
 Darby, M. L. Runge, Tex.
 Dibrell, Walter. Chaplain in U. S. Army
 Draper, H. E. San Angelo, Tex.
 Duke, R. E. Burnett, Tex.
 Dunn, S. C. Sonora, Tex.
 Dunn, W. A. El Campo, Tex.
 Dupree, Henry L. Alexander, La.
 Estes, J. H.
 Fischer, R. W. Staples, Tex.
 Fisher, Sterling. Austin, Tex.
 Forrester, J. G. Midland, Tex.
 Foster, A. M. Poteet, Tex.
 Foster, J. A. Lampasas, Tex.
 Frazer, W. A. Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Fred, M. K. Smithville, Tex.
 Gammenthaler, R. Grassyville, Tex.
 Garrett, J. T. Palacios, Tex.
 Gibbons, G. T. Sherwood, Tex.
 Goodenough, H. S. Stockdale, Tex.
 Granbery, J. C. France
 Gray, H. L. Georgetown, Tex.
 Gregory, Thomas. Lampasas, Tex.
 Grimes, F. A. Barlow, Miss.
 Guyon, A. Goliad, Tex.
 Hardon, C. W. Ballanger, Tex.
 Hardt, D. G. New Braunfels, Tex.
 Harris, G. F. Bishop, Tex.
 Harrison, J. E. Beeville, Tex.
 Hart, W. A. Smiley, Tex.
 Hartsfield, Gaston. Yoakum, Tex.
 Hawk, D. E. Beeville, Tex.
 Haygood, A. S. J. Flatonia, Tex.
 Hensch, P. H. Cibolo, Tex.
 Hester, G. T. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Hightower, W. L. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Hill, Felix R., Jr. San Antonio, Tex.

Hill, H. T. Bliss, Tex.
 Hill, M. F. Calallen, Tex.
 Hocutt, E. G. Lavernia, Tex.
 Holloway, R. A. Austin, Tex.
 Horton, H. G. Bishop, Tex.
 Hubbard, E. Y. S. Gregory, Tex.
 Hull, S. M. Waelder, Tex.
 Hunter, E. A. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Jackson, F. M. Nixon, Tex.
 Johnston, S. B. Lockhart, Tex.
 Jordan, Henry
 Joyce, W. J. San Marcos, Tex.
 Keathly, W. R. Flatonia, Tex.
 Keever, George L. Miles, Tex.
 Keith, N. W. Uvalde, Tex.
 Kemerer, S. W. San Antonio, Tex.
 Killough, W. H. San Marcos, Tex.
 King, J. A. Pandora, Tex.
 King, J. T. Kingsville, Tex.
 King, P. I. Little Sioux, Tex.
 Koch, J. F.
 Konken, E. A. New Braunfels, Tex.
 Launch, H. O. San Antonio, Tex.
 Lawlis, J. F. San Saba, Tex.
 Lee, Theophilus. Del Rio, Tex.
 Liles, Z. V. Uvalde, Tex.
 Long, J. W. Hondo, Tex.
 Lovett, J. E. Victoria, Tex.
 Lynn, J. M. Marble Falls, Tex.
 Manley, W. A. Cotulla, Tex.
 Marshall, C. E. Oakville, Tex.
 Mason, J. J. Manor, Tex.
 Mathis, L. C. Elgin, Tex.
 Maxwell, J. H. San Antonio, Tex.
 May, J. D. Center Point, Tex.
 Mays, E. H. Austin, Tex.
 McDonald, C. L. San Antonio, Tex.
 McIntyre, R. L. Dilley, Tex.
 McKinney, W. M. Batesville, Tex.
 McVea, Louis. San Antonio, Tex.
 McWhorter, J. D. Ozona, Tex.
 Meredith, J. H. San Antonio, Tex.
 Miller, E. Homer. Pandora, Tex.
 Miller, J. T. H. Brady, Tex.
 Moerner, Robert. Mason, Tex.
 Moon, R. D. Kempner, Tex.
 Morgan, J. E. Carrizo Springs, Tex.
 Morris, I. T. Sabinal, Tex.
 Morton, E. W. Seadrift, Tex.
 Morton, M. P. Leesville, Tex.
 Muennink, G. W. New Fountain, Tex.
 Mumme, F.
 Myers, B. A. San Antonio, Tex.
 Myers, L. N. Austin, Tex.
 Nixon, Charles. Cherokee, Tex.
 Old, A. Y. Harlingen, Tex.
 Owens, H. B. Bertram, Tex.
 Ozment, N. G. Edna, Tex.
 Paine, Robert. Jourdan, Tex.
 Parker, R. E. Ganado, Tex.
 Pennybacker, J. F. Llano, Tex.
 Perkins, C. W. Falfurrias, Tex.
 Perrin, F. J. Georgetown, Tex.
 Perry, J. M. San Angelo, Tex.
 Phillips, J. A. Roswell, N. Mex.
 Pierce, R. S. Big Wells, Tex.
 Pledger, J. A.
 Potts, E. A. Army Y. M. C. A.
 Pyle, R. L. Odem, Tex.
 Rabe, C. M. San Antonio, Tex.
 Rabe, J. A. G. San Antonio, Tex.
 Rader, Roy G. LaGrange, Tex.
 Rader, W. M. Austin, Tex.
 Ratliff, H. M. San Antonio, Tex.
 Read, N. B. Lampasas, Tex.
 Rector, A. E.allettsville, Tex.
 Rentfro, J. N. San Antonio, Tex.
 Repass, J. W. San Antonio, Tex.
 Roberts, Luther. Cuero, Tex.
 Robinson, J. R. Kempner, Tex.
 Ross, D. A. Kansas City, Tex.
 Rowland, J. W. Gonzales, Tex.

Rowland, R. A.....Kyle, Tex.
 Ruffner, J. A.....Brownsville, Tex.
 Ryan, George F.....Johnson City, Tex.
 Rylander, C. W.....Luling, Tex.
 Scarborough, A. L.....Cuero, Tex.
 Scott, J. D.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Sessions, T. F.....Georgetown, Tex.
 Sherrell, W. M.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Shuford, J. M.....Colorado, Tex.
 Shugart, W. O.....San Marcos, Tex.
 Siceloff, J. A.....France
 Simpson, J. F.....San Benito, Tex.
 Smith, A. Frank.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Smith, G. G.....Kenedy, Tex.
 Spellman, L. U.....Mercedes, Tex.
 Stuckey, J. H.....Edinburg, Tex.
 Swanson, E. E.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Tally, C. T.....Austin, Tex.
 Teer, W. Vasco.....Aransas Pass, Tex.
 Thomas, V. G.....Port Aransas, Tex.
 Tracey, J. T.....West Point, Tex.
 Walker, L. W.....Nursery, Tex.
 Wallace, E. C.....McDade, Tex.
 Watson, J. P.....Lometa, Tex.
 Webb, J. F.....San Marcos, Tex.
 Webbell, C. W.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Weems, J. T.....Goldthwaite, Tex.
 Whaling, H. M.....Bastrop, Tex.
 Wheat, C. E.....Yancey, Tex.
 White, A. T.....Sinton, Tex.
 White, F. A.....Seguin, Tex.
 Williamson, C.....Karnes City, Tex.
 Williamson, M.....Liberty Hill, Tex.
 Williamson, W. D.....Eldorado, Tex.
 Wilson, A. W.....Uvalde, Tex.
 Wilson, J. C.....Alpine, Tex.
 Winkel, J. C.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Wood, I. E.....Mason, Tex.
 Woodruff, W. B.....Pleasanton, Tex.
 Wools, T. G.....Cotulla, Tex.
 Worrell, J. D.....Center Point, Tex.
 Wright, C. S.....Austin, Tex.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Abbott, T. A.....San Antonio, Tex.
 Bode, E. W.....Rabke, Tex.
 Houte, R. T.....Kerrville, Tex.
 Jordan, L. F.....Yancey, Tex.
 Lyons, J. L.....France
 McLane, G. P.....Port Lavaca, Tex.
 Morgan, C. P.....Columbus, Tex.
 Wiemers, Marvin.....Cherokee, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Searcy, A. C.....San Saba, Tex.
 Wall, W. L.....Lometa, Tex.

THIRD YEAR.

Bennett, H. W.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Boatman, J. A.....Sterling City, Tex.
 Foster, A. M.....Poteet, Tex.
 McKay, John M.....Rock Springs, Tex.
 Pickens, G. D.....Eagle Pass, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Boatman, C. O.....Richland Springs, Tex.
 Boatman, L. D.....Llano, Tex.
 Cadwell, J. W.....Mathis, Tex.
 Clendennin, J. R.....Midfield, Tex.
 Ely, C. W.....Water Valley, Tex.
 Estes, S. J.....Fredonia, Tex.
 Franke, S. J.....Webberville, Tex.
 Hamner, W. F.....Pharr, Tex.
 Kelly, J. W.....Starr, Tex.
 Manning, J. O.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Revely, Hugh.....Berclair, Tex.
 Waters, R. P.....South San Antonio, Tex.
 Wilson, J. S.....Junction, Tex.

Western Mexican Mission.

No List.

Western North Carolina Conference.

Abernethy, Avery S.....Lewisville, N. C.
 Abernethy, Joseph E.....Salisbury, N. C.
 Abernethy, L. Berge.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Abernethy, R. S.....Rutherford College, N. C.
 Ader, Olin P.....Asheville, N. C.
 Albright, William T.....Gastonia, N. C.
 Allen, Houston G.....Granite Falls, N. C.
 Allison, Carl R.....Draper, N. C.
 Armstrong, J. Frank.....Spray, N. C.
 Arnold, Joseph D.....Waynesville, N. C.
 Atkins, Daniel.....Asheville, N. C.
 Atkins, Hardin L.....Bandera, Tex.
 Avett, Edmund M.....Gold Hill, N. C.
 Aycock, Alex L.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Bagby, Wesley M.....Montezuma, N. C.
 Bain, Edwin L.....Greensboro, N. C.
 Baldwin, Jesse A.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Ballard, Dorus C.....Mocksville, N. C.
 Barber, Samuel T.....Morven, N. C.
 Barnhardt, Jesse H.....Greensboro, N. C.
 Barnhardt, Zeb E.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Battle, P. C.....Swannanoa, N. C.
 Bell, Adolphus R.....Ansonville, N. C.
 Bennett, John W.....Amantha, N. C.
 Blair, Hugh M.....Greensboro, N. C.
 Bradley, John H.....Canton, N. C.
 Brady, Rufus K.....East Spencer, N. C.
 Brinkman, Granville C.....Elkin, N. C.
 Brittain, Phenicia H.....Denton, N. C.
 Bogle, L. P.....R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.
 Boring, W. M.....Yadkinville, N. C.
 Bowles, James A.....Norwood, N. C.
 Boyer, Hugh K.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Brendall, J. H.....Advance, N. C.
 Brooks, John J.....Dayton, Tenn.
 Brown, Dwight W.....Delwood, N. C.
 Bule, John D.....San Bernardino, Cal.
 Burgess, Ambrose.....Gastonia, N. C.
 Burrus, Andrew J.....Cliffside, N. C.
 Byrum, Henry C.....Bessemer, N. C.
 Campbell, C. M.....North Charlotte, N. C.
 Campbell, James W.....Bryson City, N. C.
 Canipe, Clarence R.....R. 1, Lattimore, N. C.
 Carpenter, Charles M.....Leicester, N. C.
 Carpenter, Jonathan B.....Rutherfordton, N. C.
 Carver, D. Franklin.....Maiden, N. C.
 Cherry, William S.....Lilesville, N. C.
 Christenberry, G. H.....Black Mountain, N. C.
 Clegg, Mark B.....Rutherford College, N. C.
 Coble, Thomas S.....Elk Park, N. C.
 Cole, Edwin O.....Mocksville, N. C.
 Combs, John W.....Pilot Mountain, N. C.
 Cook, Frederick W.....R. 2, Randleman, N. C.
 Cook, J. A.....Sylva, N. C.
 Cordell, Lucius T.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Cornett, J. C.....Sparta, N. C.
 Courtney, Robert M.....Thomasville, N. C.
 Craven, James B.....Lenoir, N. C.
 Creel, Evander K.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Crouse, Thomas V.....Stokesdale, N. C.
 Crowder, Edworth N.....Mooreville, N. C.
 Curtis, Walter M.....Greensboro, N. C.
 Daugherty, R. H.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Davis, Squire M.....Caroleen, N. C.
 Davis, W. Baxter.....Cornelius, N. C.
 Dawson, Walter L.....Forest City, N. C.
 Downum, James M.....Boone, N. C.
 Durham, Plato T.....Atlanta, Ga.
 Eads, Joseph J.....Danbury, N. C.
 Edwards, Joseph J.....Taylorsville, N. C.
 Elliott, William F.....Pineville, N. C.
 Ervin, James O.....Asheville, N. C.
 Erwin, Ira.....Asheboro, N. C.
 Falls, Lee A.....Mooreville, N. C.
 Farrington, J. A. J.....Randleman, N. C.
 Field, Melville C.....R. 3, Greensboro, N. C.
 Fikes, Robert P.....Horse Shoe, N. C.
 Fincher, Benjamin F.....Paw Creek, N. C.
 Fink, George W.....Charlotte, N. C.
 Folger, Joseph M.....Saluda, N. C.

Forbis, Robert L.	Charlotte, N. C.	Parker, Perley E.	Thomasville, N. C.
Fortenberry, Oscar C.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Parker, Richard J.	Cienfuegos, Cuba
Fox, Ernest W.	West Asheville, N. C.	Peeler, James A.	Hickory, N. C.
Fry, Joseph A.	Nebo, N. C.	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Morganton, N. C.
Gay, James E.	Madison, N. C.	Plyler, Alva W.	Greensboro, N. C.
Gentry, Charles M.	Albemarle, N. C.	Poe, Edward J.	Woodleaf, N. C.
Gibbs, Alfred C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Poovey, William E.	Brevard, N. C.
Glenn, Thomas F.	Clyde, N. C.	Postelle, James C.	Candler, N. C.
Goode, Charles P.	Thomasville, N. C.	Powell, H. L.	Boone, N. C.
Goode, Watson O.	Hickory, N. C.	Price, D. Vance.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Gray, James J.	Marshall, N. C.	Price, John M.	Lenoir, N. C.
Green, James H.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Proffitt, D. Riley.	Biltmore, N. C.
Green, John H.	Rhodhiss, N. C.	Raper, Albert S.	Concord, N. C.
Griffith, Linwood H.	Polkton, N. C.	Ratlidge, Arthur P.	Gibsonville, N. C.
Groce, Thomas A.	Army Y. M. C. A.	Ratlidge, John T.	Catawba, N. C.
Hales, William S.	China Grove, N. C.	Reynolds, John P.	Waynesville, N. C.
Harbison, Ernest J.	Lenoir, N. C.	Rhinehart, David H.	Statesville, N. C.
Hargett, Benjamin F.	Charlotte, N. C.	Richardson, David S.	Harris, N. C.
Harmon, John C.	Walkertown, N. C.	Richardson, Joel C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Hayes, Leonidas B.	Franklin, N. C.	Richardson, N. R.	Cooleemee, N. C.
Herman, George D.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Richardson, S. E.	New London, N. C.
Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Robbins, Henry H.	High Point, N. C.
Higgins, S. S.	Guilford College, N. C.	Robbins, William M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hildebrand, M. N.	Judson, N. C.	Robertson, John H.	Jonesville, N. C.
Hipps, Jesse P.	Lexington, N. C.	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Salisbury, N. C.
Holderby, G. A. B.	Spencer, N. C.	Rogers, Thomas J.	Guilford College, N. C.
Holloway, J. G. W.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Routh, O. P.	Dobson, N. C.
Holmes, Parker.	Marion, N. C.	Rowe, Gilbert T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Honeycutt, Rufus F.	Stanfield, N. C.	Rowe, J. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Hornbuckle, James P.	Burnsville, N. C.	Sanford, W. Francke.	Albemarle, N. C.
Houck, Thomas J.	Jefferson, N. C.	Sharpe, Joseph A.	R. 1, Stanley, N. C.
Howell, David V.	Waynesville, N. C.	Sherrill, Albert.	Summerfield, N. C.
Howie, Robert S.	Albemarle, N. C.	Sherrill, Charles F.	Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Hoyle, Robert M.	Newton, N. C.	Sherrill, Robert D.	Lenoir, N. C.
Huggins, Thomas J.	Unionville, N. C.	Sherrill, William L.	Charlotte, N. C.
Hughes, William I.	Weaverville, N. C.	Shinn, William B.	Denver, N. C.
Hunt, Robert E.	Clyde, N. C.	Shore, Philip L.	Concord, N. C.
Hutchins, William L.	Marion, N. C.	Short, Charles M.	Mount Holly, N. C.
Ingle, John W.	Murphy, N. C.	Siler, Frank.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jacobs, Anthony W.	Franklin, N. C.	Simpson, Elmer.	R. 3, Morganton, N. C.
Jenkins, W. A.	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Smathers, Marcus T.	Andrews, N. C.
Johnson, Carl A.	R. 2, Hendersonville, N. C.	Smith, Jackson L.	Spear, N. C.
Johnson, Thomas B.	Trinity, N. C.	Smith, Leonidas L.	Stanley, N. C.
Jones, John W.	Mooreville, N. C.	Smith, Walter M.	Ramseur, N. C.
Jones, Otho J.	Weaverville, N. C.	Smithdeal, Edward O.	Army Y. M. C. A.
Jones, William C.	Ruffin, N. C.	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Reidsville, N. C.
Jordan, Henry H.	Monroe, N. C.	Stabler, Edward P.	Gastonia, N. C.
Jordan, Thomas C.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Stacy, Lucius E.	Fallston, N. C.
Keever, John C.	Troutman, N. C.	Stamey, Henry G.	R. 2, Lawndale, N. C.
Kennedy, Joseph W.	Lowell, N. C.	Stamper, Gilbert A.	Leaksville, N. C.
Kirk, E. L.	King's Mountain, N. C.	Stanford, Alfred L.	Gastonia, N. C.
Kirk, John F.	Gastonia, N. C.	Starnes, John F.	Candler, N. C.
Kirk, Richard C.	Granite Quarry, N. C.	Steadman, Charles E.	Hayesville, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, Charles S.	Greensboro, N. C.	Steele, M. T.	R. 4, Spartanburg, S. C.
Lambeth, William A.	High Point, N. C.	Stewart, S. A.	Myaichi, Suwo, Japan
Lanning, John P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Stover, John T.	Coleridge, N. C.
Latham, Arthur L.	Crabtree, N. C.	Strider, Jacob W.	Concord, N. C.
Lesh, John A.	Greensboro, N. C.	Surratt, Alfred R.	Charlotte, N. C.
Litaker, Daniel M.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Swafford, Andrew C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Loftin, Albert G.	Stony Point, N. C.	Swearingen, R. A.	R. 9, Statesville, N. C.
Long, J. Walter.	Greensboro, N. C.	Tabor, John B.	Morganton, N. C.
Mann, Marvin W.	Clemmons, N. C.	Taylor, Richard A.	Dallas, N. C.
Marr, Thomas F.	Charlotte, N. C.	Taylor, Robert M.	Concord, N. C.
McCain, C. L.	R. 18, Matthews, N. C.	Taylor, Seymour.	Marshville, N. C.
McLarty, Emmett K.	Asheville, N. C.	Teague, John L.	Black Mountain, N. C.
McSwain, James E.	Matthews, N. C.	Terrell, Pinkney L.	R. 4, Lexington, N. C.
Melton, Romeo L.	Olin, N. C.	Thompson, J. Ed.	Belmont, N. C.
Mock, John C.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Thompson, Loy D.	Statesville, N. C.
Mock, Robert F.	Old Fort, N. C.	Townsend, Frank L.	Reidsville, N. C.
Modlin, Nathan M.	Morganton, N. C.	Tucker, Paul W.	Salisbury, N. C.
Moore, John W.	Charlotte, N. C.	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moore, M. F.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Tuttle, Robert G.	Thomasville, N. C.
Morris, James P.	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Umberger, John C.	Franklin, N. C.
Moser, James F.	Cherryville, N. C.	Usry, William T.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Myers, Ebenezer.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Vestal, Joseph W.	Farmington, N. C.
Needham, S. M.	McAdenville, N. C.	Vestal, Miles H.	Concord, N. C.
Newell, William A.	Statesville, N. C.	Vick, Giles W.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte, N. C.	Wagg, Thomas E.	Jefferson, N. C.
Ogburn, N. S.	Matsuyama, Japan	Walker, J. R.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Ogburn, Thomas J.	Kernersville, N. C.	Ware, W. R.	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Osborne, M. A.	R. 4, Monroe, N. C.	Waters, Doctor P.	Crouse, N. C.
Paris, Zadok.	Concord, N. C.	Welch, Edward R.	Wadesboro, N. C.

West, Joseph H.....Waynesville, N. C.
West, Walter B.....Waynesville, N. C.
Whisner, Allen H.....Martinsburg, W. Va.
Wiggins, Joseph A.....Robbinsville, N. C.
Williams, George W.....Walnut Cove, N. C.
Williams, John W.....Statesville, N. C.
Williams, Neill C.....Shelby, N. C.
Williamson, E. E.....Spencer, N. C.
Willis, Walter H.....Weaverville, N. C.
Willson, James.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wilson, Beverly.....Mount Pleasant, N. C.
Wilson, W. A.....Kobe, Japan
Womack, Joseph E.....Franklin, N. C.
Womble, William F.....Mount Airy, N. C.
Wood, Charles A.....Shelby, N. C.
Woosley, John E.....R. 2, Greensboro, N. C.
Wright, George F.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Yates, E. E.....R. 3, Albermarle, N. C.
York, Bascom A.....Lincolnton, N. C.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Ballard, E. D.....Crabtree, N. C.
Barber, J. M.....Moravian Falls, N. C.
Brantley, A. P.....Concord, N. C.
Clark, D. A.....Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Clay, G. W.....Araat, Va.
Cline, John.....Webster, N. C.
Dryman, F. O.....R. F. D., Canton, N. C.
Ervin, M. G.....Marion, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. B.....New Hope Academy, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. W.....Durham, N. C.
Folger, J. S.....Marion, N. C.
Foster, R. L.....Tuckasegee, N. C.
Goforth, R. C.....Army Y. M. C. A.
Green, J. M.....Bluff, N. C.
Hackney, W. J.....Micaville, N. C.
Harris, W. R.....Fairview, N. C.
Heckard, M. W.....Thermal City, N. C.
Higgins, T. F.....Durham, N. C.
Houser, J. E. B.....Badin, N. C.
Jenkins, W. R.....Linwood, N. C.
Jimison, T. P.....Mount Airy, N. C.
Kennerly, C. O.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kennington, R. H.....R. 8, Charlotte, N. C.
Lanning, J. H.....Durham, N. C.
Lucas, A. L.....Bakersville, N. C.
Maulden, S. P.....Weaverville, N. C.
Plyler, T. A.....R. 1, Newton, N. C.
Price, F. H.....R. 1, Stanley, N. C.
Reavis, B. C.....R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Scott, W. L.....Jefferson, N. C.
Shelton, E. L.....Mill Spring, N. C.
Shelton, W. R.....Henrietta, N. C.
Simpson, O. L.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
Stillwell, J. F.....Waynesville, N. C.
Thompson, W. B.....Mars Hill, N. C.
Varner, J. M.....Farmer, N. C.
Williams, C. C.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wilson, D. G.....Wilkesboro, N. C.
Woosley, M. B.....Davidson, N. C.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Baker, William J.....Robbinsville, N. C.
Banks, J. O.....Asheville, N. C.
Barber, W. A.....High Point, N. C.
Bell, Z. T.....Thomasville, N. C.
Brown, J. C.....R. F. D., Norwood, N. C.
Chandler, J. S.....Asheville, N. C.
Gibbs, J. S.....Kannapolis, N. C.
Godfrey, A. A.....Murphy, N. C.
Jones, E. M.....Walnut, N. C.
Lewis, D. A.....Lenoir, N. C.
Mitchell, H. H.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mitchell, J. S.....Bald Creek, N. C.
Noble, T. L.....Glenville, N. C.
Pyatt, J. D.....Miller's Creek, N. C.
Stacy, O. D.....Todd, N. C.
Starr, H. F.....Albermarle, N. C.
Thomas, W. A.....Rosman, N. C.
Thompson, D. C.....R. 1, New Hope, N. C.

Walker, W. J. S...R. F. D., Mocksville, N. C.
Warren, J. R.....Monroe, N. C.
Wellons, R. F.....Lansing, N. C.

Western Virginia Conference.

Allen, U. S. G.....Burnsville, W. Va.
Auvil, L. S.....Ripley, W. Va.
Auvil, S. H.....Summersville, W. Va.
Ball, C. M.....Man, W. Va.
Barrett, J. A. H.....Greenup, Ky.
Beale, W. H.....Mount Morris, Pa.
Bennett, H. V.....Ashland, Ky.
Bennett, W. E.....Spring Hill, W. Va.
Bias, R. S.....Rocky Fork, W. Va.
Billups, E. P.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Bowles, M. V.....St. Albans, W. Va.
Brooks, T. E.....Affinity, W. Va.
Brown, J. E.....Winding Gulf, W. Va.
Brown, R. T.....Charleston, W. Va.
Bunts, W. M.....Williamson, W. Va.
Bush, D. L.....South Portsmouth, Ky.
Campbell, S. J.....Grassland, Ky.
Canter, W. I.....Clarksburg, W. Va.
Carter, J. M.....Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Chambers, H. O.....Louisa, Ky.
Clay, H. L.....Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Cochran, N. C. R. F. D., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Coffman, C. N.....Fairview, W. Va.
Coffman, Guy.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Conley, P. D.....Hominy Falls, W. Va.
Crites, J. W...R. F. D., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Cunningham, L. S.....Ashland, Ky.
Davis, B. C.....Murrayville, W. Va.
Dawson, J. H.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. L.....Levisay, W. Va.
Doutt, W. K.....Spencer, W. Va.
Dowell, C. H.....Letart, W. Va.
Fannin, I. N.....Charleston, W. Va.
Foglesong, W. H.....Huntington, W. Va.
Given, W. M.....Clendennin, W. Va.
Goff, E. W.....Smoot, W. Va.
Gosling, B. F.....St. Albans, W. Va.
Harris, W. C.....Ansted, W. Va.
Harrison, L. E.....Inez, Ky.
Herald, J. N.....Ireland, W. Va.
Hewlett, H. B.....Louisa, Ky.
Hiner, W. M.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Hollister, A. A.....Ashland, Ky.
Hopson, T. J.....Pikeville, Ky.
Hopson, W. A.....Hamlin, W. Va.
Jackson, J. W.....Richwood, W. Va.
Jarvis, C. C.....Camden-on-Gauley, W. Va.
Keith, B. M.....New Martinsville, W. Va.
Keyser, A. P.....Catlettsburg, Ky.
King, B. F.....Ravenswood, W. Va.
Kirby, David.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Knapp, W. J. H.....Huntington, W. Va.
Lambert, B. B.....Huntington, W. Va.
Lambert, F. E.....Montgomery, W. Va.
Lantz, W. T.....Madison, W. Va.
Leach, W. C.....Ireland, W. Va.
Lear, C. D.....Sutton, W. Va.
Martin, A. M.....Fairmont, W. Va.
Martin, John.....Huntington, W. Va.
McClung, J. E.....Cedar Grove, W. Va.
McEldowney, L. E.....Charleston, W. Va.
McKinnon, J. J.....Mill Creek, W. Va.
McKinster, I. F. J.....Glenwood, W. Va.
Miles, D. T.....Huntington, W. Va.
Moore, A. B.....Meadowville, W. Va.
Moore, H. K.....Prestonsburg, Ky.
Morris, C. B.....Philippi, W. Va.
Mullins, J. R.....Russell, Ky.
Nutter, F. N.....Beckley, W. Va.
O'Dell, A. E.....Webster Springs, W. Va.
O'Dell, C. W.....Parsons, W. Va.
O'Dell, W. A...R. F. D., Charleston, W. Va.
Perkins, A. H.....Buffalo Creek, W. Va.
Perkins, C. C.....Logan, W. Va.
Pollitt, F. S.....Huntington, W. Va.
Powers, C. A.....Charleston, W. Va.

Pownall, H. H....R. F. D., Watson, W. Va.
 Presley, G. W.....Itman, W. Va.
 Reid, W. L.....Ashland, Ky.
 Richardson, W. J.....Davis, W. Va.
 Ritchie, E. H.....Wayne, W. Va.
 Samuels, A. M.....Buchanan, Ky.
 Shordon, John.....Paden City, W. Va.
 Slaughter, C. A.....Huntington, W. Va.
 Slaughter, J. P...R. F. D., Belington, W. Va.
 Smith, H. M.....Belington, W. Va.
 Sowards, H. G.....Paintsville, Ky.
 Spencer, A. L.....Maben, W. Va.
 Spencer, Bernard.....Langley, Ky.
 Spencer, I. T.....Russell, Ky.
 Stewart, G. W.....Fairmont, W. Va.
 Sturm, H. M.....Van Lear, Ky.
 Surgeon, W. H.....Reader, W. Va.
 Tague, C. A.....Barboursville, W. Va.
 Talbott, C. L.....Garrison, Pa.
 Thornburg, P. E.....Fayetteville, W. Va.
 Twynham, G. W.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Tyler, I. S.....Farmington, W. Va.
 Vinson, J. L.....Huntington, W. Va.
 Walker, P. G.....Barboursville, W. Va.
 Ware, E. B.....Glennville, W. Va.
 Waterhouse, B. N.....Pond Creek, W. Va.
 Watts, H. T...R. F. D., Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Webb, R. T.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
 West, J. L.....Grayson, Ky.
 Wilhelm, D. C.....Sandyville, W. Va.
 Williams, O. F.....Barboursville, W. Va.

Willis, P. H.....Army Y. M. C. A.
 Winn, B. A.....Buffalo, W. Va.
 Worrell, C. G.....Grantsville, W. Va.
 Worrell, S. H.....Cowen, W. Va.
 Wright, J. A.....Milton, W. Va.
 Yoak, Elias.....Newton, W. Va.
 Yoak, Ivy.....Mount Hope, W. Va.
 Yoak, J. B. F.....Rivesville, W. Va.
 Yoak, R. J.....Fairmont, W. Va.

PROBATIONERS.

Allen, F. V.....Langley, Ky.
 Casto, O. R.....Barboursville, W. Va.
 Conley, H. C.....Fallsburg, Ky.
 Dorsey, O. H.....Barboursville, W. Va.
 Kirk, L. P.....Scarbro, W. Va.
 McClung, J. S.....Elizabeth, W. Va.
 Richmond, I. S.....Matewan, W. Va.
 Riggelman, Leonard.....Ethel, W. Va.
 Scott, Karl.....Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
 Staley, C. L.....Cleveland, W. Va.
 Stout, P. E.....St. George, W. Va.
 Underwood, W. E.....Paint Creek, W. Va.
 Walton, J. A.....Elkins, W. Va.
 Weidenhouse, E. C.....Chatteroy, W. Va.
 Whitman, Luther.....Pactolus, Ky.
 Williams, G. W.....Minora, W. Va.
 Wright, B. F.....Barboursville, W. Va.
 Young, A. R.....Nallen, W. Va.

